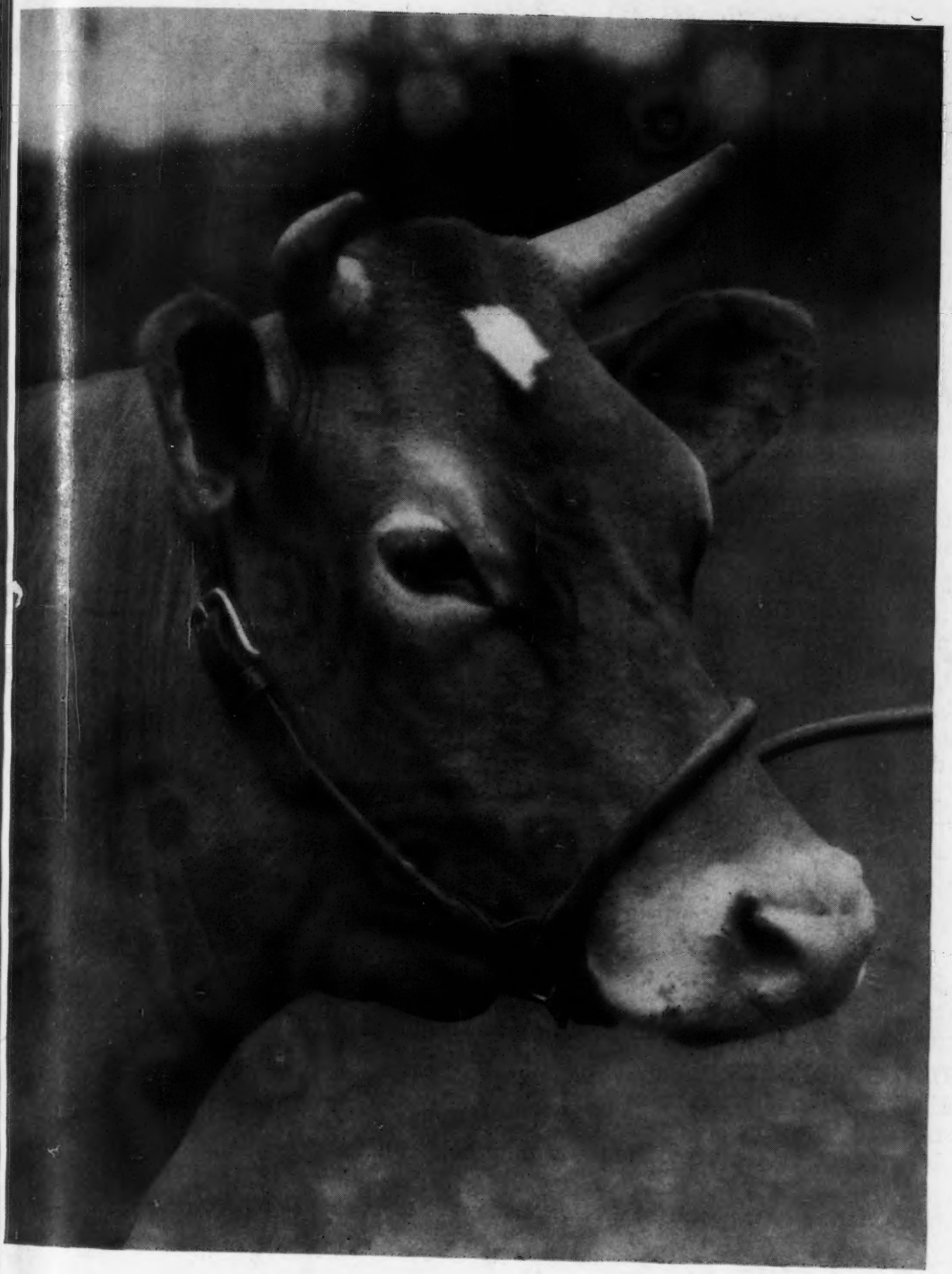
# GUERNSEY

BREEDERS' JOURNAL



March 15
1946

## SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

ACCREDITED NO. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED NO. 420

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

*Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame*

## Foremost Guernseys 1920 - 1996

★ A herd based on sound breeding principles and directly descended from such great sires as Mixter May Royal (sold for $23,000), 48 A. R. daughters; May Royal's Valor, 50 A. R. daughters; Foremost Royal Valor, 40 A. R. daughters; Caroline's May Royal, 12 A. R. daughters; Foremost Acme; Foremost Comet and to further continue our breeding program, a great battery of young bulls out of such outstanding cows as Superb's Faithful, Foremost Quantity, Foremost Quetzel, Foremost Quoquette, Foremost Keepsake, Langwater Country Blossom.

★ A continuation of families from these great cows, Mixter Faithful, Valor's Faithful, Valor's Charity, Foremost Lida, Superb's Faithful, Foremost Quantity, Foremost Quaffodil, Foremost R. Doris, Foremost Loyalty and many others.

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

★ Offer to those interested in securing the best of foundation females and bull calves for future herd sires:

**PRODUCTION**—many Class Leader and World's Record cows have been bred at Foremost. 16 cows bred by us and **now** in the herd completed 23 records that average 16862.8—867.5, 14 of these in immature classes, 9 mature.

**LONGEVITY**—The Foremost herd has long been known to contain a large number of long lived cows. In the herd **today** are 17 cows all better than 12 years of age; this means a greater income from the standpoint of production and reproduction. A factor to be considered by any breeder of purebred cattle. (See article by E. J. Perry, January 15 Journal).

**TYPE**—During the past 20 years cows bred and shown by Foremost have won many awards at State Fairs and Expositions all over the country. Progeny of Foremost-bred bulls have been outstanding in competition.

**POPULARITY**—At our 1942 sale 29 animals sold for an average of $1,856. Eleven daughters of Foremost Royal Valor averaged better than $3,000. Sold in this sale and the 1937 sale were cows such as Foremost Labelle, Foremost Quetzel, Foremost Phoebe and many sold privately that are living proof of the slogan **"Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame."**

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

★ Have all this and even more:

**An endowed herd, made possible by the foresight of J. C. Penney** to carry on this work, not just for present, or the near future, but for 50 more years.

**Before selecting your next herd sire, write or even better, visit our herd.**

## Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

**Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York**

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Jr., Ass't. Manager W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

*Accredited . . . Negative*

# Cesor–Maxims

consign to

## MICHIGAN STATE SALE
## Saturday, April 27, 1946

## A Grandson and a Granddaughter of Bournedale Noble

### Cesor Maxim's Doran

| | |
|---|---|
| CESOR FANCY MAXIM | BOURNEDALE NOBLE, A. R.<br>CESOR BON-BON<br>13615.4—712.2—AA |
| CESOR PENWYN'S DORIS<br>215 days—9525.1—412.08—F | CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN<br>FLORA DORA OF ELSOTO FARM<br>12572.8—665.4—F |

### Cesor Mercury's Priscilla

| | |
|---|---|
| CESOR NOBLE'S MERCURY | BOURNEDALE NOBLE, A. R.<br>BOURNEDALE SURPRISE 2D<br>9714.1—527.0—G |
| CESOR PENWYN'S PRIM<br>245 days—12512.3—583.18—A | CESOR MAXINE'S PENWYN<br>PRIMROSE OF SEPASCOT<br>11875.6—621.6—G |

**A Cesor-Maxim Bred Bull will improve the udders**

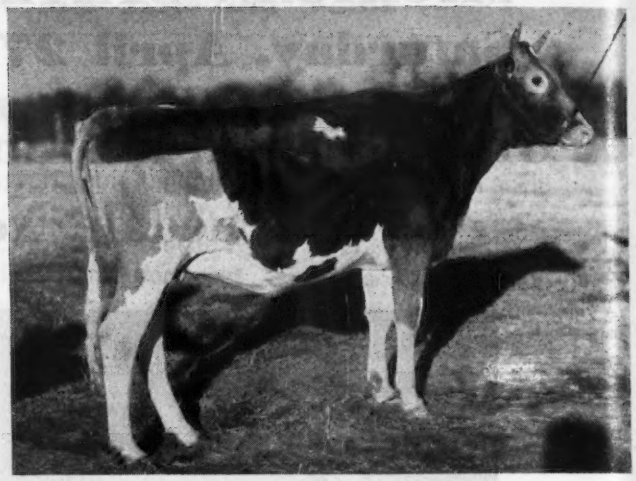
**CESOR FARMS • Farmington Michigan**

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner — ALBERT KESSLER, Manager

# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

## CONSIGN TO

## The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, May 17, 1946



**Blakeford Betsy Ann** ▶
Born: May 25, 1944

Sire: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S KING

Dam: BLAKEFORD BETSY, A. R.

Bred: September 23, 1945 to Blakeford Lord Jim

Also

BLAKEFORD BEAUTY. Born: July 31, 1944—Bred: January 25, 1946 to Blakeford Formidable. Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R. Dam: BLAKEFORD BESSIE, A. R. Her dam: Haven Hills Bessie. BETSY ANN and BEAUTY come from two of the best Families in our herd.

## To The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, May 18, 1946

ONE SON and THREE DAUGHTERS by BLAKEFORD LORD JIM

◀ **Blakeford Jenny Lee**
Born: March 23, 1944

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.

Dam: BLAKEFORD FANNY LEE, A. R.

Bred: August 14, 1945 to Blakeford Confident—an Inbred Son of Broadland Content, A. R.

**We are also consigning BLAKEFORD CONFIDENCE.** Born: June 17, 1945.
Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM. Dam: BROADLAND CONTENT. We had the misfortune to lose this good cow Content shortly after Confidence was born (Foreign body). This will be the last opportunity to purchase a bull out of CONTENT. A good calf and a full brother to Blakeford Tranquil, A. R.

**BLAKEFORD LADY ROSE**—Born: December 13, 1943—Calved January 31, 1946.

**BLAKEFORD WAVE**—Born: December 1, 1943—Calved February 4, 1946.

BLAKEFORD LADY ROSE and WAVE are entered on A. R. Test. They have the right kind of Udders and look very milky.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

**THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis., Vice-president; John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-president
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer

**Executive Committee**

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

**Office Staff**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register and Asst. Sec.-Treas.
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
F. Russell Abbott, Chief Accountant
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus

**Representatives**

C. B. Finley and Floyd Greenburg, Asst., 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
Victor Gray, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows and Ray L. West, Asst., Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert G. Ralston, Room 806, American National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

**GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager and Supt. Information and Service
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr., Troy, Mo.

**Advisory Council**

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

**State Association Representatives**

INDIANA: E. T. Wallace, Secretary, and Donald E. Zehr, Asst., Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
MASSACHUSETTS: James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
NEW JERSEY: William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., and Edgar T. Savidge, Jr., Asst., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
NEW YORK: B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, Maynard B. Abbott and John A. Sims, Assts., New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
OHIO: Floyd S. Barlow, H. E. Denlinger and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretaries, Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
PENNSYLVANIA: Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa. William H. Juzi, Field Secretary; John F. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man; Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man; Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, Box 531, Greensburg, Pa.
WISCONSIN: George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.


*Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .*

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL


The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 69 — *March 15, 1946* — No. 6


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Guernsey Character

Photograph by Robert F. Hildebrand

## FEATURE ARTICLES


Scientific Research ..... 617
An Indictment Against Mastitis—By Harry A. Herman ..... 628
Oregon G. B. A. Meeting—By Ray L. West ..... 630
California Elects—By A. W. Telfer ..... 630
Forsyth County, N. C., Organizes—By W. H. Voss ..... 630
Waukesha 40 Years Old—By George D. Britts ..... 631
Arkansas Breeders Meet—By R. G. Ralston ..... 631
Pennsylvania Annual Meeting—By Wm. H. Juzi ..... 632
Wisconsin Breeders Meet—By George D. Britts ..... 633
Huntington County, Ind., Banquet—By R. L. Holden ..... 633
Vermont Annual Meeting—By Earl N. Shultz ..... 634
Oklahoma Annual Meeting—By R. G. Ralston ..... 634
Gossip From Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin ..... 635
Lancaster County, Pa., Meeting—By William H. Juzi ..... 636
Nebraska Annual Meeting—By F. L. Greenburg ..... 646
North Texas Meeting—By Norman F. Whitney ..... 649
Meetings in Wisconsin—By George D. Britts ..... 650
Butler-Lawrence Annual Meeting—By R. D. Stewart ..... 653


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Advertisers' Index ..... 613
Editorial Comment—George W. McKerrow—By Karl B. Musser ..... 615
Changes Among the Leaders:
Evergreen's Rilmass ..... 637
Kilmac Draftsman's Eve, H. I. ..... 637
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 719–741



Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $1.50 per year; Canada, $2.10 per year; Foreign, $4.00 per year.

Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY

**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.

**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.



Copyright, 1946, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

## Gray With Club

VICTOR GRAY of Santa Barbara, Calif., has been appointed to the staff of The American Guernsey Cattle Club as field-man for California, Arizona and Nevada. He will have his office with Arthur W. Telfer at the Sacramento headquarters.

*Victor Gray*

Mr. Gray was born in Sacramento and attended school at Alameda. He majored in Animal Husbandry at the University of California, College of Agriculture, Davis. He is well-known to Guernsey breeders in that section for he spent some time on the show circuit with the herds of Happyholme Farms, Lodi; San Carlos Dairy, Santa Barbara, and Adohr Milk Farms, Los Angeles. He also showed Holsteins for Pellissier in Whittier.

In 1942 he became herd manager at San Carlos and had been with that dairy until his appointment with The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Gray is married and has two sons.

Arthur W. Telfer, the present field-man, will continue working from the Sacramento office for GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., with the Pacific Northwest states added to his territory.

## Chat . . .

Cornell University had the misfortune of losing the home on their Warren Farm by fire on the night of February 4.

## Call to Annual Meeting

March 12, 1946

Members
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

The Sixty-ninth Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club will be held at the Hotel Bradford, Boston, Mass., Wednesday, May 15, 1946, at 10 a. m.

The business of the meeting will be to act upon:

The election of members of the Executive Committee; the reports of the Secretary-Treasurer; recommendations of the Executive Committee and all matters relating to the Club and its activities.

To consider amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Yours very truly,
The American Guernsey Cattle Club
Secretary.

---

F. Russell Abbott has returned to the office as Chief Accountant after being in the Service and overseas for a year. Mr. Abbott started work on March 1 and makes the last of the staff members of The American Guernsey Cattle Club to be discharged from Service. He was in the Japanese area.

---

Dellwood Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y., owned by John H. Hammond, will soon be finishing their first A. R. record since starting on official test again last Spring. Charles Martin is the superintendent and William Light, herdsman. They are using a son of Langwater Peter out of Charlescote Larch.

---

The young stock at Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y., owned by Sylvan E. Weil, are comfortably stabled in a new wing of the barn, finished last fall. Mr. Weil and Joe Beckman, farm manager, are rightfully proud of the four and a half cans their milking herd of 11 cows are producing daily. Their junior sire is Caumsett Guard, a son of Caumsett Dynamo, and their senior sire, Barbian Forward.

## Sales . . .

March 15. Purvine Guernseys at Auction, Julius E. Purvine, owner, Independence, Ore. Sale managed by L. A. Hulburt, Independence, Ore.

March 18. Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale, Ft. Payne, Ala. Sale managed by Louis Merryman, Jr., and John Bussey, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Ga.

March 18. Dispersal Sale of Eisenhart Farm Guernseys, owned by E. J. Eisenhart, York, Pa. Sale managed by A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.

March 22. Gulnare Farm Dispersal, R. Stanley Woodward, owner, Stillman, N. J., at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 1. Fourth Annual Western Pa. G. B. Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 2. Green Acres Guernsey Dispersal Sale, Donald S. Rogers, Scottdale, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 5. Walnut Valley Farm Dispersal, West Richfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 5. Union Brook Farm Guernsey Dispersal, Norman J. King, York Springs, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 6. Bryn du Farm Dispersal, Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, owner, Granville, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 8. Annual Spring Sale, Waukesha County G. B. A., Waukesha, Wis. Immediately following, the Lim eRock Farm Dispersal, Walter Hardiman, owner, will be held.

April 11. 8th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, (all vaccinated), Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 15. Louis Merryman's 50th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 15. The Western Guernsey Classic, Merced, Calif. Sale managed by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

April 17. Eastern Iowa Consignment Sale, New Sale Pavilion, Wellman, Iowa. For catalog write P. M. Swartzendruber, Wellman, Iowa.

April 17. Twenty-fourth Knox County Sale, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 18. Sixteenth Eastern Ohio Sale, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 18. Walnut Lane Farm Guernsey Dispersal, George H. Schantz, Palm, Pa., owner. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 18. Greenhutch Dispersal, DeLand, Fla. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 20. Bodden Farms Dispersal, Dinsmore, Fla. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

April 22. Greyholme Herd Dispersal, East Greenwich, R. I. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 22. Georgia G. B. A. Annual Spring Sale, Fair Grounds, Macon, Ga. For catalog write W. W. Denney, Experiment, Ga.

April 22. Mississippi State Sale, Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.

April 25. Pacific Northwest Spring Guernsey Sale, Centralia-Chehalis, Wash. For catalogs write 302 Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.

April 25. Dispersal of Guernsey herd of A. Ira Gemberling, Selingsgrove, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 25. Louis Merryman's 51st Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 26. Old Homestead Farms Dispersal, Victor H. Hurd, owner, Millerton, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 27. Ohio Heifer Sale, Fair Grounds, Delaware, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 27. Michigan's 28th Sale, Live Stock Pavilion, East Lansing, Mich. Sale managed by Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

April 30. Mort Woods First "Sunnyside of the Arbuckles" Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

April 30. Maple Place Guernsey Dispersal, Claude Maple, Jonesboro, Ind., owner. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

---

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

May 1. Ver-Lo-Lew Guernsey Dispersal, Vern A. Lewark & Paul Reedy, Anderson, Ind., owners. Sale managed by the Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

May 1. Idaho State Guernsey Sale, Boise, Idaho. For catalogs write Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho.

May 3. Merco Guernsey Dispersal, A. H. Merkel, owner, Greenport, L. I., New York, at Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 3. Missouri Consignment Sale, Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. Sale managed by Harry Herman, Secretary, Columbia, Mo.

May 4. Jefferson County G. B. A. Spring Sale, County Fair Grounds, Jefferson, Wis. Sale managed by the Jefferson County G. B. A., Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

May 4. Ward Snarr's Second Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C.

May 6. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 7. South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 8. Chester County G. B. A. Sale, Avondale, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 9. Fourth Indiana Spring Sale, managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 11. Mid-West Sale, Cornils Riding Academy, Hinsdale, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 13. '46 Convention Guernsey Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 14. Virginia Heifer Consignment Sale, Orange, Va. Sale managed by the Virginia G. B. A.

May 16. Dispersal New Jersey Portion Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 18. The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Bethany-Homestead Dispersal, Honesdale, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., and the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 22. Second Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 24. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

May 27. Whimsy Farm Dispersal, Harlan Miller, owner, Arlington, Vt. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 27. Alabama State Sale, Fair Grounds, Birmingham, Ala.

May 28. Second Henderson County Quality Sale, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 30. Boone Guernsey Sale, New River Farm, Boone, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 31. The Selective Service Sale, Huntington, Ind. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

June 5. 22nd Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, Secretary.

June 13. Louis Merryman's 52nd Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons Sparks, Md.

July 22. Guernsey Cow, Heifer and Bull Sale, Atlantic Rural Exposition Grounds, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by the Virginia G. B. A.

July 26. Trenton Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Sept. 2. Colorado State Invitational Sale, Longmont, Colo. Sale managed by the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

Sept. 13. New York State Sale, Cortland, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Sept. 16. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 5. Second Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 6. Eighth New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


American Agri. Chem. Co. . . . . 650
Anchor Serum Co. . . . . 653
Anderson Mfg. Co., Ben H. . . . . 647
Barbian Farm . . . . . 684
Bayville Farms . . . . . 692
Bechtold, George . . . . . 654
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. 676, 677, 687
Blakeford Farms, Inc. . . . . 610
Blatchford Calf Meal Co. . . . . 642
Box 112, 123, 145, A. . . . . 653, 657, 688
Brays Island Plantation . . . . . 717
Byercroft Farm . . . . . 653
California G. C. C. . . . . 714
Case Co., J. I. . . . . 643
Cesor Farms . . . . . 609
Conde Milking Machine Co. . . . . 656
Consolidated Products Co. . . . . 652
Corona Mfg. Co. . . . . 652
Croasdaile Farm . . . . . 696
Dairy Equipment Co. . . . . 652
Davidson Farm . . . . . 707
Deershorn Farm . . . . . 666
DeNormandie Farm . . . . . 711
Dinsmore Dairy Co. . . . . III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm . . . . . 697
Dukes Dale Farm . . . . . 666
Dunn & Harwood . . . . . 678
Dunn's Tour . . . . . 681
Edgefield Farm . . . . . 696
Elwood Homestead Farm . . . . . 696
Employment Service . . . . . 657
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms . . . . . 705
Fairlawn Farms Co. . . . . 710
Farm Fields . . . . . 708
Flying Horse Farm . . . . . 638, 639
Folden, Edith E. . . . . 653
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n. Inc. . . . II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm . . . . . 708
Fox's Guernsey Farm . . . . . 707
Franchester Farms . . . . . 660
Franklin Serum Co. . . . . 647
Friendship Guernseys . . . . . 701
Gippy Plantation . . . . . 702
Geigy . . . . . 646
Golden Arrow Farms . . . . . 647
Granger Sales Co. . . . . 646
Grayce Farms . . . . . 713
Graylawn Farms, Inc. . . . . 654
Great Elm Farm . . . . . 666
Hartford Livestock Ins. Co. . . . . 656
Her-Mil Farms . . . . . 663
Hidden Valley Farm . . . . . 703
Hill & Son, Chas. L. . . . . 688
Hominy Hill Farms . . . . . 659
Ideal Guernsey Farms . . . . . 742
Indiana G. B. A. . . . . 682
International Harvester Co. . . . . 644
Jaebardale Farm . . . . . 709
James Mfg. Co. . . . . 641
Johns-Manville Corp. . . . . 653
Kenfleur Farms . . . . . 705
Klondike Farm . . . . . 614
Laacke Co. R. . . . . 642
Lederle Laboratories . . . . . 647
Little Flower Farm . . . . . 679
Lone Pine Farms . . . . . 711
Long View Guernseys . . . . . 707
Louden Machinery Co. . . . . 651
Mapleton Farm . . . . . 690
Martin Steel Products Co. . . . . 648
McNaughton Farms . . . . . 699
Meadow Lodge Farms . . . . . 693
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. . . 664, 665, 668, 669, 670, 672, 673, 680, 686, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A. . . . . 691
Midview Farm . . . . . 685
Milcare Corp. . . . . 642
Missouri G. B. A. . . . . 681
Morton Salt . . . . . 646
National Electric Screen . . . . . 654
Northmeade Farm . . . . . 699
Ohio G. B. A. . . . . 716
Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp. . . . . 657
Pacific Northwest Spring Guernsey Sale 694
Papec Machine Co. . . . . 642
Pate Sales Co. . . . . 661, 667, 689, 698
Pennsylvania G. B. A. . . 662, 700, 704, 712
Performance Register . . . . . 671
Pharos Farm . . . . . 688
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service . . . . . 708
Quail Roost Farms . . . . . 744
Quaker Oats Co. . . . . 655
Raemelton Farm . . . . . 743
Rivers, Stewart . . . . . 640
Riverside Ranch . . . . . 695
Rockingham Farm . . . . . 616
Roughwood . . . . . 697
St. Albans Farms, Inc. . . . . 695
Salley Sales Service . . . . . 674, 675
Seco Co., Inc. . . . . 683
Seide, Dr. Julian R. . . . . 653
Shawnee Springs . . . . . 654
Shoal Falls Farm . . . . . 715
Skagit Co. G. B. A. . . . . 663
Spring Knoll Farm . . . . . 663
Squibb & Sons, E. R. . . . . 645
Sterling Farms, Inc. . . . . 653
Standard Brands, Inc. . . . . 649
Sterling Farms, Inc. . . . . 653
Stoneacres . . . . . 652
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. . . . . 642
Sunland Mfg. Co. . . . . 647
Sunny Valley Farm . . . . . 699
Transcript Printing Co. . . . . 699
Unkamet Farm . . . . . 679
Wakefield Farm . . . . . 679
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. . . . . 707
Weston Mfg. Co. . . . . 652
Wey Acres . . . . . 706
Where to Buy Guernseys . . . . . 653
Windwood Farm . . . . . 681
Woodacres . . . . . 718
Woods, Mort . . . . . 658
Woodstock Farms . . . . . 717


Oct. 7. Curtiss Candy Consignment Sale, Cary, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 9. Indiana Fall Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

Oct. 14. Pacific Northwest Sale, Gresham Fair Grounds, Portland, Ore.

Oct. 21. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. Car. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 23. Virginia Sale, Richmond, Va. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Oct. 26. Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Sale.

## Meetings . . .

March 15. Annual Meeting, Ohio G. B. A., Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio, 10:00 a. m.

March 19. Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts G. B. A., Hotel Kenmore, Boston, Mass.

March 25. New Hampshire Annual Meeting, North Congregational Church, Concord, N. H., 10:00 a. m.

March 26. Connecticut Annual Meeting, Bond Hotel, Hartford, Conn., 2:00 p. m.

March 28. Maine Annual Meeting, Orono, Maine.

May 15. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Bradford Hotel, Boston, Mass.

June 22. Mississippi State Field Day, Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

## Shows . . .

May 14. Essex County Guernsey Breeders Spring Show, Topsfield, Mass.

# A JUNIOR

## KLONDIKE HOLLIRAIDER 366137

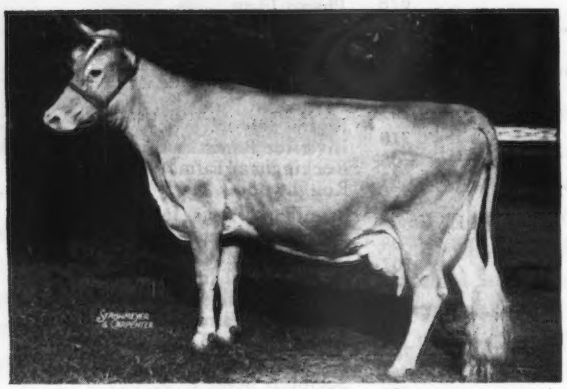
KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST

WE believe he will ably follow through with the high breeding standards established in our herd by "Gay Lad" and "Hollimost." He will also bring in a little new blood through his dam and the great reproducing "Fern" family she represents.

**Sire: KLONDIKE HOLLIMOST 237473, A. R.**

27 A. R. daughters, 5 P. R. sons.

His first three daughters to finish retest, two in BB and one in A, averaged over 700 lbs. All of his daughters we have sold in our three Klondike Sales average $2,591.67.



(UNRETOUCHED)

APPIN'S KITTY

**Dam: APPIN'S KITTY 611469**

10214.4—488.2—FF

14033.8—663.6—A

16555.7—753.0—AA (pending)

Bred to Hollimost and due in March.

1 A. R. daughter, Appin's Primrose, 12056.2—606.0—FF; and another, Klondike Double Fern on test with credits of 5150—227—G—186 days. "Kitty" is considered to be the best of the tribe by most of those who know the great "Fern" family. She by Argilla Forecaster, 29 A. R. daughters; he ¾ brother to Argilla Knight, 83 A. R. daughters, and full brother to Argilla Formosa, 15875.8—854.5—E.

**2nd Dam: LITTLE FERN OF APPIN 116723**

8335.6—436.5—F

14424.6—690.6—CC

15507.3—742.7—A

5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son, including Appin's Golden Fern, 13671.4—715.7—A; Foremost Fern of Appin, 12087.3—609.4—A. Full sister to Fern's Raider of Appin, 34 P. R. daughters, that was in service until 21 yrs. old. Both sired by Beauty's Raider of Waddington, one of the best breeding sons of Imp. Border Raider.

(SNAPSHOT)

FERN OF GLENVILLE

**3rd Dam: FERN OF GLENVILLE 67181**

8657.3—470.5—DD

12628.2—693.7—B

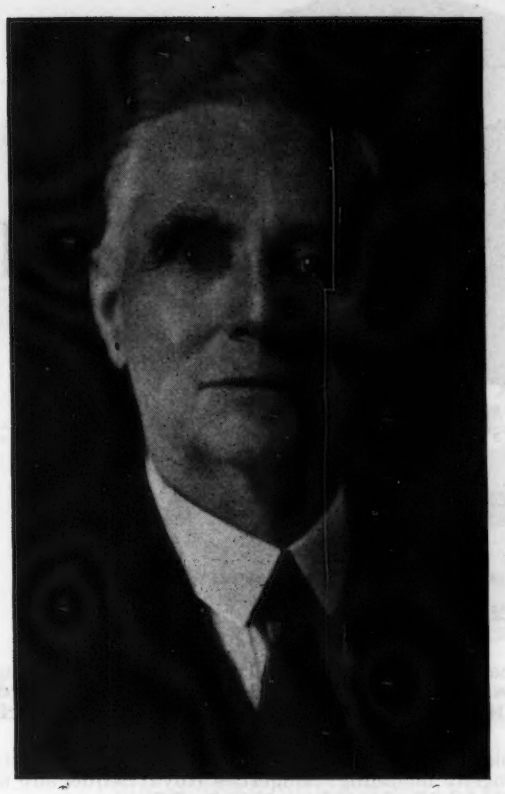
15157.6—815.6—AA

2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 541782 . . . BANG'S No. 6

# KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager



# George W. McKerrow

## By

## Karl B. Musser

THIRTY-SIX years ago, with a group of Farm Management students under the leadership of D. H. Otis of the University of Wisconsin, it was our pleasure to make the acquaintance of George W. McKerrow. We have seen him many times since and have always gleaned bits of wisdom from him on any subject under discussion. At our first meeting, he was called upon to say something to our field class. The details of his remarks, of course, are forgotten, but the theme remained, for he emphasized, in a new way, what our professors and parents had always stressed—"To prosper in life one must work hard and long." But he added that the work must be honest and sincere and the purpose of the work must be honorable. It is doubtful if, in our minds, we had ever before coupled hard work with honesty and sincerity of purpose. From that day on, we thought of that each time we saw Mr. McKerrow. This fixing of facts in one's mind by unique approach was illustrative of Mr. McKerrow in all things he chose to enter.

His 93 years were rich with the things he did to raise the level of all activities with which he was associated. We often speak to 4-H and Future Farmers about "writing their names indelibly" by breeding better live stock. Mr. McKerrow, from a small beginning, made "Senator Bibby" blood lines in sheep internationally known and for many years to come when this line is mentioned, it will call to mind George McKerrow. Further, the points of merit the "Senator Bibby" strain introduced will be as lasting as the species itself.

The farming profession was dignified by such men as Mr. McKerrow and so definitely so that he was named the leading American Farmer. He made the Wisconsin State Fair one of the greatest in the Union. He led the State Board of Agriculture of his State into the years of its broadest service. He recognized the cost to live stock breeders of combating disease haphazardly, and devoted a number of years to his State sanitation board in building controls for disease. The fields of his leadership were as broad as agriculture, but we believe his most cherished devotion was to his church and christian living.

George D. Britts, associated for many years with Gavin McKerrow, had an opportunity to feel the influence of this man we all honor, and writes as follows:

"There was a quiet feeling of sadness and loss in the town of Lisbon when the news came into the homes of friends and neighbors that George W. McKerrow had passed away. But not just to the neighbors, the town, or county came this loss. The evening papers and radio brought to the State and Nation a sharing in the loss of this modest, but truly great man.

"George W. McKerrow was born in a log cabin on an 80 acre farm in Waukesha County, Wis., on April 1, 1852, nearly 94 years ago. He was the only child of Scotch parents. His father died seven months after his son's birth.

"His mother, in time, was married to William Simpson, who prior to coming to America had been foreman on one of England's large sheep breeding farms. It was from his stepfather's exceptional stock that young George derived his first respect for well-bred animals.

"He was presented with some lambs of his own while still a young boy of 13 years. He fed and fitted them so well that he won the blue ribbon at the Waukesha County Fair. In later years the prizes won by McKerrow Farms numbered over 20,000—many silver cups and national trophies—but he said that first blue ribbon, about two inches long, stood out in his memory as the biggest ribbon he ever won.

"It might be said, 'His schooling was meagre, but not his education.' In winter he taught school and spent his summers working his farm which has grown from 80 to 480 acres —McKerrow Farms.

"When 24 years old he married Isabel Rodgers, a local girl, and to her a great deal of credit must be given for the management of the farm.

"While in his early thirties, Mr. McKerrow went into other activities; always a teacher, he set out to teach farmers. He joined the Wisconsin Farmer's Institute force, traversing the entire state. After three years he was appointed superintendent of this work, a position he held until his resignation 20 years later. This work has had much to do in creating better farm homes with better live stock and methods in Wisconsin.

"Since his first winnings with sheep, McKerrow Farms have had animals in the show rings in State and national fairs and shows, and are nationally known for their outstanding flocks of Shropshire and Oxford Down. Mr. McKerrow made 13 trips to England to select the best breeding stock for their own and neighboring flocks.

"Guernsey was the breed selected for the dairy herd and today one of the best known Guernsey herds in Wisconsin is at McKerrow Farms.

"Though his work of Institute Superintendent touched the lives of more people than any of his other activities, Mr. McKerrow's work broadened out into many agricultural channels. Always a leader, he was president of the Wisconsin State Board of Agriculture, Wisconsin Livestock Sanitary Board, Wisconsin Livestock Breeders Association, Wisconsin Farm Bureau Federation, Wisconsin Dairymen's Association, American Oxford Down Sheep Record Association, American Shropshire Registry Association, American Association of Farmer's Institute Workers, and at the time of his death he was president of a local insurance company. His portrait hangs in Agricultural Hall in Mádison, also in the Saddle and Sirloin Club at the Union Stock Yards in Chicago. For years he was president and manager of the Wisconsin State Fair and put it on a self-supporting basis.

"Knowing him and his wishes we feel he would pass lightly over what has been written of his achievements in the world of agriculture, but would rather be known for his christian work. He was superintendent of the Sunday School at the country Presbyterian church for 26 years, and had been an elder of this same church for 57 years. It was from this country church that his funeral was held on February 12. Here his neighbors and friends from far and wide came to pay tribute to the memory of this man who had lived so simply among them, but with so much force and influence that he was nationally known and loved.

"His son, Gavin, is the only one of his children still living. Gavin and Carolyn, his wife, and their children (Mrs.) Isabel Brown, William, George, Helen and Florence, will keep McKerrow Farms' tradition with its flocks and herds and christian living."

# BULLS

# BRED SOLD

*"The SIRE of SIRES"*
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

# AT ROCKINGHAM FARM

**Descendants of Langwater Holliston, sire of Langwater Levity**
**¶ 12785.8—662.2—EE**

**LORD METHUEN,** Sold to: A. E. Little Co., Marblehead, Massachusetts. 9 P. R. Progeny including: **BRILLIANT LASSIE, 12 records average 647.6 lbs. fat. ¶13870.0—746.3—EE. Total 12 records 151782.7—7770.9. LORD PELHAM OF ROCKINGHAM—Sire of: Osceola Poundstock, ¶14842.6—814.4—E.**

**LANGWATER HOLLISTON OF ROCKINGHAM,** Sold to: Uplands Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts. J. O. Winston, Saugerties, New York. 54 P. R. Progeny including: Saugerties Royal Sequel sire 69 P. R. Progeny including: **CATHEDRAL DOROTHY LASS, ¶18814.8—1043.3—BB.**
**CATHEDRAL ROSALIE, ¶23714.5—1213.1—A.**

***HOLLISTON ROYAL OF ROCKINGHAM,** Sold to: James A. Brown, Capitola, California. 81 P. R. Progeny including: **SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON TERESA, *19783.6—961.2—B. 24 A. R. daughters with records over 700 lbs.**

***ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT'S SLOGAN,** Sold to: Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, New York. 32 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM NORTHERNER,** Sold to: L. R. Harris, Alderney Dairy Company, Morris Plains, New Jersey. 43 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM EMINENT OF WOODSIDE,** Sold to: James E. Burden, Syosset, New York. 13 P. R. Progeny including: **WONDER OF WOODSIDE, ¶20823.7—1083.4—AA.**

***ROCKINGHAM PRINCE STAR,** Sold to: F. A. & M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wisconsin. 28 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM ROYAL SATELLITE,** Sold to: G. W. Perkins, Cold Spring, New York. 30P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM ROYAL,** Sold to: Gordon Hall, Osceola Farms, Cranford, New Jersey. 5 P. R. Progeny including: **ANN HILL OF ROCK SPRING, ¶14517.1—695.2—FF.**

***ROCKINGHAM COLLEGE KING,** Sold to: E. A. Moore, New Britain, Connecticut. 21 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM STAR HOLLISTON,** Sold to: V. Everett Macy, Chilmark Farm, Ossining, New York. 12 P. R. Progeny. **Six A. R. daughters average 742.0 lbs.**

***ROCKINGHAM MAJESTIC,** Sold to: Josephine Guernsey Breeders' Cooperative Association, Grants Pass, Oregon. 26 P. R. Progeny.

***HOLLISTON ELECT OF ROCKINGHAM,** Sold to: Valley Gem Farms, Arlington, Washington. 31 P. R. Progeny.

**ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT LAD,** Sold to: Gordon Hall, Osceola Farm, Cranford, New Jersey. 31 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM ULTRA HOLLISTON,** Sold to: G. G. Hartley, Island, Minnesota. 19 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM BRILLIANT BROTHER,** Sold to: Charles H. Simmons, Topeka, Indiana. 19 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM CESTRIAN,** Sold to: R. B. Caldwell, Hazelwood Farm, Chester, South Carolina. 19 P. R. Progeny.

***ROCKINGHAM ULTRA ROYAL,** Sold to: Gordon Hall, Osceola Farms, Cranford, New Jersey. Sire of: Royal Emblem of Kenilwood—Sire of: **KILMAC ROYAL'S LEDA, ¶18598.2—1014.5—AHI.**

***ROCKINGHAM PHILIP,** Sold to: Ezra J. Buhrmaster, Scotia, New York. Sire of: **PHILIPS' MARIGOLD, ¶14005.6—803.5—EE.**

***Bulls sold under two years of age.**

**¶Class Leader**

# ROCKINGHAM *and* GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457**
**N. H. Bang's Accredited No. 14**

*Farms conveniently located five miles apart*

**Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561**
**Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34**

**A. M. GOEDECKE**
**Manager**

**Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, New York**

# Scientific Research

"THE progress of the world has been made by applying results of scientific research to the many ways of our complex living." This statement was made in the introduction of the dairy science review of last year. Little did we know at that time that the world was on the eve of the atomic age, and little do we know now what that age will bring.

Only a few weeks ago in a discussion of the new era, several scientists put forth the idea that atomic energy would be applied to plant and animal breeding. They contended that it would be possible to control the chromosomes and genes that go to make up the different characters of life. New plants and even predetermined animals might be developed by the use of atomic energy.

Some years ago, in talking about the complications that had come into the breeding of dairy animals, the late Joseph L. Hope said: "The breeding of dairy cattle has become so complicated during the past years. When I started we knew nothing about tuberculosis, mastitis, B. abortus and all the many other troubles of today. A cow gave milk, and if she pleased the eye of the buyer we sold her at a price."

The cow still gives milk, but the breeder has learned why. She grows and develops into a beautiful individual, and we know more and more why this comes about. Disease has been analyzed and controlled. Rations have been developed along the lines of minimum requirements for maximum production.

The advancement in the breeding and management of the dairy cow has been accomplished, to a great degree, by the men who spend hours upon hours in the laboratories of our public colleges and universities. Their findings during the past year have been reviewed in the following pages. All the information has been gleaned and digested from the Journal of Dairy Science and the Experiment Station Record.

*Presenting ... New Methods and Findings on Breeding Feeding, Milk Production and Disease.*

# Breeding

THE influence of age on lactation rate can be determined when the effect of body size is derived independently. The two reasons why the effect of body size on lactation rate cannot be calculated from records within a herd are: First, the variability of lactation rate and, second, the size differences within each of the herds are usually rather small.—MAX KLEIBER and S. W. MEAD, *Univ. of Calif., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 1, pp. 49-55.

The methylene-blue reduction test, along with spermatozoa count and initial motility estimates, is recommended for routine prediction of semen quality.—N. L. VAN DEMARK, ERNEST MERCIER and G. W. SALISBURY, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, pp. 121-128.

Lactation records on 15,442 cows were studied by T. W. Woodward to determine the influence of the month of calving on both the persistency of milk production and the total milk yield. Cows that calved in April reached a higher peak of production than any other group, while cows that calved in August had a lower peak of production. Cows calving in August and September maintained their milk flow better during the latter part of the lactation than other groups. This is probably because the season of the year when conditions are the most favorable comes toward the end of their lactation. In nearly all records, May was the most favorable month for production. It is evident that the total quantity of milk produced in a lactation period is not a factor of major importance for the dairyman to consider in determining the best time to have his cows freshen, if he is able to provide adequate feed for his herd at all seasons of the year.—*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, pp. 209-218.

No significant differences were found in the fertility of the semen when the dilution rates were from one part of the semen to 8, 12, 16, 24 and 50 parts of the yolk-citrate dilutor.—G. W. SALISBURY, IRVINE ELLIOTT and N. L. VAN DEMARK, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 3, pp. 233-241.

Dairy bulls limited to a basal ration of good alfalfa hay supplemented with salt, phosphorus, and iodine after about seven months of age grew at a 10 to 15 per cent below normal rate until about two years of age, produced good quality semen after 18 months of age and were fertile on service between two and three and one-half years of age. Bulls fed the basal ration supplemented with one pound each of skim-milk powder and oat groats daily grew at a normal rate, produced good quality semen after 12 months of age, and were fertile on service.

It is believed that the faster growth, earlier maturity and better condition of the bulls fed the supplement was due to the greater energy intake rather than to the increased amount or any improvement in quality of protein.—I. R. JONES, R. W. DOUGHERTY, and J. R. HAAG, *Ore. Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 4, pp. 311-320.

There is a definite relationship between the body temperature of the cows and the air temperature. Body temperature ranged from 101.0° F. at an average air temperature of 50° to 103.2° F. at an average air temperature of 95°. There is a wide difference between individual cows in the degree of body reaction to high air temperatures. There is also the same relation between respiration rate and air temperature.—R. F. GAALAAS, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 7, pp. 555-563.

The breeding efficiency from artificial insemination over an eight-year period was analyzed at the University of Nebraska. Summer and late summer months required more services per conception than at other months. It was not possible to predict from the breeding efficiency of the previous year the number of services required for subsequent conceptions. Services required for conception in virgin heifers give no indication as to the number required for following conceptions or the number required for the first conception in their daughters. It is not possible to predict the breeding efficiency of daughters from the breeding records of the dams.—GEORGE W. TRIMBERGER and H. P. DAVIS, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 9, pp. 659-669.

Breed differences in ability to convert catotene to vitamin A were determined. Listed in the order of increasing ability to convert carotene to vitamin A the breeds are Guernsey, Jersey, Ayrshire and Holstein. The different breeds responded similarly to changes in carotene intake but the extent of change in blood plasma carotene varies greatly with the breed.—T. S. SUTTON and P. A. SOLDNER, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 11, pp. 859-867.

In the New Jersey Breeding Association, the artificial insemination charges are scheduled down from $3.00 for proved bulls to 50¢ for services for unproved bulls one to two years of age.—J. W. BARTLETT and E. J. PERRY, N. J. *Expt. Stas., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 3, 1944, No. 3, pp. 283-286.

H. C. Dickey and Pedro Labarthe report the use of a new method in predicting the transmitting ability of young dairy sires and milk and butter fat production.—*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 12, pp. 893-900.

Intravenous injections of sheep pituitary were administered to 96 cows with cystic ovaries which showed nymphomania. After one injection the symptoms disappeared in 72 of the 81 cows, but recurred in 14. Pregnancies were found in 36 of the 53 normal animals bred.—L. E. CASIDA, W. H. MCSHAN, and R. K. MEYER, *Wis. Expt. Sta., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 3, 1944, No. 3, pp. 273-282.

A study of the uniformity of get in evaluating a sire was made by Leslie E. Johnson. The progeny differed in uniformity but only a small portion of

this difference was attributed to the sires. The small effect that sires exerted upon the uniformity of their gets was directly associated with their degree of inbreeding and was, therefore, non-hereditary as it could not be passed from sire to son in non-inbred populations. There appears to be no justification for considering the uniformity of fat records of progenies when selecting proved sires. Similar conclusions seem appropriate regarding selection for uniformity in any character which depends upon several gene pairs and which is not highly hereditary.—*Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, pp. 109-120.

The vitamin A content of the liver of aborted fetuses, though low, was in direct relationship to the amount of vitamin A in the dams' rations.—W. BRAUN and B. N. CARLE, *Univ. Calif. Coop. U. S. D. A., Jour. Nutr.*, 25, 1943, No. 6, pp. 549-554.

A rapid method of estimating the density of spermatozoa in a semen sample by the use of Brown's opacity tubes was found of sufficient accuracy for use in insemination centers.—M. H. KYAW, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 34, 1944, No. 2, pp. 106-109, illus. 2.

C. A. V. Barker of Canada reports that from observation in tests it is apparent that ascorbic acid is of some value in treating certain types of sterility in cows.—*Canad, Jour. Compar. Med. and Vet. Sci.*, 8, 1944, No. 7, pp. 192-195.

A. S. Parkes and R. E. Glover studied the effect of single injections of esters of stilbestrol or combinations of the esters into nonmilking heifers. The best yield they obtained was 13 lbs. daily.—*Jour. Endocrinol.*, 4, 1944, No. 1, pp. 90-102.

Tablets containing 50 per cent hexoestrol were used on eight unbred heifers and two dry cows. Satisfactory responses were produced in two heifers and one dry cow in artificial induction of lactation.—S. J. FOLLEY, D. L. STEWART, and F. G. YOUNG, *Jour. Endocrinol.*, 4, 1944, No. 1, pp. 43-52, illus. 3.

Heredity plays a definite part in bovine udder infection and mastitis. Two cow families living under the same conditions as part of the same herd for six years showed that one family was infected with streptococci and staphylococci nearly one-third of the milking time, while the other family was infected from one to 10 per cent of the milking time.—J. M. MURPHY, K. O. PFAU, O. L. LEPARD, and J. W. BARTLETT, *N. J. Expt. Stas., Cornell Vet.*, 34, 1944, No. 3, pp. 185-192.

Holstein-Friesian cattle may be inbred without necessarily causing a decrease in body weight or body size from birth to maturity, provided Wright's inbreeding coefficient does not exceed 0.20.—S. MARGOLIN and J. W. BARTLETT, *N. J. Expt. Stas., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 4, 1945, No. 1, pp. 3-12, illus. 6.

In studying the frequency of cellular antigens in Guernseys and Holsteins, it was found that 18 of the antigens were more frequent in the 569 Guernseys, five more frequent in the 513 Holsteins and seven not significantly different in the two breeds.—R. D. OWEN C. J. STORMONT, and M. R. IRWIN, *Univ. Wis. Coop. U. S. D. A., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 3, 1944, No. 4, pp. 315-321.

A study of inbreeding for 12 years on a Holstein herd showed that dairy cattle may be profitably inbred but that rigid selection must be followed. When the same sires were used, inbreeding raised the percentage of fat twice as fast as outbreeding without significantly modifying the milk production.—J. W. BARTLETT, *N. J. Expt. Stas., Holstein-Friesian World*, 41, 1944, No. 20, pp. 13-14, 115-116, illus. 2.

The breeding data of the 100 highest fat-yielding Guernsey cows and the 100 highest milk-yielding Holstein cows published in the herd books of these breeds were analyzed for inbreeding by methods of Wright (E. S. R., 48, p. 468). The average coefficient of inbreeding found in each case was close to the average for the breed as a whole. No system of breeding was especially noteworthy in the production of superior animals, but there is a suggestion that reduction of strong inbreeding has an advantage. Superior parents were more important than the system of inbreeding followed.—S. A. ASDELL, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 4, 1945, No. 2, pp. 146-150.

In determining a reliable method of estimating the abnormal spermatozoa in bull semen, it was found that examinations of a single unit of 100 spermatozoa was a reliable method.—G. W. SALISBURY and E. MERCIER, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Anim. Sci.*, 4, 1945, No. 2, pp. 174-178.

Reduced fertility in heifers and cows may be caused by faulty diet and failure to come into heat, resulting in part from retained corpora lutea. Heat may frequently be induced by injections of stilbestrol. Another cause of low fertility may be abortion from Bang's disease.—W. L. BOYD, *Minn. Farm and Home Sci., Minnesota Sta.*, 2, 1945, No. 3, pp. 13-14, illus. 1.

In observations on the characteristics of the semen in relation to fertility in the bull, totally sterile animals could be detected but no relationship was observed by the percentage of abnormal spermatozoa ejaculated and the service rate.—J. A. LAING, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 35, 1945, No. 1, pp. 1-24.

In the management of mating, J. A. Laing found that the fertility of a group of cows was consistently better except in December, January, February and March when there was no difference when the service of the bull was free than when it was controlled.—*Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 35, 1945, No. 1, pp. 25-29.

Cellular antigens recognized in the red blood cells of cattle have been increased to 40. Certain of them are not genetically independent but may come together.—C. STORMONT, M. R. IRWIN, and R. D. OWEN, *Univ. Wis., Genetics*, 30, 1945, No. 1, pp. 25-26.

Of the herds listed in 1939 in the English Herd-book, 15 to 20 per cent made no herd-book entries and were much smaller than the average size of animals of the various breeds. It is estimated that about 3.5 to four per cent of all cows in calf or milk, including heifers in milk, in England, Scot-

land and Wales were pedigreed.—H. P. DONALD and A. A. EL ITRIBY, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 35, 1945, No. 2, pp. 84-94, illus. 1.

Studies on the survival time of the spermatozoa in the genital tract of cows show that the sperm survives for about 16 hours plus the interval between the end of heat and ovulation. It is suggested that the fertility of inseminations performed soon after the end of heat depends on ovulation occurring sufficiently late for the spermatozoa to reach the ovum before it dies. Numerous spermatozoa could be seen in the zona pellucida of many fertilized ova, but none were present in unfertilized ova.—J. A. LAING, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 34, 1945, No. 2, pp. 72-83, illus. 8.

## Feeding

A STUDY was made of the sugar content of alfalfa cut at various times of the day as well as using various methods of drying. In measuring the yield of alfalfa hay no marked increases occurred from the time in which it was cut. In continuously sunny weather a small but rather consistent increase occurred in the percentage of sugars and starch in the hay during the day. When hay was dried in unheated circulated air over three weeks in the mow drier, ordinary field-cured hay was far higher in sugar content than was hay dried slowly in the mow.—S. T. DEXTER, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 37, 1945, No. 5, pp. 394-399.

When cows were fed five pounds or less of hay and sufficient grain mixture to satisfy their energy requirements, the fat content of the milk and the milk yield showed significant drops as compared with similar cows fed an average of about 12 pounds of hay, 30 pounds of corn silage and small amounts of a grain mixture.—J. K. LOOSLI, H. L. LUCAS and L. A. MAYNARD, *Cornell Univ., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, pp. 147-153.

When feeding cod-liver oil to milk cows, a marked depression of test was noticeable when cows are fed from five to eight ounces of cod-liver oil in one feeding. When the same amount was fed in 12 feedings a day, no marked depression of test occurred.—L. A. MOORE, G. T. HOFFMAN and M. H. BERRY, *Univ. of Md., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 2, pp. 161-166.

Roughage can be utilized to best advantage through improved pastures grazed by the dairy cow equipped by nature to economically handle large amounts of roughage. The author cites three great losses to curtail or avoid in the production of either legumes or grasses; 1, to harvest at greatest stage of digestibility compatible with nutritive development, 2, harvest as early as practicable in order to cut down on supplementary grain ration and 3, harvest to conserve roughage by proper and recommended cutting, curing, and silage methods.—C. F. HUFFMAN, *Inst. of Nutr. and Dairy Dept., Mich. State Col., Milk Dealer*, 34, No. 9. *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 10, A41.

A three-year test on sweetpotato vine silage found the silage to be as good as corn in the dairy ration for maintaining body weight and milk production.—*Coop. U. S. D. A. North Carolina Sta. Spec. Cir.* 3, 1944, pp. 4, illus. 1.

The digestibility of common lespedeza hay was determined at the Louisiana Experiment Station. The percentages of crude protein of the hay cut in the bloom stage and early-seed stage on the dry basis were 10.52 and 8.55 respectively. These figures are lower than previously reported which may be due to the foreign matter present in the common lespedeza hay.—L. L. RUSOFF, D. M. SEATH and G. D. MILLER, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 11, pp. 869-872.

Alfalfa hay which contains 30 per cent or more of moisture when placed in the mow or stack is likely to become brown during storage. This is often called brown hay. In comparing the feeding value when alfalfa hay was the sole source of dry matter in the ration, the daily intake of dry matter per 1,000 pounds of body weight was—20 for normal hay, 15 for brown hay, and 10 for the black hay. In terms of digestible nutrients, these daily intakes were equivalent to 2.9 pounds of digestible protein and 11.3 pounds of total digestible nutrients for the cows fed normal hay, 0.5 and 5.6 for the brown-hay cows, and 0.06 and 2.3 for the black-hay cows. When fed with sorgo silage and a grain mix, more brown hay was consumed, but the average daily milk production appeared to favor normal hay.—H. ERNEST BECHTEL, A. O. SHAW and F. W. ATKESON, *Kan. Agri. Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 1, pp. 35-48.

O. C. Copeland and C. N. Shepardson compared the value of feeding dried citrus peel and pulp with corn and cob meal to lactating cows. The differences in milk production and live weight increases were small, but in all but one of the five experiments milk production slightly favored those fed the ground corn ration. Citrus peel seems to have some beneficial effect on appetite in extremely hot weather.—*Texas Sta. Bul* 658, 1944, pp. 17.

In an English experiment in the cutting of hay, W. S. Ferguson and S. J. Watson found that first-year seedings of hay varied from five to 13.5 per cent in crude protein. Hay cut in the second and third year showed a decline in protein and an increase in crude fiber. —*Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 34, 1944, No. 2, pp. 88-92.

Pasture experiments over a period of several years on legumes and grasses showed that bluegrass usually had not been satisfactory in central Illinois for use as the only pasture crop. Better results could be obtained from the pastureland by using several crops as winter rye, bluegrass, alfalfa, and other grasses in rotation. The mixture has made high-yielding and drought-enduring midsummer pasture.—W. B.

NEVENS, *Illinois Sta. Bul.* 505, 1944, pp. 227-271, illus. 34.

Definite improvement in stands of clovers and grasses followed the application of manure.—D. M. SEATH and L. L. RUSOFF, *Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 2, 1944, No. 4, p. 1.

The lack of potash was found to be one of the principal reasons why alfalfa stands could not be maintained in Georgia.—L. C. OLSON, *Amer. Fert.*, 101, 1944, No. 11, p 28, 30.

Dairymen should provide all the good pasture needed for the dairy herd throughout the pasture season and sufficient legume hay for the winter feeding period as the two most important steps in the profitable feeding of the dairy herd.—I. R. JONES and D. C. MUMFORD, *Oregon Sta. Cir.* 165, 1944, pp. 4, illus. 1.

Soybean silage, well-preserved by the addition of molasses or corn meal, was equal to corn silage in the ration of milking cows. Based on milk production, the total digestible nutrient content of the corn meal-soybean silage was about 10 per cent less valuable than calculated, due probably to loss of corn meal nutrients by fermentation. Molasses-soybean silage was less digestible.—W. A. KING, *New Jersey Stas. Bul.*, 713, 1944, p. 20.

Crop rotation pastures produced more grazing in midsummer than improved permanent pastures.—S. I. BECHDEL, C. F. NOLL, and S. R. SKAGGS, *Coop. U. S. D. A. Pennsylvania, Sta. Bul.* 464, 1944, Sup. 1, pp. 4-5, 8, illus. 5.

Renovation increased protein in pasturage at Mount Hermon where a renovated and reseeded pasture in the fall of 1943 produced an increase of 23.9 per cent more protein in 1944 than similar pastures not renovated or reseeded. —D. M. SEATH and L. L. RUSOFF, *Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 3, 1945, No. 1, p. 2.

In the making of grass silage when for any reason it is impracticable to wilt, some preservative is necessary for succulent grasses and legumes. Corn and small grains never need a preservative if they have reached the dough stage of the grain. Molasses or any kind of ground cereal grains are suitable preservatives. The minimum amount of molasses is 60 lbs. per ton of green crop. The recommendation for ground grain preservation is 150 lbs. per ton, applied through the blower as chopping proceeds. Unsatisfactory silage preservatives were unrea, lactic acid cultures, salt, and a combination of culture and salt.—J. G. ARCHIBALD and C. H. PARSONS, *Massachusetts Sta. Bul.* 425, 1945, pp. 11, illus. 1.

C. F. Curtis, Cornell University, reported that the food content of forage crops were influenced by the time of day they were cut. He found a carbohydrate content 83 per cent higher and dry matter yield 19 per cent higher in afternoon cuttings than in morning cuttings.—*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 36, 1944, No. 5, pp. 401-416, illus. 3; abs. in *Biol. Abs.*, 18, 1944, No. 8, p. 1847.

C. J. Willard of Ohio Experiment Station, reported that the above conclusions of Curtis were not justified.—*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 36, 1944, No. 11, pp. 937-939; abs. in *Biol. Abs.*, 19, 1945, No. 2, p. 376.

The U. S. D. A. found no significant trends in yield per acre of dry matter, nitrogen, crude fiber, or carotene in alfalfa cut during the afternoon or evening, compared with nighttime or morning. Any slight benefits of afternoon cutting must be balanced against practical considerations of haymaking before specific recommendations for time of cutting can be made.—*Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 36, 1944, No. 11, pp. 940-943; abs. in *Biol. Abs.*, 19, 1945, No. 2, p. 376.

The fertilization of pastures produced a high-mineral herbage and showed a greatly increased content of calcium, phosphorus and protein. After the growing season advanced the protein and calcium declined.—D. M. SEATH and L. L. RUSOFF, *Dairy Res. Digest, Louisiana Sta.*, 3, 1945, No. 2, p. 2.

In the feeding of wheat to dairy cows it was successfully fed up to 50 per cent of the mixtures or even larger amounts for short periods, with success, but as a general rule extremes should be avoided because of a possible lack of vitamin A in the milk produced.—*Ohio Sta. Spec. Cir.* 70, 1944, pp. 8, illus. 2.

Experiments in England on the effect of over and under-feeding during mid-lactation show that the changes in milk yield due to level of feeding were relatively small. There was no advantage from increasing the number of meals into which a ration was divided.—K. L. BLAXTER, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 34, 1944, No. 4, pp. 213-216.

Peanut-vine hay, containing slightly over 14 per cent protein, was found to be nearly as high as alfalfa hay. It had the same digestibility whether dusted or undusted with sulphur. It seems that alfalfa hay may be satisfactorily replaced by peanut-vine hay if the protein content of the grain mixture is adequate.—A. D. PRATT and J. F. EHEART, *Virginia Sta. Bul.* 366, 1945, pp. 14, illus. 7.

No marked effect on the cows or quality of the milk resulted from feeding A. I. V. silage during the winter in contrast with hay. The use of sulfuric and hydrochloric acids were expensive, and not recommended for practice. Results would indicate that the phosphoric-acid-treated silage should not be fed too liberally.—C. C. HAYDEN, A. E. PERKINS, C. F. MONROE, W. E. KRAUSS, R. G. WASHBURN, and C. E. KNOOP, *Ohio Sta. Bul. 656*, 1945, pp. 25, illus. 6.

Where molasses treatment was used for meadow-crop silage there was heavy loss of juice from such silages which must have resulted in heavy losses of nutrients and molasses.—C. C. HAYDEN, A. E. PERKINS, C. F. MONROE, W. E. KRAUSS, C. E. KNOOP and R. G. WASHBURN, *Ohio Sta. Bimo. Bul.* 234, 1945, pp. 102-108.

Comparisons were made on the yield of Kentucky bluegrass and Korean lespedeza at different stages of growth. Bluegrass growing continuously averaged more dry weight per acre than grass clipped repeatedly.

Continuous grass grew little from July to September. However, the percentage of protein in bluegrass repeatedly clipped was considerably higher. Protein in lespedeza was higher when clipped than when grown continuously, but not to the extent in bluegrass.—G. D. BUCKNER and A. H. HENRY, *Kentucky Sta. Bul.* 473, 1945, pp. 12, illus. 1.

The phosphorus deficiency of the soil has a direct influence on the protein content of alfalfa. When superphosphate or calcium metaphosphate were applied to the soil the protein content of alfalfa was increased.—F. J. ALWAY and G. H. NESOM, *Minn. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Soc. Agron.*, 37, 1945, No. 7, pp. 555-569.

In another experiment on the effect of vitamin A on the utilization of energy and protein by calves, a higher percentage utilization of feed was obtained by calves receiving optimum amounts of cod-liver oil than by a calf with one-twentieth of the optimum vitamin A. The basal metabolism on the deficient ration was nearly 15 per cent higher than that of other calves.—*New Hampshire Sta. Bul.* 351, 1943, pp. 17-18, 59.

Storing of colostrum in a frozen condition and its use as a substitute for normal milk in calf feeding is recommended. The colostrum should be frozen in amounts sufficient for one day's feed. If packed in sawdust on the north side of a building it will remain solid in Vermont throughout the winter.—N. N. ALLEN, *Vermont Sta. Pam.* 11, 1944, pp. 3.

In the feeding of young dairy cattle, as good results were obtained with rations containing fish meal and dried whey as with a ration with 25 per cent powdered skim-milk. The adding of one-quarter lb. dried whey daily to the milk of calves with diarrhea was beneficial.—*New Hampshire Sta. Bul.* 351, 1943, pp. 17-18, 59.

Protein supplements in dry calf starters were used for calves on limited quantities of milk. G. W. Trimberger and H. P. Davis found that calves on proteins from soybean meal and ground soybean rations lost weight and became very emaciated. It was poor economy to feed the soybean meal or ground soybeans as the principal source of protein. No significant difference was discovered between the gains of the group fed animal protein in their rations.—*Nebraska Sta. Res. Bul.* 134, 1944, pp. 24.

If difficulty is experienced in raising young calves; the feeding of 1-2 teaspoons of fish-liver oil is recommended up to three months of age.—H. F. NELSON, L. A. MOORE, R. E. HORWOOD, and G. A. BRANAMAN, *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 27, 1944, No. 1, pp. 50-53.

Comparing the feeding of calves on a limited amount of milk, the group was divided into three sections—1, feeding no milk after 28 days of age; 2, feeding the starter twice daily, and 3, feeding the starter to 120 days of age when a concentrate mixture was substituted. It was found that the calf retarded by illness or lacking in vigor needed milk longer than one month. The poorest growth rate was made by calves raised on home-mixed starter and hegari fodder. A good quality of alfalfa hay seems essential with home-mixed calf starter for normal growth.—O. C. CUNNINGHAM and D. H. NELSON, *New Mexico Sta. Bul.* 318, 1944, pp. 20, illus. 5.

Growing calves need vitamin D. The two main natural sources for calves are sunlight and good quality sun-cured hay. In the case of rickets, calves were born in the fall, kept in the barn all winter and had never been exposed to sunlight. In this case vitamin D was fed to calves with good results. Irradiated yeast, activated animal or plant sterols, cod-liver oil, or fish liver oil concentrates are all suitable sources of vitamin D. The commercial practice of adding one-half pound of irradiated yeast per ton of calf feed, or one per cent of vitamin D feeding oil, or 0.25 per cent of fish liver oil concentrate to the feed supplies the minimum requirement plus variable margins of safety. These vitamin D sources are equally effective for calves and should be selected on the basis of cost per unit of vitamin D, availability and convenience. Other vitamin D preparations should be fed according to their potency so as to supply 400 U. S. P. units per 100 lbs. of body weight. Exposing the calves to sunlight in suitable weather and offering sun-cured hay after the first week or 10 days are desirable practices.—J. W. HIBBS, W. E. KRAUSS, C. F. MONROE, and W. D. POUNDEN, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 7, pp. 525-529.

## Milk

DIRECT sunlight exposure of milk is very detrimental to the riboflavin content. As much as 40 per cent was destroyed after two hours exposure to direct sunlight in clear quart bottles. Good shade, brown glass or paper containers gave good protection. Milk allowed to simmer for 30 minutes in a covered glass pan or uncovered aluminum pan lost 11 to 12 per cent, while there was no loss when simmered in a covered aluminum pan.—OLOF F. STAMBERG and D. R. THEOPHILUS, *Idaho Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 4, pp. 269-275.

Riboflavin content of milk was compared in the production of two Holstein and two Jersey cows. The Holsteins averaged approximately 34 per cent less riboflavin than the Jerseys, but because of their higher milk production produced 34 per cent more riboflavin per day. A dry roughage sunflower-silage increased the riboflavin content by 36 per cent, while supplementing a concentrate with wheat pasture or sweet clover and wheat pasture caused no significant change. The stage of lactation had no influence on the content of milk.—D. R. THEOPHILUS and OLOF E. STAMBERG, *Idaho Exp. Sta., Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 4, pp. 259-268.

Ascorbic acid oxidation in the milk during storage at low temperature is related to the development of tallowy flavor.—VLADIMIR N. KRUKOVSKY and E. S. GUTHRIE, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 8, pp. 565-579.

A study of the laboratory herd through four seasons in New Zealand indicated that it is possible to milk at a high vacuum without the development of mastitis, provided other factors are favorable. When the air admission holes of the machine were closed for two milkings a sudden outbreak occurred.—C. S. M. HOPKIRK and T. PALMER-JONES, *New Zeal. Jour. Sci. and Technol.*, 25, 1943, No. 2, Sect A, pp. 49-62, illus. 1.

A comparison of the Majonnier and Babcock tests in creameries show that the Babcock test on semimonthly composite samples accounted for fully 99 per cent of the milk fat received. The Majonnier method was used in daily tests and agreed with the Babcock test on unpreserved milk, but were lower for cream.—E. O. HERREID, D. W. WHITMAN, and R. O. SLACK, *Vermont Sta. Bul.* 512, 1944, pp. 20.

An investigation of the fundamental factors underlying the establishment of the proper temperature for reading the Babcock test, indicates that a temperature of about 53.5° C. for the fatty materials fulfills, on the average, the condition that its density be 0.9. This temperature is approximated in tests read after holding for five minutes in a water bath at 60° C. as well as in those read directly from the heated electric centrifuge.

Differences in test due to differences in temperature of reading can be accounted for, on the average, by the coefficient of expansion of the column.—ROBERT JENNESS and ERNEST O. HERREID, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 8, pp. 591-595.

Cows pastured on June grass gave no odor in the milk, on Balbo rye a slight to distinct odor, while common rye was from distinct to very pronounced. The odor of milk from Balbo rye was not offensive but was grassy, whereas milk from cows on common pasture was decidedly offensive.—G. M. TROUT and R. E. HORWOOD, *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 27, 1944, No. 1, pp. 39-47, illus. 1.

The vitamin A content of milk and butter is related to the nature of the pasture. In analyzing samples, about one-fifth of an adult's daily requirement was supplied by winter milk, one-fourth by October milk, while spring milk was of excellent quality and supplied two-fifths to one-half of an adult's daily needs of vitamin A. Clover pastures were recommended for increasing the vitamin A.—E. A. FIEGER and H. Lewis, *Louisiana Sta. Bul.* 388, 1944, pp. 22, illus. 1.

The germicidal value of five materials—Mirko-San, Roccal, Dowicide A, Oakite, and Rub-R-Kleen—for treatment of dairy utensils was ascertained by the number of organisms of Aerobacter Aerogenes, Bacterium subtilis, and Escherichia coli surviving six different strengths of each of the materials for 15 sec. to 15 min. Mikro-San had a germicidal effect independent of its detergent value and of the high temperatures recommended by the manufacturer as necessary for the cleansing and sterilizing process. Roccal is a powerful, quick-acting germicide, effective in relatively high dilutions. Dowicide A is a powerful germicide which is quick-acting and effective in relatively low concentrations. It is believed that, if properly used, utensil treatment with it will not adversely affect the phosphatase test of subsequently pasteurized milk. The product proved to be unpleasantly irritating to the skin of some people, and thus might prove irritating to milkers washing udders, or the continued use might irritate the udder. Oakite was apparently not as quick-acting as Roccal or Dowicide A and, therefore, was perhaps not as useful as a rinse, but it might prove effective on longer contact. No bacteria were found on 10 minutes' exposure to even the weakest solution. Rub-R-Kleen, a convenient lye base material, had a considerable germicidal value if left in contact with the bacteria for a considerable length of time. It has slow action and an affinity for certain metals of the dairy industry, preventing its use as a rinse. On the dairy farm it should be restricted in the main to sanitization and conditioning milking machine rubber parts, for which it is well suited. —J. M. FRAYER, *Vermont Sta. Bul.* 511, 1944, pp. 23.

Satisfactory results were obtained in testing composite samples of milk when stored 10 to 15 days at not more than 60° F. and preserved with mercuric chloride.—W. S. ARBUCKLE, *Tex. A. and M. Col., South. Dairy Prod. Jour.*, 34, 1943, No. 6, pp. 42-44, 47, illus. 1; abs. in *Texas Sta. Cir.* 107, 1944, p. 55.

In comparing the bactericidal count of pasteurized and raw milk from the same sample after incubation for 24 hours at 18° C. it was shown that recontamination after pasteurization must be carefully avoided.—C. S. MORRIS, *Dairy Indus.*, 10, 1945, No. 3, pp. 180-181.

A high proportion of individual herds in England produced milk with the solids-not-fat below the standard of 8.5 per cent. The low level was thought to be due to a low plane of nutrition of the cows.—S. J. ROWLAND, *Jour. Dairy Res., London*, 13, 1944, No. 3, pp. 261-266, illus. 1.

No differential effect was found on milk yield or milk composition when cows were fed rations in different ways, the rations being the same. There was no increase in milk from the number of meals or when fed over a longer period.—K. L. BLAXTER and T. H. FRENCH, *Jour. Agr. Sci., England*, 34, 1944, No. 4, pp. 217-222.

## Production

FRESH bakers' yeast was fed in increasing amounts from 20 grams to 80 grams per cow. No significant difference in the fat testor the amount of fat production was shown over a 12-week period.—C. L. NORTON, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XVIII, No. 12, pp. 927-932.

Grain ration increased the production of milk by 17.7 per cent. High producing cows appeared to be significantly more efficient than low producing cows in the utilization of feed. The common feeding standards may be inaccurate as a guide in the calculation of daily rations for individual cows during the lactation period. These cows consumed less than the standard requirements during the early and final weeks of the lactation period and more than the standard requirements during the middle part of the lactation period. When cows were permitted to eat all the roughage they would take, with or without supplementary grain, average nutrient consumption was maintained at its highest level between the eighth and 16th weeks of lactation and then gradually decreased. A method has been devised for predicting the production of dairy cows at any feeding level when the production at one feeding level is known.—F. B. HEADLEY, *Nev. Agr. Expt. Sta., Bulletin 172, Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 7, A97.

In a comparison, the value of good alfalfa hay supplemented with salt and phosphorus were compared. Production results on alfalfa hay only are not as high as expected when calculated on a net energy basis. Feeding of ground soybeans with alfalfa hay stimulated milk flow to the greatest extent of any concentrate used. Production was less with molasses or sugar than with other concentrates.—VEARL R. SMITH, I. R. JONES, and J. R. HAGG, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 5, pp. 343-354.

Most cows showed a lower production when freshening in the midsummer and a higher yield with late fall and winter freshening. Dry periods longer than 90 days did not result in increased milk yield.—*New Hampshire Sta. Bul.* 351, 1943, pp. 16-17.

Dairy cows restricted to Atlas sorgo rations—in which an average of approximately 46 per cent of the dry matter was derived from stover, 31 per cent from silage, and 23 from grain—consistently produced less milk than normal. The weight of milk obtained during the first year on sorgo feed was equal to only 52 per cent, and that during the second year only 24 per cent, of the pre-experimental normal yield. The milk-fat percentages averaged lower during the lactations when the rations were restricted to sorgo feeds and salt. Body weight declined as much as 30 per cent during a single lactation when unsupplemented sorgo rations were fed. Concurrent with these weight losses, the cows developed an emaciated, unkempt, malnourished appearance. One cow died as a result of malnutrition.—H. ERNEST BECHTEL, F. W. ATKESON and MARVIN KOGER, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 7, pp. 531-544.

The survey of the results of artificial breeding showed that 120 daughters produced by artificial insemination averaged 8557 lbs. of milk and 329.9 lbs. of fat as two-year-olds. The production of their dams averaged 7823 lbs. of milk and 287.7 lbs. of fat.—E. J. PERRY and J. W. BARTLETT, *New Jersey Stas. Cir.* 489, 1944, pp. 8, illus. 1.

Milk production of 15 cows remained at a steady high level for about seven weeks following calving, after which it declined even though the cows received extracts of pituitary sufficient to stimulate milk production in declining lactation. Although the normal cows did not respond, the galactopoietic influence was noted in two cows that aborted. It appears that the factor limiting output of milk in the declining stage after calving is not the rate of liberation of endogenous anterior pituitary secretion.—H. T. FAWNS, S. J. FOLLEY and F. G. YOUNG, *Jour Endocrinol.*, 4, 1945, No. 2, pp. 205-211, illus. 4.

Studies were made on the influence of fat intake upon milk secretion by J. K. Loosli, L. A. Maynard and H. L. Lucas. In two continuous experiments only slightly more milk was produced with a four per cent fat concentrate than with a two per cent mixture. It was suggested that adjusting the grain allowance weekly according to milk production may unduly penalize the cows fed the low-fat concentrate, as milk may drop temporarily when the ration is changed. The results of experiments show that fat in a ration for dairy cows is worth more than its calculated total-digestible-nutrient value because it furnishes more energy value per pound than does carbohydrate.—*New York, Cornell Sta. Mem.* 265, 1944, pp. 32, illus. 2.

It was found that milk production was 20 per cent more than expected when a 2.5-gm. equivalent of fresh anterior pituitary tissue was administered to cows in declining lactation every second day for three weeks. An increase of 15 per cent in yield continued for two weeks after the treatment ceased. The increase was less certain if smaller doses of the extract were used or if the extract was administered at intervals of three or four days.—S. J. FOLLEY and F. G. YOUNG, *Jour. Endocrinol.*, 4, 1945, No. 2, pp. 194-204.

In production tests on feeding legume silage, soybean silage preserved with phosphoric acid produced slightly less milk and butter fat than the cows on corn silage or corn and soybean silage.—S. A. HINTON, C. E. WYLIE and G. A. SHUEY, *Tennessee Sta. Cir.* 89, 1945, pp. 2.

Extracts of horse pituitary were more active in stimulating milk production in cows than extracts of ox pituitary glands. Sheep and pig pituitary extracts showed little or no activity.—S. J. FOLLEY, F. H. MALPRESS and F. G. YOUNG, *Jour. Endocrinol.*, 4, 1945, No. 2, pp. 212-218, illus. 1.

In dairy cattle feeding trials, a group of cows could consume less phosphoric acid-silage and produce less milk when fed acid-treated alfalfa silage than when fed corn silage during a 50-day feeding period.—C. F. MONROE, C. C. HAYDEN, A. E. PERKINS, W. E. KRAUSS, C. E. KNOOP, and R. G. WASHBURN, *Ohio Sta. Bimo. Bul.* 234, 1945, pp. 96-102.

# Disease

Experiments with the Beltsville, Md., dairy herd indicated that treatment of mastitis with sulfonamide preparations was very effective. By this treatment the infecting organisms were cleared from 80 per cent of the quarters containing streptococci, 90 per cent of the quarters containing staphylococci, 55 per cent of the quarters containing Pseudomonas aeruginosa, and 83 per cent of the quarters containing coliform bacteria. Approximately 94 per cent of the quarters that responded to the treatment were cleared as a result of the first, second or third treatments. Unfavorable reactions to sulfonamide injections were almost non-existent.—W. W. SWETT, R. R. GRAVES, P. C. UNDERWOOD, C. A. MATTHEWS, J. FRANK CONE, *Bur. Dairy Indus., U. S. Dept. Agr., Milk Plant Monthly*, 33, No. 8, *Jour. Dairy Sci.*, Vol. XXVIII, No. 1, A6.

J. M. Murphy reports that there is a greater tendency of infection in quarters where the teats are opened or expanded than where they are normal.—*N. J. Expt. Stas., Cornell Vet.*, 34, 1944, No. 1, pp. 64-68.

In the tuberculin test, animals infected with Brucella abortus may give strongly suspicious reactions when tested with tuberculin. Positive tuberculin reactions have been observed in cattle that were pregnant and close to the time of parturition.—A. S. CANHAM, *Onderstepoort Jour. Vet. Sci.* and *Anim. Indus.*, 19, 1944, No. 1-2, pp. 29-70.

Care should be taken in the use of Brucella abortus strain 19. H. L. Gilman reports a case of a student vaccinating a calf where several drops of B. abortus strain 19 were sprayed into the eye. Although washed out at once, brucellosis developed 16 days later. It is concluded that strain 19 is capable of infecting man under certain conditions.—*Cornell Univ., Cornell Vet.*, 34, 1944, No. 3, pp. 193-194.

In comparing the single versus multiple injection of sulfanilamide-in-oil treatment, it was found that one large dose had less results than four daily treatments.—C. C. PALMER and J. C. KAKAVAS, *Univ. Del., North Amer. Vet.*, 25, 1944, No. 6, pp. 348-349.

The value of local injections of penicillin sodium in the treatment of Streptococcus agalactiae infection was determined by J. M. Murphy and K. O. Pfau. Where single injections of 5,000-200,000 Oxford units in 50-300 cc. of water were made none of the quarters were free from infection as a result of re-treatment. In the total of 32 quarters in 13 cows with five doses of 20,000 units at milking intervals, a total dose of 100,000 units per quarter, all quarters were freed of their infection, regardless of the lactation period or week of lactation at which treatment took place.—*N. J. Expt. Stas., Cornell Vet.*, 35, 1945, No. 2, pp. 88-103, illus. 2.

In the treatment of 125 infected quarters to eliminate bovine mastitis, sulfanilamide-in-oil and sulfadiazine-in-oil singly and in combination were used. The organisms were eliminated from 80.22 per cent of quarters infected with streptococci, 90 per cent of those infected with staphylococci, 55.55 per cent of those containing P. aeruginosa, and 83.33 per cent of those infected with coliform bacteria.

Of all the quarters that became cleared of infection as a result of treatment, none of those infected with staphylococci, pseudomonas organisms, or coliform bacteria persisted beyond the third treatment, although several of the streptococcal infections responded to later injections. For all types of infections, 67.01 per cent of all the quarters that became cleared responded to the first treatment, 86.60 per cent responded as a result of two treatments, and 93.81 per cent as a result of three treatments. Despite the low effectiveness of the sulfonamide preparations used in treating pseudomonas organisms, 90 per cent of the quarters that were cleared responded to the first treatment. Apparently this organism is destroyed easily or else with difficulty.—W. W. SWETT, R. R. GRAVES, C. A. MATTHEWS, J. F. CONE, and P. C. UNDERWOOD, *U. S. Dept. Agr., Tech Bul.* 884, 1944, pp. 20.

In the study of the use of sulfanilamide for bovine mastitis, J. C. Kakavas found that sulfanilamide treatment for streptococci is based on at least three factors—the temperature of the animal at the time of treatment, the concentration of the drug and the sulfanilamide-inhibiting substances. — *Univ. Del., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 6, 1945, No. 18, pp. 9-16, illus. 2.

The results of toxicity studies on experimental calves given various dosages of sulfathiazole, sulfadiazine, sulfamerazine, sulfaguanidine, sulfasuxidine, and sulfathalidine are discussed briefly. Clinical observations on 61 cases of acute calf pneumonia are given, 33 treated with sulfathiazole, 12 with sulfadiazine, and 16 with sulfamerazine.

Experimental studies and clinical observations indicate that sulfathiazole is less toxic and just as efficient as sulfadiazine for calf pneumonia. Sulfamerazine shows promise of being a useful drug for the veterinary practitioner. Clinical observations on its use for calf pneumonia are most encouraging. Further studies on sulfaguanidine have confirmed previous reports as to its efficiency for calf scours. It has proved useful in coccidiosis, both in poultry and live stock. Sulfaguanidine is more effective for coccidiosis than either sulfasuxidine or sulfathalidine.

Toxicity studies on sulfathalidine showed favorable results, and when used clinically on 75 cases of calf scours, it had a high therapeutic efficiency. Sulfathalidine and sulfaguanidine have produced good results based on clinical studies when used for enteritis in swine, both with and without a vitamin supplement. These two drugs appear to be the most practical for use in enteric diseases.

Studies on the various sulfonamides indicate that an increase should be made in the fluid intake of the body during their administration. Each sulfonamide has its limitation and should be used judiciously for the purpose for

which it is intended.—W. T. S. THORP, *Pa. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 106, 1945, No. 815, pp. 75-82.

E. H. Peterson and R. Graham, in testing the value of clavacin found that as a therapeutic agent it was unsatisfactory in the treatment of bovine mastitis.—*Univ. Ill., Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 5, 1944, No. 17, pp. 316-317.

Phemerol in the treatment of 176 cows with chronic streptococcic mastitis resulted in the elimination of the disease for 147. It is recommended that cows be treated near the end of lactation so that microscopic examinations will demonstrate recovery or the failure of the treatment before the dry period.—C. S. BRYAN, L. P. HEDEMAN, E. E. VISGER, and J. W. CUNKELMAN, *Mich. Expt. Sta., Vet. Med.*, 49, 1944, No. 11, pp. 417-420, illus. 1.

A disease complex characterized by emaciation, parasitic gastroenteritis and bronchitis, pediculosis, or calf pneumonia is described as one of the most serious calfhood diseases on the northern California coast. Successful treatment has consisted of removing calves from the source of infection, treatment with phenothiazine for stomach worms, and increasing the feed allowance. Control has been based on pasturing the calves above the carrier cows, avoiding overcrowding, and treating twice a year with phenothiazine.—J. W. BRITTON, *Univ. Calif., Cornell Vet.*, 34, 1944, No. 1, pp. 30-37.

Water as a vehicle for the infusion of sulfanilamide has been used in the treatment of mastitis. As much as 60 gm. of sulfanilamide, shaken with 600 cc. of distilled water, was injected into completely milked quarters with promising results.—C. B. KNODT and W. E. PETERSEN, *Minn. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 105, 1944, No. 811, pp. 212-214, illus. 2.

C. M. Haring and J. Traum analyzed the effect of Brucella abortus strain 19 on cattle of various ages. The resistance produced by the vaccination was apparently greater in animals adolescent or mature at vaccination than in calves vaccinated when younger than nine months. After the infection had become established, there was very little difference between the calf crop of the group vaccinated as adults and that vaccinated as calves. Abortion in rare instances followed the injection of strain 19 with pregnant cows after the fourth month of lactation, and some loss of milk production has resulted in lactating cows. Nevertheless, it is concluded that strain 19 "is the only product at present that has been used on thousands of animals with any degree of satisfaction."—*Univ. Calif., U. S. Livestock Sanit. Assoc. Rpt.*, 47, 1943, pp. 42-46, illus. 1.

Mastitis control through immunization was undertaken in 20 dairy herds comprising 368 cows. Ten herds, including 181 cows, were vaccinated with mixed bacterins and the other 10, comprising 187 cows, were given lactovaccine. During the six-year period no new cases of acute mastitis developed in the 10 herds given lactovaccine. In the other group where bacterins were used, an average of four cases per herd per year occurred.—C. R. CORSON, *Vet. Med.*, 40, 1945, No. 1, p. 24.

In a study on penicillin in the treatment of chronic streptococcic mastitis, a total of 400,000 units proved ineffective in the treatment of chronic Streptococcus agalactiae, as well as prohibitive in cost.—C. S. BRYAN, R. E. HORWOOD, and C. F. HUFFMAN, *Mich. State Col. Vet. Med.*, 40, 1945, No. 3, pp. 87-89.

Results are reported of studies in which 33 cows and 59 quarters with streptococcic mastitis were treated with penicillin (sodium salt). Of these, 31 cows and 55 quarters were cured by a single treatment, and one cow on retreatment. Eight cows and 14 quarters were treated for staphylococcic mastitis, of which six cows and 11 quarters were cured.

It is concluded that penicillin is highly effective in bovine mastitis. Streptococcic mastitis may be cured by one injection of 100,000 Oxford units of penicillin administered in 100 cc. of sterile saline or distilled water via the teat canal. In more acute cases or cases of long-standing, chronic infection, one or more injections containing 200,000 units may be necessary. Staphylococcic mastitis is more difficult to cure and may require one or more treatments with 200,000 Oxford units of penicillin per 100-cc dose.—L. W. SLANETZ and F. E. ALLEN, *N. H. Expt. Sta., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 107, 1945, No. 820, pp. 18-20.

Four quarters infected with staphylococci were given eight injections of penicillin of 500 cc. each at intervals of six hours and three received injections at intervals of 12 hours. Examinations indicated that the samples from all the quarters taken after the first injection were free of the staphylococcus infection. However, infection again developed in some of the quarters on the third or sixth day after the last injection. Indications are that four doses were not sufficient to obtain a permanent effect.—L. A. KLEIN, D. W. CRISMAN, and J. W. MOOR, *Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 6, 1945, No. 18, pp. 3-8.

Adult vaccination for Brucella abortus strain 19 is the only product at present that has been used with any degree of satisfaction.—C. M. HARING and J. TRAUM, *Univ. Calif., Holstein-Friesian World*, 41, 1944, No. 19, pp. 21, 119, 122-123, 126, illus. 1.

Bovine infectious keratitis sometimes referred to as "pinkeye," is characterized by an acute inflammation of the eyeball and surrounding tissues, and affects cattle of all ages and breeds. Although of low mortality, it is regarded as of considerable economic importance. Dairy cattle may drop 25 per cent or more in milk production, and young beef cattle may fail to gain or even lose weight. Bacteriological studies as to its etiology were carried on with samples from 62 cattle from 13 herds in central Ohio, where the infection involved 50 to 90 per cent of the herds. Samples were also obtained from California and Montana.

Hemophilus bovis was indicated as the probable cause of the disease, being found in 93 of 112 infected eyes examined and in no eye of 20 normal cattle. Cultures inoculated into the conjunctival sac produced an infection indistinguishable from infectious keratitis in one or both eyes of 12 of 15 animals, and persisted for two or more months

even after apparently complete recovery. Sheep, mice, guinea pigs, and rabbits were not found to be susceptible.—E. M. BALDWIN, JR., *Ohio Expt. Sta. Amer. Jour. Vet. Res.*, 6, 1945, No 20, pp. 180-187.

The ultimate goal of the live stock industry should be the elimination of brucellosis from the animal population and the intelligent use of strain 19 vaccine should contribute materially to this end.—W. V. LAMBERT et al., *Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 105, 1944, No. 811, pp. 190-193.

An outbreak of bovine tuberculosis was due to udder irrigation. Precaution should be taken when irrigating udders.—D. MCFARLANE, J. S. GARSIDE, P. S. WATTS, and J. T. STAMP, *Vet. Rec.*, 56, 1944, No. 41, pp. 369-371.

Penicillin was infused into the udders in varying amounts, forms and strengths. The use of either crude or partially purified penicillin resulted in a marked decrease in the number of infectious organisms in the milk, and indicates that penicillin is "worthy of further investigation as a therapeutic agent in the treatment of bovine mastitis."—L. MINSKY, *Calif. Dept. Agr. Bul.*, 33, 1944, No. 3, pp. 181-184.

In a mastitis control program, it is not desirable to place cows shedding S. uberis, S. dysgalactiae. atypical streptococci, or staphylococci in the same group as those infected with S. agalactiae. A combination of the Hotis test and the microscopic method provides an efficient and practical means for a presumptive differential diagnosis of the bacterial flora of incubated milk samples.—O. W. SCHALM *Univ. Calif., Jour. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.*, 105, 1944, No. 813, pp. 398-405.

Mastitis might be brought on by an increase in the partial vacuum of milking machines.—F. K. NEAVE, J. K. B. SLOAN and A. T. R. MATTICK, *Vet. Rec.*, 56, 1944, No. 39, pp. 349-351.

In the treatment of chronic streptococcic mastitis, a comparison was made with solutions of sulfanilamide, sulfathiazole and proflavine. C. S. Bryan found that in general most of the cows, but not all, became free of infection irrespective of the drug or method of treatment.—C. S. BRYAN, *Mich. Expt. Sta., M. S. C., Mich. State Col. Vet.*, 4, 1944, No. 3, pp. 107-109, 139, illus. 3; abs. in *Michigan Sta. Quart. Bul.*, 27, 1944, No. 2, pp. 258-259.

Sulfathiazole is regarded as the most promising of the sulfonamides which are discussed as possible treatments for calf pneumonia. The importance of early treatment is emphasized. The sulfonamides are also regarded as very effective chemotherapeutic agents in calf scours and related diseases.—W. T. S. THORP, *Pa. State Col., M. S. C., Mich. State Col. Vet.*, 4, 1944, No. 3, pp. 110-113, 145.

Following a study with heifer calves, it was found that the use of a living B. abortus vaccine prepared from strain 45/20 protects the cattle against clinical contagious abortion and confers considerable immunity against infections with B. abortus.—S. J. EDWARDS, R. S. DE ROPP, and D. H. MCLEOD, *Vet. Rec.*, 57, 1945, No. 22, pp. 259-265.

In spite of a very low percentage of bacteriological cures, in nearly every instance at least 50 per cent of the cases benefited by the adoption of chemotherapy in the treatment of Streptococcus agalactiae mastitis.—R. W. ROACH and S. L. HIGNETT, *Vet. Jour.*, 101, 1945, Nos. 4, pp. 88-94; 5, pp. 99-108, illus. 3.

---

## State Champions

### ILLINOIS

CHI Peri's Patricia of Croxmar 629505, 12371.3 pounds milk; 593.6 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Arthur Croxson, Barrington.

### MAINE

DDD Baroness of Garden Ridge 679909, 8788.0 pounds milk; 455.6 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Clifford B. Smith, Bangor.

### MARYLAND

FHI Star's Roberta 848834, 10264.4 pounds milk; 581.4 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Lloyd Balderston, III., Colora.

### MICHIGAN

CCC Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus 743948, 13187.2 pounds milk; 642.9 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, R. F. Locke, Cressey.

### MISSISSIPPI

A Francis of Birch Brae 578840, 20337.4 pounds milk; 989.4 pounds butter fat. (1460 T. M.) Breeder, J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. Owner, William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake.

BB Playhaven's Y. Star 642245, 15087.7 pounds milk; 755.1 pounds butter fat. (1450 T. M.) Breeder, Emerson J. Poag, Burt, Mich. Owner, William R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake.

### NEW JERSEY

4A Fairlawn Peerless Dainty 620166, 13685.8 pounds milk; 662.4 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia.

### OKLAHOMA

FFF Lily Lane Royal Rex's Valore 732903, 8040.1 pounds milk; 466.4 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, E. R. Berousek, Oklahoma City.

### TEXAS

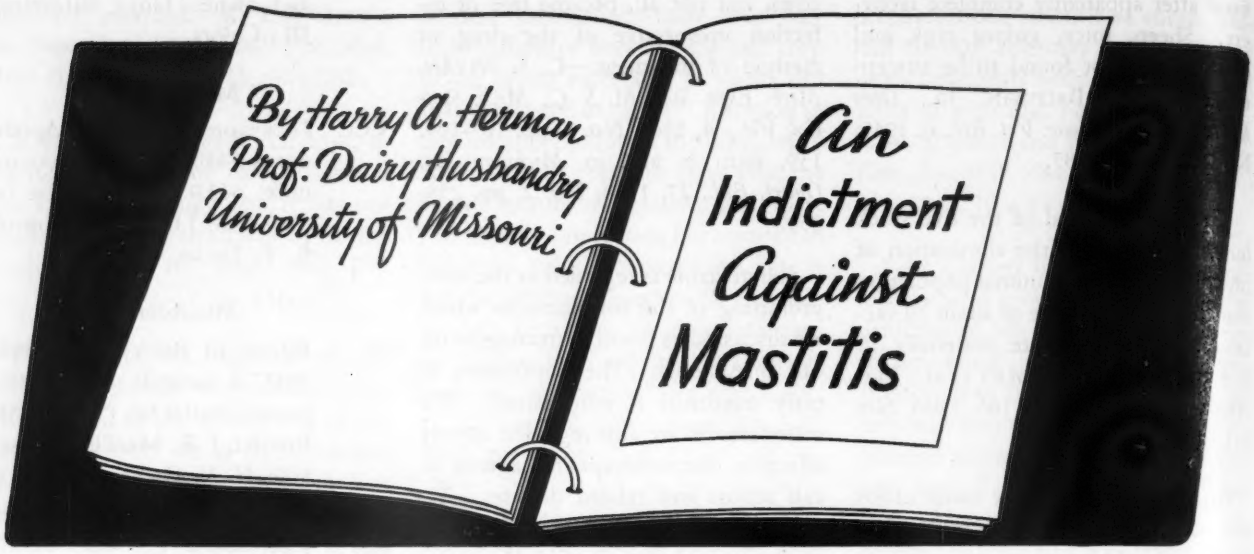
BHI Bluff View's Lincoln Lillian 759405, 10918.2 pounds milk; 561.6 pounds butter fat. (666 T. M.) Breeder and owner, J. T. Lively & Son, Dallas.

### UTAH

BHI Jac-O-Net of Edgehill 711615, 10164.4 pounds milk; 458.8 pounds butter fat. (712 T. M.) Breeder, Merle Miller, Burlington, Wash. Owner, C. A. Ferrin, Ogden.

### WASHINGTON

FHI King's Dalia 729705, 11072.9 pounds milk; 570.0 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Charles A. Damon, Bow.




MASTITIS is one of the most costly and insidious diseases with which dairy farmers have to contend. It is well recognized that mastitis is wide-spread. Accurate figures are difficult to obtain, but a typical dairy area in which 300 herds were surveyed in Michigan revealed that 26.2 per cent of all the lactating cows were infected with streptococci. A New Jersey study reports that in 1943, 49.9 per cent of the cows sent to market was due to mastitis infection. Dr. A. H. Conn estimates that 40 per cent of all herds and 25 per cent of all the cows in the United States are infected with mastitis and that the monetary loss may run as high as $200,000,000 annually. The Bureau of Dairy Industry suggests that mastitis in 1942 caused us to produce three per cent less milk and that in this country it cost the dairymen over 70 million dollars in reduced milk production alone. With such staggering losses and the full realization by every man who actually is in contact with dairy cows, as to the seriousness of the trouble, it is somewhat surprising that a more organized effort has not been made to combat this serious trouble.

Some of the reasons we have not better controlled mastitis may be briefly summarized:

1. *Failure of dairymen to recognize the the disease and to regard it lightly until much harm is done.*
2. *A lack of proper veterinary attention and a wholesale shortage of laboratories and facilities to make proper diagnostic tests frequently, accurately and economically.*
3. *Failure to practice efficient herd management in safeguarding the cow's udder, the most valuable part of the cow.*
4. *Improper milking methods and poor sanitation.*
5. *Poorly trained milkers and carelessness in general.*
6. *The lack of a specific cure for treating mastitis.*
7. *An over-all failure of the dairy farmer, the veterinarian livestock associations, public health officials, milk plant operators, federal and state agricultural authorities to set forth a clear-cut control program, making full use of such knowledge as we have.*
8. *Failure of our livestock sanitary laws to properly protect the purchaser and regulate the traffic in mastitis infected cows.*

These statements are not intended as a criticism nor an indictment of our efforts to date. They have been well meant, but rather futile, except for specific herds where a real control program has been put into effect. In my opinion we will never control mastitis until we satisfy the requirements as set forth in the above eight items. Since it has been demonstrated that mastitis may be controlled if the necessary measures are taken, let us consider some of the essential points necessary to make such a program work.

Chronic mastitis is defined by Udall as a progressive inflammation of the udder characterized by frequent or occasional acute activity. Either constantly or at intervals the milk contains flakes or clots, shows increased alkalinity, reacts to various biological tests, and reveals streptococci or staphylococci on blood agar plates. Indurations may be found on physical examination of the udder. Pathologically there is an atrophy of the glandular tissue, suppurative infiltration or abcess formation and fibrosis. The chief bacterial agent is *Streptococcus agalactiae*.

According to the kind of infection, the symptoms, and the tissue changes, various forms of mastitis have been described, but when one observes a number of cases through successive lactation periods nearly all prove to be alike. The chief variations are in degree rather than character.

## Prevention and Control

## Good Management Pays

Good herd management through sanitation and proper milking are the chief items in preventing the introduction and spread of mastitis. In the well-managed herd this consists of:

1. Good herd management and feeding practices.
   a. Comfortable walls, well-bedded, udder protected from cold floors.
   b. Separate calving stalls, well-bedded and disinfected.
   c. Careful attention to the udder at freshening time to reduce natural inflammation and protect from injury and bruises. An indurated and plethoric condition is usually associated with calving. It is at this point, however, that bruises or injuries may develop into serious trouble. Often gangrene follows injuries of the udder of a newly freshened cow. This is more likely to happen when the udder is congested than at any time. An udder sling or support for the large or pendulous udder is indispensable. The swollen and inflamed udder should be massaged gently and often. The application of hot water is also desirable. These practices tend to relieve congestion and aid in the circulation of blood and lymph. Regulate carefully the feeding of the cow before and after calving. A grain ration composed of two parts wheat bran, two parts ground oats and one part linseed oil meal by weight has been found very desirable for use at this time.
   d. Avoid slippery floors, high door sills, deep gutters, rough handling of cows, etc.
   e. Regular inspection and physical examination of all udders, including heifers not fresh.
   f. Sane feeding program utilizing roughage and green pastures.
2. Proper milking technique and sanitation.
   a. Arrange facilities such as a cart which will hold four pails, for washing and cleaning the udder and teats. One pail for chlorine solution (250 parts per million), water at 130° F. to contain the wash cloths. Use a separate wash cloth for each cow. The second pail is to receive the wash cloths after they are used. A third pail contains clean water and the fourth chlorine water (250 parts per million), at 130° F.
   b. Just before the cow is milked, wash and massage the udder. Wipe dry. Use a separate cloth for each cow.
   c. Draw two or three streams of milk from each teat into the strip cup.
   d. Apply the milking machine teat cups and plan on milking all cows in about three minutes. Squeeze out remaining milk and strip as may be necessary.
   e. Before placing the milking machine on the next cow dip the teat cups in clean water, then douse in the chlorine solution.
   f. The hand of the stripper or milker should be washed after each cow is milked and the hands dried on a piece of paper towelling.
   g. Dip the teats in chlorine water. It is customary to use a cup to dip the chlorine water from the pail, then discard the contents of the teat-dipping cup after each cow.
3. Be on guard in making additions to the herd.
   a. The purchase of cattle for the herd is always dangerous from a health standpoint. Mastitis and its associated evils prove no exception.
   b. Dry cows are always dangerous purchases because one cannot detect the presence of the disease by any of the usual methods. Physical examination may be of some value where entire quarters are affected and show fibrosis.
   c. The chemical tests as well as plate counts are of value in testing out the condition of the udder before adding a cow to the milking string.
   d. Experience indicates that dairymen who raise their own replacements have less mastitis trouble than those who depend upon commercial cattle.
   e. Do not permit mastitis infected cows to be used as nurse cows. Calves consuming such milk may suck each other's udders and introduce streptococci.

## Handling the Infected Herd

The following factors should receive the immediate and careful attention of the herd manager in order to intelligently combat the spread of mastitis.

1. *Isolate the cow* as soon as the disease is recognized and call a veterinarian (or render home treatment if experience with disease has shown this to be satisfactory). The old adage, "An ounce of prevention is worth a ton of cure" has no better application than in the control of mastitis. Handle every udder bruise or abnormality as if it was of a very dangerous nature—just a little carelessness may be costly. Isolation should be preferably in a separate building and such that the cow is cared for by entirely different persons than those caring for the regular herd. Often in latent and chronic cases this is not possible but nonethe-less important. Where isolation in a separate barn or box stall is impossible the infected cows should be placed at the end of the stanchion row, so as to be milked each time after all of the other animals in the herd have been milked.

2. Milk all infected cows last. (a) All infected cows should be milked last so as to prevent contamination of the healthy cow. (b) Infected cows should be milked last at all times. Machine milking has been charged with contributing to mastitis. Where machines are properly handled and proper herd management is exercised this does not seem to be borne out by facts. When improperly cleaned and carelessly handled a milking machine may harbor infection. When properly cleaned and sterilized it should be equally sanitary with the best hand milking. However, there seems to be no good reason for continuously contaminating the milking machine with infected material obtained from a diseased udder and experience seems to indicate more effective control of badly diseased cows when milked by hand. Such infected cows, therefore, increase labor costs. It is better to keep

(*Please turn to page 642*)

# Oregon G. B. A. Meeting

More than 75 Guernsey breeders attended the annual meeting of the Oregon State G. B. A. held in Salem on January 10, in conjunction with the State Dairymen's Association's 52nd meeting. Guernsey breeders stole the show with Charles A. Evans, secretary-treasurer of the State Guernsey Club, and J. A. "Andy" Campbell, veteran breeder, active in arranging for entertainment, refreshments and publicity. The combined bellhop-elevator operator informed an inquiring couple that all the activity was caused by the "Guernsey Convention." When asked if there were many Guernseys in the section, he added, "Yes, thousands of them."

President C. A. "Chuck" Smith, Cloverhill Guernsey Farm, Medford, presided at the meeting. The breeders voted to publish a new state directory, listing farm locations and pedigrees of two herd sires for all members. Extensive cooperation in sponsoring 4-H Club and Future Farmer activities was discussed and urged.

The pure bred breed committee reported the following recommendations for improvement at fairs: That covered judging arenas be constructed and equipped with public address systems; also, that dry classes and a special Oregon-bred two-year-old class be added in addition to a county herd class.

The breeders discussed and voted in favor of holding a fall Pacific Northwest Sale at the Gresham Fair Grounds in surburban Portland on October 14, the Monday immediately following the Pacific International Livestock Show. Appointed on the sale committee were C. A. Smith, chairman, M. C. Fleming, Wandamere Farm, Troutdale, J. A. Campbell, Oak Park Farm, Amity, and R. M. Lyon, Prairie Bloom Farm, Junction City.

Elmer J. Meadows, The American Guernsey Cattle Club field representative, spoke on future plans which include greater contact with county and district clubs and introduced his assistant, Ray L. West, who spoke briefly.

Special recognition was given Johnny Reith of Astoria, Oregon's champion 4-H Guernsey Club member for 1945. He will receive the registered heifer donated by C. A. Smith and Barney Royce from the Cloverhill Guernsey herd. Johnny was selected as Astoria's champion 4-H food producer, Oregon's Champion 4-H Club member, and 4-H Dairy Champion of the 11 western states. He also won the $200 college scholarship at the 4-H Club Congress in Chicago. Johnny started with Guernseys in 1940 and now has 25 females plus four bulls.

Officers elected at the meeting were C. A. Smith, president; Charles A. Evans, Salem, secretary-treasurer, and R. M. "Dick" Lyon, manager of Prairie Bloom Farm, vice-president. The directors are Alex Cruickshank, Oakdale Stock Farm, McMinnville, and L. L. Rumgay, Ingleside Farm, Oregon City.

*Officers of the Oregon G. B. A.*
*Seated, l. to r.: Charles A. Evans, Salem, secretary-treasurer; C. A. Smith, Medford, president. and R. M. Lyon, Junction City, vice-president. Standing, L. L. Rumgay, Oregon City, director. The other elected director, not pictured, is Alex Cruickshank, McMinnville.*

---

### California Elects

At a recent reorganization meeting of the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., held in Fresno, the following were elected as officers: George M. Emde, Lodi, president; C. R. Knight, Tarzana, vice-president; Warren S. Tillson, Modesto, secretary-treasurer. Directors chosen were: Gail M. McDowell, Hynes; George H. Clever, Tracy; Henry Krum, Fresno; Donald Boyd, Yuba City; Dr. Allan K. Brown, Capitola, and John Suglian, Fresno. Mr. Emde also announced that April 15 had been selected by the group as the date for the Western Guernsey Classic, their annual spring sale.

---

### Forsyth County Organizes

Guernsey breeders of Forsyth County, N. C., held a meeting on February 2 for the purpose of organizing a county association. Short talks were given by R. A. McLaughlin, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and assistant county agent S. R. Mitchner.

After the organization meeting, nine directors were chosen of some nine townships and from these were selected the following officers: President, C. R. Pfaff, Winston-Salem; vice-president, Raleigh Angel, Walkertown; secretary-treasurer, W. H. Voss, Belew Creek. Other directors include: T. S. Scott, Pfafftown; John E. Robertson, East Clemmons; J. L. Quinn, Clemmons; Zeb V. Gambill, Winston-Salem; Charles Lasley, Old Town, and John Holt, Lewisville,

# Waukesha 40 Years Old

Some 150 members of the Waukesha County G. B. A. attended the 40th annual meeting and banquet on January 29. Formed in January, 1906, the first meeting of the county association took place in the old town hall, but the first officials were elected in Dr. David Roberts' office. The first officers consisted of President William M. Jones, Vice-president A. C. Russell, Secretary R. W. Rowland, Treasurer J. H. Williams and consulting veterinarian, Dr. Roberts. Williams is still a director of the association and has attended every annual meeting since 1906. There are only two or three of the charter members living at the present time.

New officers elected include Director Ewald Meider, who was elected to replace the late Martin Claffey, President Hubert Kipp, Vice-president D. M. Laney, and Treasurer C. H Hulbert. E. C. Phillips was reelected secretary.

George Britts, secretary of the State Association commended the county association for the splendid work it has done in the past 40 years and lauded its outstanding junior program, saying it was "a more down to earth program" than those set up in other counties. He advised those present to study ways and means to attract more youngsters to the farm.

The 4-H club project committee, William McKerrow, Maynard Seymour and E. C. Phillips, are working hard to complete a splendid program during 1946. The Association is cooperating with the Future Farmers of America and the 4-H club leaders and county agents in promoting a "Herd Builder's Sale." The committees from the different breeds have selected choice calves from the breeders to be sold to the members of the FFA and 4-H as foundation animals. The club members agree to care for these calves in a prescribed manner, show them at the junior fair and to keep them until they have had their first calf. The breeder will furnish the calf supplies at a very nominal figure (much less than actual worth) and visit the boy securing his calf at least once each year and arrange for breeding the heifer when she becomes of the proper age. This program is the finest thing along this line that the association has ever sponsored.

Preceding an address by Prof W. P. Mortenson of the University of Wisconsin, a choral group under the direction of Miss Zelma Monloux, sang several selections.

"It is a certainty that more milk will be produced in Wisconsin in 1946 because by no means has milk production reached its peak," Professor Mortenson told the group.

Even though milk production was extremely high in this territory during the war, the agricultural instructor stated production did not increase because of the war, but already had started increasing during 1938 and 1939.

"Milk production reached its all-time peak," the speaker said, "in 1945 when 123,000,000,000 pounds were produced in the state."

Before closing his address, Mortenson declared that no more butter will be on hand until people stop buying cream. Mortenson explained that in competing with the city cream consumers, creameries have found it too expensive to produce butter.

Before the 40th anniversary meeting closed, J. F. Thomas, county agricultural agent, expressed his hopes that members of the association would assist in the promotion of more Guernsey breeders in the county.

# Arkansas Breeders Meet

The annual meeting of the Arkansas G. B. A. was held on January 15 at Fort Smith. Fifty enthusiastic Guernsey breeders were in attendance and 56 paid-up members were entered on the secretary's books before the day was over.

Although not advertised as such, the meeting was almost a reorganization of the Arkansas G. B. A. Pete Hogan, who in the past has acted as the secretary-treasurer for the association, recently accepted the position as herdsman for Hol-Tex Farms, Dallas, Tex., and his vacancy had to be filled. Along with the new secretary, six new directors were elected. Although many of the directors had served in the past, the general feeling which prevailed throughout the meeting was that the association had taken on new life and the sky was the limit in 1946.

President Judge Sam Wood opened the meeting by introducing the new field-man, Robert G. Ralston, who gave a short talk on the outlook for Arkansas Guernseys in the future and suggested a program to be followed by the Association in 1946.

Dr. Warren Gifford, head of the department of animal industry, University of Arkansas, talked on the advantages of testing and stated that the outlook for testers in Arkansas was improving. Several members expressed the desire to put their herds on test.

In discussing the program for 1946, it was decided to hold three field days in different districts of the state and make a type school the big event of the day. The members agreed to hold another annual sale at Bentonville early in May.

The following program was adopted for 1946: 1, Seventy-five paid-up members. 2, Hold annual sale in May at Bentonville. 3, Support the district and state shows by showing our Guernseys. 4, Encourage and assist in organization of 4-H Guernsey calf clubs and vocational agriculture dairy projects. 5, Four additional breeders to carry on some form of official testing. 6, Assist in and encourage the continued introduction of high production bred sires of good type. 7, Hold district type schools in the summer of 1946. 8, Cooperate with other dairy breeds in an Inter-Breed Association.

The various committees appointed to help carry out the activities of the association are as follows: Grounds Committee for the Annual Sale: E. H.

Breedlove, (Mr. Breedlove is the oldest Guernsey breeder in Arkansas); E. P. Rose, Rogers, and P. R. Corley, county agent at Bentonville. Sales committee: N. L. Hogan, Pine Bluff; Clyde Carnes, Farmington; Leslie Alderson, Westville, Okla.; W. M. Graham, Fort Smith, and F. P. Rose, Rogers.

Jess Wilkerson of Greenwood was appointed chairman of the grounds committee and Clyde Carnes, Farmington, chairman of the Inter-Breed Committee.

Judge Sam Wood of Fort Smith was reelected president; Clyde Carnes, Farmington, vice-president, and W. M. Graham, farm manager for the O-K Feed Mills Farm, Fort Smith, secretary-treasurer to replace Pete Hogan.

The directors elected were N. L. Hogan, Pine Bluff; F. P. Rose; R. R. Clark, Branch; Dr. W. Gifford, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; A. P. Kelly, Fort Smith, and J. P. Shanner, Booneville.

Between the business meeting and the luncheon, the film "GOLDEN GUERNSEY Opportunities" was shown.

Recognition for the first time was given to the owners of cows that finished official test, high int heir classes, during the year ending July 1, 1945.

Secretary of the Association, Corey C. Garey, in behalf of the Association, presented the following winners in the C. T. A. Classification with silver trays: 1, Highest producing registered Guernsey cow in the State under D. H. I. supervision milked only twice a day, Willow Brook Farm, Catasauqua Regent Laurel of W. B., five-year-old, 10979 lbs. of milk and 722.1 lbs. of fat. 2, Highest producing registered Guernsey cow in the State under D. H. I. supervision, milked three times a day, S. B. Day & Sons, Washington, Marie AK, five years, nine months, 14828 lbs. of milk and 806.7 lbs. of fat. 3, Highest producing registered Guernsey herd, 15 cows or over, D. A. Morrow, Tyrone, herd 15.79, 9591 lbs. of milk and 495.8 lbs. of fat. 4, Highest producing registered Guernsey herd, less than 15 cows, J. F. Eberle, Westfield, cows, 9.08, 12432 lbs. of milk and 561.4 lbs. of fat. 5, First prize GOLDEN GUERNSEY producing herd, S. B. Day & Sons, Washington, cows 23.90, 9666 lbs.of milk and 477.4 lbs. of fat.

# Pennsylvania Annual Meeting

THE 15th annual meeting of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. manifested an abundance of friendship and enthusiasm. The meeting was held on January 23 in Harrisburg where the morning session showed nearly 300 breeders in attendance.

Wm. A. Frew, president, in his report pointed out the many Guernsey activities in which Pennsylvania leads all other states of the Union and that such national leadership did not just happen but has been due to many factors. He gave credit to the field force, now numbering a field secretary and three assistants. He also gave credit to the breeders and their untiring efforts to promote Guernsey cattle through their splendid cooperation with the State and county organizations.

The interest shown by breeders in the State Association is manifested in a rapid increase in membership, 852 in 1945 compared with 596 in 1944 and 286 in 1939. Through cattle sales and increased sales in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk, the financial condition of the Association has enhanced itself considerably during the last year. The GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales have shown an increase of 3,407,045 quarts over 1944, or a total sales of 19,146,524 quarts.

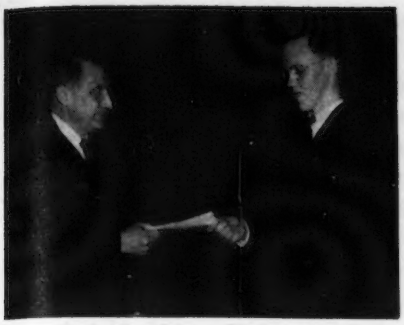
William H. Juzi, the field secretary, in his report pointed out that 72 new breeders found a GOLDEN GUERNSEY market and that there is in almost every city insistent demand for more GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. The field secretary further gave a summary of the many other activities of the State Association all in the interest of the breed and stated that the promises made to the members at the annual meeting last year have been carried out to fullfillment 100 per cent. A future expansion program for 1946 was outlined.

Prof. A. A. Borland, head of the dairy department of State College, Pa., reported on the progress of the Guernsey herd at the "Station" and conducted a brief question and answer period.

The members voted to accept the resolution presented by the Board of Directors to erect a sales pavilion in or near Lancaster.

*A. R. Certificate Winners*

*Left to right: Harold Hayman, Stillwater; J. L. Rider, Catawissa; S. Penrose Davis, Dowingtown; Tony Jardine, Gardenville; Peter Boland, manager Chesterbrook Farms, Berwyn; Elgin Warren, manager Witchwood Farms, Spring House; Thomas Calhoun, former manager of Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford; George Snyder, manager Coldsprings Farm, St. Johns; Joe Irwin, manager Glen-Ru Farms, Brockway; Miss Mary Weir, manager Goodleigh Farms, Dallas; F. A. Borden, manager Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska; Philip Smith, New Hope; M. E. Stoudt, Riegelsville; the late John Cochrane, manager Hill Girt Farms, Chadds Ford; G. E. Stookey, Huntington Mills; James Robertson, Paoli; Corey Garey, manager Bethany-Homestead Farms, Honesdale, presenting the awards, and Raymond Rose, manager Halmar Farms, Coraopolis.*



*V. A. Martin, Advisor Agricultural Education, presenting the $100 award in behalf of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. to Donald Cross, Slippery Rock, winner of the State-wide FFA Guernsey project.*

V. A. Martin, advisor of agriculture extension, presented a $100 check in behalf of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. to Donald Cross, Slippery Rock, winner of the State-wide FFA project.

The following officers were elected to serve for a one-year term: President, Wm. A. Frew, Paradise; vice-president, Harry Snavely, Willow Street; secretary, Benjamin Welty, Waynesboro. The following directors were elected for a three-year term: District 3, Frank Fair, Sharon, succeeding Mark Moser, Chicora; District 4, Loyal Spang, Butler, succeeding Glenn Kester, Foxburg; District 7, E. J. Farabaugh, Loretto, succeeding D. A. Morrow, Tyrone; District 12, Paul Bryan, Perkasie, succeeding Fred Weigle, Gwynedd Valley.

# Wisconsin Breeders Meet

GUERNSEY breeders in Wisconsin feel they have missed a part of their year's fun and part of the value of membership if they fail to get to their annual meeting. This year the program started at ten a. m. at Memorial Union. The film, "Secretion of Milk," by Dr. W. E. Peterson, University of Minnesota, was shown, courtesy Purina Mills. Drs. N. N. Allen and V. R. Smith talked on herd management and herd health. Discussion from the floor proved the interest of the breeders in attendance.

President Clarence E. Sheridan presided at the afternoon business meeting. The usual reports were given and the present directors, V. L. Dickinsen, Dr. J. B. Kleinhans and S. W. Gunderson were reelected for a three-year term.

Dr. W. A. Munn talked on the need of an inventory of registered Guernseys in Wisconsin. He did such a good job he sold it to the breeders present who signed up as being willing to voluntarily list their registered Guernseys and send this in to The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

State veterinarian Dr. V. S. Larson, presented the "Application of the New Bang's Law," with discussion from the floor.

E. W. Bunce, general manager of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., told of the service and material available from the national organization in breed and milk work, showing two films, one on judging and the other on selling GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

Long-time production certificates were presented on ton butter fat cows to McKerrow Farms, Wm. H. Basse, Dave Owen, C. J. Mitchell, Wilmer Orth, Orth & Weber, Hubert Kipp and E. A. Swendson.

Floyd Greenburg, formerly with the Indiana G. B. A., more recently with the Navy, was introduced to Wisconsin Guernsey breeders by Cliff Finley as his assistant and "Greenie" was welcomed to Wisconsin.

Toastmaster C. E. Sheridan presided at the banquet in his usual good form and introduced a local quartet, winners in the state "Barber Shop Quartet Contest" as three Ripp's and a Tear—three Ripp Brothers and Mr. Keller. These boys could really sing and had that close harmony that brings down the house.

Guernsey placques were presented to Reuben Meyer of Reedsburg and Gerald Larson of Onalaska, both of whom had won a $25 War Bond in the Junior State Contest. They were the only two out of 20 winners to be present at the state meeting.

In appreciation for her many years of work and faithful service to Wisconsin G. B. A., President Sheridan presented a beautiful hand tooled calfskin purse to Carolyn McKerrow. Her name and "Presented by Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders Association," were embossed on the inside.

The high spot in entertainment came when Eddie Peabody, The Banjo King of W. L. S., really made the banjo "talk," with an orchestral background by Jerry Billington's orchestra.

The address of the evening was given by Dr. E. B. Fred, president of the University of Wisconsin. He outlined the problems at the University, and future changes they plan to make to take care of the increase in students.

At the directors' meeting, Clarence E. Sheridan was re-elected as president and Charles A. Wilkins as vice-president. Gavin McKerrow, who has been secretary-treasurer for 20 years, asked to be relieved of this work. He has shaped the policies of the state association, working with the board of directors until Guernsey breeders in Wisconsin really get more for their membership money than most associations can offer. Through his management, the Wisconsin State Sale has become an established part of the work, more or less setting the price for good Guernseys over the state.

George D. Britts, who has carried on the field work and had charge of milk sales for several years, was elected as secretary-treasurer.

---

## Huntington County Banquet

"ENJOY life by looking at it the very best possible way," James E. Gheen, New York public relations counsellor and well-known after-dinner speaker, told more than 200 guests at the annual banquet of the Huntington County G. B. A. at Huntington, Ind. All humor is based on errors, and most of the laughter at the mistakes of others, the speaker said.

Howard Stouder, president of the Association, presided at the banquet and introduced officers and special guests. Clarence Rupley was toastmaster and kept the guests in a hearty mood with his clever remarks about well-known members of the group.

Among the guests were R. L. Holden field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, who spoke briefly and complimented the local group on the success of the Guernsey program in the county; E. T. Wallace, secretary of the Indiana G. B. A.; Robert Bishop, Guernsey field representative of Ohio, and Donald E.

Zehr, newly appointed Indiana field representative and assistant to Mr. Wallace.

Walter H. Ball was chairman for the annual banquet and was assisted by Mrs. Ball.

Musical selections for the program were furnished by a male quartet under the direction of Howard Thompson, Polk township, and a string trio composed of Mrs. S. Marie Heiney, violinist; Mrs. Ralph Morris, cellist, and Mrs. Howard Zinn, pianist.

# Vermont Annual Meeting

THE best annual meeting of the Vermont G. B. A. held in many years took place at Burlington during the Union Agricultural meeting. Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the featured speaker on the evening banquet program. Mr. Musser called attention to the Guernsey market which is moving South and West. He outlined the extension program which is designed to create markets for cattle and for GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Mr. Musser pointed out that The American Guernsey Cattle Club now employs 11 breed field-men and six national GOLDEN GUERNSEY field-men. This national force works with the full-time state field-men which gives tremendous power to the Guernsey program which is designed to benefit breeders. He called attention to several of the new services, such as the Performance Register. He also told of the proposed Herd Type Classification program which he described as supplementing the production information which tells what a cow did by telling what she looks like.

Carlton Edwards, 4-H Club boy, made a very good impression on the group with his short concise story of his 4-H Club project.

Earl N. Shultz, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, showed the GOLDEN GUERNSEY Drivers' film and also a film on judging Guernseys.

In the absence of Stanley G. Judd, who for many years has awarded the trophies, Earl Shultz did the honors. The trophies this year were awarded on the basis of the percentage of the record above the breed average in their respective classes. The single letter cup was won by Foremost Theodosia, owned by A. D. Pinkham, Wilmington, with a record of 9424.9 lbs. of milk and 494.9 lbs. of fat in class G. The double letter trophy was won by Harlan Miller, Arlington, on Whimsy White Cliff, with a record of 12664.9 lbs. of milk and 680.4 lbs. of fat in class FF. Another cow owned by Mr. Miller, Whimsy Mary Holly, was top cow in the triple letter division with a record of 12032.9 lbs. of milk and 593.2 lbs. of fat in class GGG. A new trophy, awarded for the first time this year to the high cow in the Herd Improvement Division, went to A. R. Moody & Sons on Fair Field Fashion's Mabel with a record of 12167.5 lbs. of milk and 618.1 lbs. of fat, class AHI.

One of the highlights of the evening program was the awarding of the Frank Dunn Memorial Trophy. This trophy, presented by Mrs. Frank Dunn in memory of her husband, is awarded each year to the outstanding young Guernsey breeder. Recipients must be 35 years of age or less and must have owned pure bred Guernseys for five years or more. Nominees are scored on the percentage of pure breds, records kept, type and production of the herd, herd sires, management practices and participation in Guernsey activities. The trophy this year went to a partnership going to Ralph and Walter Perry. The runner-up was last year's winner of the trophy, Roger Moody.

President T. W. Strong served as toastmaster. The business session was held at four p. m. and a good attendance of breeders was on hand to discuss the year's program. The calf club project was discussed in detail and progress has been made in placing one good registered calf in the hands of an outstanding 4-H Club boy or girl in each county. A. C. Alfred is chairman of the club committee. One of the ambitions of Secretary R. F. Bliss was realized when the association voted to hold a parish show this year.

Officers elected were: President, Allen C. Alfred, Essex Junction; vice-president, Ralph H. Perry, Ira; secretary-treasurer, R. F. Bliss, Montpelier; executive committee for four years, Roger Moody, Jacksonville; executive committee to fill the unexpired term of Allen C. Alfred, Charles J. Wilcox, Charlotte. Roger Moody was also elected to serve on the New England GOLDEN GUERNSEY COUNICL.

---

## Oklahoma Annual Meeting

THE Oklahoma Guernsey breeders held their annual meeting at Stillwater, Okla., on January 26. The meeting was held at the college in conjunction with the annual Oklahoma Dairy Day. The morning and early afternoon sessions of the Dairy Day program were constructive, with mastitis, DDT, artificial insemination and pasture programs being discussed. After the last discussion in the afternoon, Guernsey

*Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, presents to Walter and Ralph Perry, on behalf of Mrs. Dunn, the Dunn Memorial Trophy to the outstanding young Guernsey breeders. This presentation was made at the annual meeting of the Vermont G. B. A.*

breeders gathered and held their annual meeting.

E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, was elected president to replace outgoing Kent B. Hayes of Oklahoma City; Phares H. Engle of Enid is the new vice-president, replacing J. B. Hardin of Ponca City, and Ballard Bennett, manager of Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, was reelected secretary-treasurer. The new directors are F. W. Postlewaite, Medford; Kent B. Hayes; Mort Woods, Ardmore; J. B. Hardin, and Tom Cooper, Ardmore.

Another State Sale will be held this fall and a sales committee, consisting of Tom Cooper, Renic Hamley, Oklahoma City, and J. B. Hardin, was appointed.

A committee of Tom Cooper, J. B. Hardin and R. G. Ralston was appointed in charge of field days.

In his short address, R. G. Ralston gave a report on Oklahoma's Guernsey business in 1945 and the outlook for 1946. Also brought out in the discussion was the need of more owners of Guernsey cattle in Oklahoma being members of the State Association. A discussion was held on the possible methods of securing this membership and the idea of a state directory was thought to have possibilities. Al Guerkink, manager of Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Mort Woods and F. W. Postlewaite, were appointed as a directory committee.

After the meeting, past president, Kent B. Hayes, director F. W. Postlewaite and field-man R. G. Ralston took part in transcribing a radio program of Guernsey history in Oklahoma Guernsey News for a later broadcast over KVOO, Tulsa.

# Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

**By Basil C. de Guerin**

FARMERS on the Island have been occupied with domestic affairs lately and with end-of-the-year preparations for the coming season. At the time of writing a cold spell lasting a week or so has just ended. No snow has yet fallen but the temperature has fallen below freezing on one or two nights, which is enough to worry the islander, as really cold weather is practically unknown here.

Often these islands escape snow for two or three winters in succession; on the other hand they suffer the Atlantic gales and the biting winds from the northeast. These frequently come late in the spring, after a mild winter which has caused fruit trees to blossom prematurely and crops are frequently spoiled as a result.

This winter has been remarkable in the interest which farmers of all ages have displayed in the efforts to solve their problems and to give them practical advice which has been made by a band of enthusiasts who have organized meetings and communal discussions for the purpose. It is safe to predict that those who visit Guernsey in the future will find the farmer of today more advanced in the scientific aspects of his business than he was in the days before the war.

The meetings or "Brains Trusts" as they have been called, have consisted of a number of leading farmers who have volunteered to answer questions put to them anonymously; and the wide scope which the problems submitted have covered has been a revelation in itself. This form of "instruction" has certainly proved itself more interesting, attractive and educational than the usual cut-and-dried lecture by even the most notable authority. The farmer would sooner listen to a fellow-worker whom he knows discussing mutual problems—and he can answer him back.

Island milk supplies are one of the more recent subjects which have perturbed the minds of practical men as well as those of the authorities who formulate the laws controlling the collection and delivery of milk. Although the area of the whole Island is of course only that of a decent size ranch in U. S. A., the intensive cultivation and the practicability of leaving cattle out nearly all the year round makes the collection of milk a very difficult undertaking as, although this is done from depots, the time at which the farmer must milk in order to deliver at his nearest depot naturally depends upon the distance of his farm from such depot and the disposition of his cattle about the fields.

Thus some milk is bound to be older than other deliveries even when it reaches the depot and collections from there by the vans from the central dairy are regulated by the arrival of the last farmer's supply, consequently there is always the risk of milk turning before it undergoes cooling and pasteurizing at the dairy.

The institution of cooling plants at the various depots has been recognized as the only practicable method of overcoming the difficulties arising from delay in delivery and the necessity for these is to be urged upon the authorities at an early date.

Another matter which is perturbing many farmers who are seeking to rehabilitate their farms, stocks and utensils after losses sustained under the Germans is the question of subsidies and how they should be applied. It is a delicate point as to how far it is possible to help an individual or assist a particular industry when, in a small and self-contained community such as this Island, every penny spent by its government has to be extracted from the inhabitants as a whole.

The institution of a subsidy to benefit a particular industry such as the glasshouse trade, is comparatively easy to arrange, as the financial burden falls indirectly on every taxpayer. But the grant of a subsidy in aid of any crop or product of one section of Island industry results only in protests from other branches of trade.

Control of prices is a poor remedy. This has been tried with potatoes which were until recently retailed at eight cents per pound, although the grower received 10 cents from the food authorities. Since the reduction in retail price to three cents the weekly quantity consumed has arisen from 40 tons to 60 tons, which shows that at

the former rate many poorer people had been unable to afford to buy potatoes. As a result the subsidy which is still being paid to the grower at the rate of 10 cents will be borne by the whole community.

The labor question, too, is acute on Island farms. As elsewhere in the world skilled hands are scarce, and the wages which are all that can be offered today are hardly an inducement to young men to take on the work. The Guernsey farmer will always have the competition of his neighbor's glass-houses to reckon with when he requires labor, the work among tomatoes being lighter and the hours shorter. While Island stocks are in the process of being reconstituted and built up again after their war-time depletion, the farmer can make-shift to carry on, but there will come a time, we hope soon, when it will be necessary for the majority to seek additional help if they are to become established once more in a substantial way of business.

Interesting figures concerning the population of these islands have recently been published as a result of National Registration. Those of Jersey refer only to the difference between 1940 and the present day, there being an increase of 3,281 in the latter over the former, which stood at 41,101. The comparison of the other islands is made over a period of 15 years, from 1931 to 1945, and shows that Guernsey has today only 34,143 inhabitants as against 40,525, despite the number of evacuees who have returned lately. Alderney, of course, was entirely deserted during the war, and at the time of the census only 160 persons had returned there of the 1,506 who constituted its population in 1931.

Since then, however, many others have crossed direct from England to the northern isle, although there are still more to come. Sark has also suffered and only 368 reside there now against the former figure of 575. Herm, once an ideally-managed and self-contained farm, supporting 53 persons, is now entirely deserted, and the smallest island, Jethou, is the home of only two people.

Other statistics concerning Guernsey reveal that the year 1945 had 2,009.5 hours of sunshine, or a good deal more than the average, which is 1,881 hours. Much of this was experienced during the winter months which, towards the end of the year were exceptionally mild. So warm was it in fact that in December second-crop loganberries were picked outdoors and in sheltered spots primroses were to be seen in full bloom. Daffodils raised under glass have also been exported within two weeks of the new year. These, the first to leave Guernsey for five years, were sent by air to England.

Alderney is continuing its struggle to get back on to its feet again but is proving a hard job. Naturally, those to return there first are property-owners and farmers with a stake on the Island. Equally natural is it that the majority at least of such persons are men of mature age, and it is not easy for such to undertake the exacting tasks of a pioneer existence in the surroundings of a demolished home and the inevitable sense of frustration which such an atmosphere must bring.

The work is being undertaken valiantly, however, and with the help of the British forces and the advent of spring the Island will soon show signs of progress on the road to rehabilitation.

The herd of Guernsey cattle has left for Alderney and latest news is that a proposal is afoot to institute regular communication by sea with the other islands, and possibly direct to England. If this latter service comes about it will place Alderney in a position to open up new markets for her dairy produce as in the past the island was dependant for all transport on small boats traveling only via Guernsey.

Sark is in the news just now with the story of an agriculturalist, Henri Carre, who has died on the way to work at the same place of employment at which he commenced his labors 53 years ago at the age of 13. In those days the wages he received were eight cents per week, or approximately $4.25 per annum!

Guernsey is to make a new departure this year and enter the outdoor-grown tomato trade, a branch of the industry in which Jersey has specialized for many years. In an effort to extract the uttermost farthing from her depleted acreage this season, however, the smaller island cannot afford to leave any ground idle, and the experiment in which farmers as well as growers will join is expected to occupy 100 acres and to produce 6,000,000 lbs. of this fruit.

---

## Lancaster County Meeting

The Lancaster County G. B. A. held its annual meeting in the West Lampeter High School, West Lampeter, Pa., on February 9. The morning program was a joint meeting of all breed associations in charge of the Lancaster County G. B. A. The showing of the film "The Science of Making Milk," by Dr. Peterson was the first part of the program. A panel discussion followed, led by William Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A. Those taking part in the discussion and answering questions from the dairymen were Dr. E. G. Stubbs, University of Pennsylvania Specialist on dairy diseases; Frank Matterm, Feed Specialist; Professor Joseph Taylor, Artificial Insemination Extension Department, and F. S. Booker, county agent.

The business meeting of the Association was opened by President John Breneman. Plans were discussed on how to provide calves for 4-H Clubs and F. F. A. projects. Plans were also laid for a Guernsey tour in April and county field day some time in August. The field day might take place at some farm where, at the same time, a demonstration of herd classification might be given, details to be announced later.

William Juzi and Lloyd Eyler reported briefly on the State Association activities.

Officers elected were: President, H. E. Roper, Kirkwood; 1st vice-president, Hervey Ferguson, Kirkwood; 2nd vice-president, Robert Weicksel, Christiana; secretary-treasurer, Raymond Witmer, Willow Street; directors, Samuel Baker, Manheim, C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Snavely B. Garber, Willow Street, Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, and Raymond Rohrer, Lancaster.

# Changes Among the Leaders

## Evergreen's Rilmass 754555, Reentry 66023

EIGHTH IN CLASS CCC

EVERGREEN'S Rilmass, owned by Philip W. Smith, Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa., has gained her place among the class leaders by producing 14120.4 lbs. of milk and 692.7 lbs. of fat in class CCC, which places her eighth. She produced 10280.0 lbs. of milk and 508.6 lbs. of fat in GGG. She comes from perhaps Mr. Smith's most outstanding cow family for both type and production.

Her dam, Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma, is also a class leader, holding fourth place in class AAA with 15175.2 lbs. of milk and 768.3 lbs. of fat. She also has an earlier record of 11556.7 lbs. of milk and 576.4 lbs of fat in class FHI. Her full sister, Evergreen's Hopeful Rilla, has a record of 10346.1 lbs. of milk and 515.4 lbs. of fat in class GG. Their dam, Evergreen's Rilla Bell, has a record of 11602.4 lbs. of milk and 568.5 lbs. of fat in class AAA. She, in turn, has a full sister, Rilly Bell of Evergreen, with 12193.2 lbs. of milk and 595.8 lbs. of fat in class AAA.

The dam of Evergreen's Rilmass is sired by Mount Hope Uppermost, that has 25 A. R. daughters and is out of Mount Hope Snowbird with 16521.4 lbs. of milk and 801.3 lbs. of fat in class E. This bull was on lease from Mount Hope Farms.

On the sire's side of the pedigree, "Rilmass" is by Pinebrook Hiboy, that has 22 A. R. daughters. He, in turn, was by Glenburnie Independent with 46 A. R. daughters and out of Martie of Pinebrook, that has 9729.2 lbs. of milk and 559.8 lbs. of fat in class AAA. She, also, has a daughter, a full sister to "Hiboy," with 8576.2 lbs. of milk and 476.8 lbs. of fat in class FFF. Martie of Pinebrook is sired by Pencoyd Crusader that has 28 A. R. daughters, five with records exceeding 500 lbs. of fat in triple letter classes. Glenburnie Independent was used in New Jersey and Pennsylvania and has 16 daughters over 600 lbs. fat, four well over 700, and one over 800 lbs. He is sired by Imp. Dunwalk Lad, with 42 A. R. daughters, and out of Glenburnie Fashion with 9427.5 lbs. of milk and 526.3 lbs. of fat in class EEE.

The credit for the development of this new class leader is certainly due to Mr. Smith, as he has bred the eight generations on the dam's side. John Burger, herdsman, did most of the feeding while "Rilmass" was making this record and he and Mr. Smith did most of the milking. The record was made while standing in a stanchion and the maximum amount of grain fed during one day was 15 lbs.

Mr. Smith is using a three-year-old son of "Rilmass", Evergreen's Zero, for a junior herd sire. Incidentally, he was given this name because he was born outside when the thermometer was at zero.

Mr. Smith has had his herd on A. R. test for many years and on D. H. I. A. test for 19 consecutive years, his high year being 1941-42 with an average of 518.8 lbs. of fat on 35 cows.

**Sire: Pinebrook Hiboy 263151 A. R.**
**Dam: Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 557885.**
**Breeder-Owner: Philip W. Smith, New Hope, Pa.**
**Born: Nov. 7, 1940. Calved Dec. 28, 1944.**
**Served April 20, 1945. Calved Feb. 6, 1946.**
**Carried calf 208 days during test.**
**Supervised by Pennsylvania State College.**
**2 Milkings daily.**
**Total Milkings 610.**

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jan. 14 | 873.1 | 5.36 | 46.80 |
| Feb. | 1414.1 | 5.15 | 72.83 |
| Mar. | 1613.5 | 4.39 | 70.83 |
| Apr. | 1565.5 | 4.90 | 76.71 |
| May | 1546.8 | 5.21 | 80.59 |
| June | 1400.7 | 4.67 | 65.41 |
| July | 1404.4 | 4.51 | 63.34 |
| Aug. | 1346.1 | 4.60 | 61.92 |
| Sept. | 1252.6 | 4.73 | 59.25 |
| Oct. | 1227.8 | 5.58 | 68.51 |
| Nov. 14 | 475.8 | 5.58 | 26.55 |
| TOTAL | 14120.4 | 4.91 | 692.7 |

## Kilmac Draftsman's Eve 731501, H. I. 16726

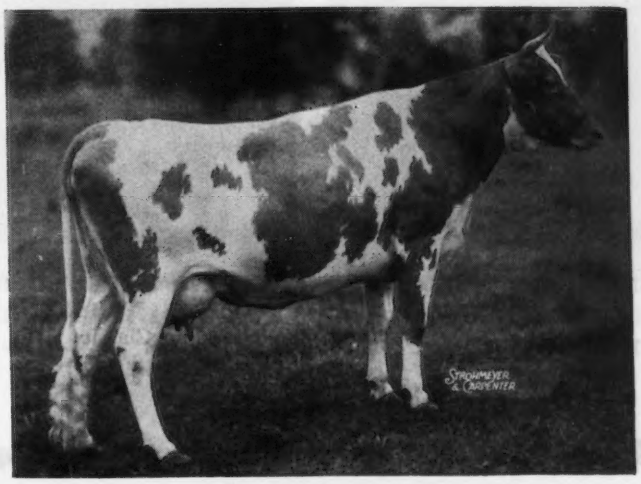
FIRST IN CLASS GHI

THE new leader in the GHI division is Kilmac Draftsman's Eve that produced 13670.8 lbs. of milk and 733.0 lbs. of fat. She is owned by D. W. K. Peacock, Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J.

"Eve" comes from several generations of breeding on Mr. Peacock's Farm, particularly on her dam's side. Tracing the maternal side, her dam, Kilmac Monarch's Eve 2d, produced 7520.1 lbs. of milk and 396.3 lbs. of fat in GHI. She is by Kilmac Prince Pat, A. R., and out of Kilmac Monarch's Eve that made a record of 10712.1 lbs. of milk and 481.1 lbs. of fat in EHI. Monarch's Eve was by Glenburnie Monarch, a grandson of Imp. Dunwalk Lad, while "Eve" was a daughter of Kilmac Eve, bred by Mr. Peacock.

On the sire's side the new leader was by Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman, he a son of Green Meadow Peerless that has seven A. R. sons and 54 A. R. daughters including Fairlawn Chic, with 18472.0 lbs. of milk and 938.5 lbs. of fat in class B and Fairlawn Calendar, with 16558.9 lbs. of milk and 838.4 lbs. of fat in class AA. "Peerless," of course, is a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R., and out of Green Meadow Portia.

*(Please turn to page 640)*




*Kilmac Draftsman's Eve*

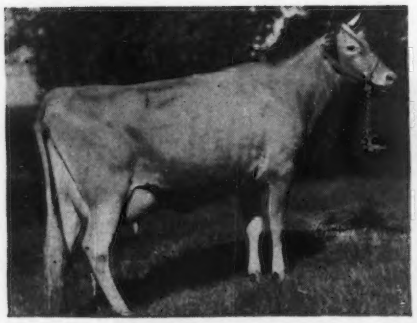
# CHEDCO COLONEL

## OUR LEVITY SIRE

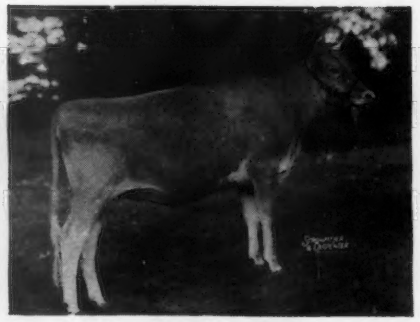
CHEDCO COLONEL

**Colonel** is playing an increasingly important part in our breeding program. Physically he is developing into an exceptionally large, well-put-together individual, showing those important characteristics we like to see—extreme masculinity and dairyness. To our great satisfaction he is increasingly demonstrating that his offspring are dominant in those factors appearing not only in his great pedigree but also as typy individuals.

## Three of His Daughters...



**FLYING HORSE COLONEL BELLETTA**
12791.0—699.2—G



**FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PATSY**
Sold in Ohio Classic, 1945, for $2,550 to Franchester Farm.

**FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PHYLLIS**
Sold in Ohio Classic, 1945, for $1,625 to White Lick Farms.

***T. B. Accredited***

**FLYING HORSE FARM**

***Please address correspondence to farm***

***Home of . . .***
**High Test and Production**

**VISIT** → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
**South Hamilton, Mass.**

# His Pedigree Shows High Female Production Heritage

**CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R.**
2 A. R. sons, 14 A. R. daus.
Chedco Selma
13907.3—719.5—CC
Chedco Laurel
13019.1—684.4—D
Chedco Lilla
12107.1—660.1—DD
Chedco Aileen
12038.1—599.3—G
Chedco Cherubim
11296.6—560.6—FF
Lea Lady Charm
11051.1—555.0—BB
Chedco Angelina
10720.7—554.8—GG
Chedco Ann
10988.9—549.7—FF
Chedco Myrtle
10657.1—548.0—F
Chedco Baroness
10477.0—524.1—GG
Chedco Fuchsia
10097.4—506.9—G

**CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.**
1st Sr. Get of Sire (sire) Ind. State Fair, 1941
17 A. R. sons, 34 A. R. daus.
Coronation Memoir
15493.1—875.5—B
Pine Manor Crown Jewel
14550.8—833.2—DD
Wyebrook Rose Louise
13470.7—715.8—A
Coronation Levity Gem
12745.4—647.3—B
Coronation Wistaria
13799.7—619.6—FF
Normandy Maxie Royal
12158.4—618.8—GG
Coronation Garnet
12149.0—616.1—CC
Pine Manor Crown Glory
11795.3—610.8—E

**CORONATION LEVITY**
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
Sold 1944 for $15,000
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daus.
Coronation Levity Gem
12745.4—647.3—B

**GREEN MEADOW AMBLER, A. R.**
8 A. R. sons, 40 A. R. daus.
Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan
12909.8—727.7—DD
Coronation Minuet
15345.0—712.4—A

**GREEN MEADOW ROSAMOND**
14218.1—803.7—C
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. dau.
Green Meadow Rosette
13329.3—679.2—A

**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.**
21 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daus.
Green Meadow Joan
18894.7—854.5—A
Coronation Melba
13001.2—804.5—GG
Coronation L. Queen
14522.7—773.1—A
Coronation Alida
11920.2—763.7—C

**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896.0—804.4—G
3 A. R. sons, 4. A. R. daus.
Aiyukpa Levity Queen
14040.7—732.3—AA
Green Meadow Levity
14909.4—696.3—AA

**CHEDCO MOONLIGHT**
13433.5—738.8—AA
1 A. R. dau.
Chedco Honeymoon
10908.6—614.7—G
13548.6—752.9—AA

**AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING 2d, A. R.**
10 A. R. daus.
Chedco Westeria Ruth
12642.7—758.2—AA
Chedco Marie
15049.6—756.8—A
Chedco Charm
12947.3—692.7—BB
Chedco Jane
11682.6—678.6—C
Chedco Venus
10818.2—561.3—GG
Chedco Rosalie
9504.5—502.9—GG
Chedco Moonlight
13433.5—738.8—AA

**CHEDCO MOONBEAM**
11986.0—750.6—FF
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daus.
Chedco Moonrise
16025.9—717.8—GG
Chedco Moonlight
13433.5—738.8—AA

**AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING, A. R.**
6 A. R. sons, 12 A. R. daus.
Aiyukpa L. Blanche
13973.6—701.3—E
18648.8—892.1—AA
Aiyukpa L. Nancy
14044.5—770.4—A
Aiyukpa L. Snowdrop
13016.8—737.7—A
Aiyukpa Levity Coronet
13231.4—730.5—AA

**SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH**
13633.6—706.1—G
5 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daus.

**CRAMOND HORATIUS, A. R.**
3 A. R. sons, 12 A. R. daus.
Chedco New Year
13571.7—900.6—A
Chedco Josephine
12699.7—776.5—BB

**ELSIE OF THE OAKS**
13357.7—710.7—C
3 A. R. daus.

**Sire**

**CHEDCO CORONATION KING**
**A. R.**

**Dam**

**CHEDCO MOONLIGHT**
13433.5—738.8—AA

**Paternal Grandam**

**CORONATION LEVITY**
15252.0—867.0—A

***Mass. Abortion Free No. 60***

**South Hamilton, Massachusetts**

**O. H. WHEATLEY, Herd Manager**

## Chat . . .

Old-timers will be sorry to learn that Greyholme Farms, Inc., East Greenwich, R. I., is no longer and that Walter A. Cook, manager for 21 years is without Guernseys. Walter has had a long and varied experience with the dairy industry. He began with Guernseys as test milker and outside straw boss at Langwater in 1908, and superintendent at Oaks Farm, Cohasset, Mass., for 1909-10. The next two years he was assistant in Dairy Husbandry, Pennsylvania State College, the following three years was manager at Maple Farm, Midlothian, Ill., and then back to the East, as County Agent in Hartford County, Conn., 1915-1917. In 1917-1925 he was manager at Falcon's Flight Farms, Litchfield, Conn., where they developed the famous Bellfounders. During four of the years he was also managing-partner at Meadowland Farms. From 1925 to this year, Walter was manager of Greyholme Farms, where they bred Sequels, Bellfounders and May Roses, and made 233 A. R. records.

He has been affiliated with Guernsey organizations, for he was secretary-treasurer of the Connecticut G. B. A. and president of the Rhode Island G. B. A. Walter will make his home in East Greenwich, and says: "During the summer, I expect to establish a small herd of Guernseys on a neighboring farm."

---

Word was received last week of the death of Arthur Wadley, formerly of New Market, N. J. Mr. Wadley was extremely active in the Guernsey breed from 1926 for some 10 or 12 years. He was associated for many years with the late William H. Williams, and while working with him became interested in Guernseys. His foundation consisted of the Fillmore Farm herd, Wellesley, Mass., that he purchased from Charles H. Jones. The 46 females and two bulls were the result of 25 years of breeding by Mr. Jones, and constituted an excellent herd.

Mr. Wadley introduced GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk on the market by holding a banquet for all the sanitary officials of New Jersey in the barn with the cows. In 1927 the New Jersey State Association held its field day at Wendmere Farms.

---

Everyone at Gardenville Farms, Gardenville, Pa., is pleased with the recent arrival of a heifer calf each to Douglaston Baroness Darling and her daughter, Gardenville Princess Charlotte. The latter makes the fifth living generation of females of the "Mary Charlotte" family at Gardenville Farms. They include, Douglaston Mary Charlotte, Douglaston King's Charlotte, Darling, her daughter and granddaughter mentioned above.

---

Dick Ulken, known from coast to coast, is now with Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif. The herd and place was familiarly known for years as Brant Rancho, and was built by D. O. Brant. Dick assisted materially in the building of the Pine Manor herd in Indiana, and later was associated with half of the herd that Mrs. Martin moved to Nevada. Sierra Manor will be contined by Mrs. Martin on a reduced basis using the Pine Manor foundation.

Carl R. Zoerb, La Crosse, Wis., was a recent visitor to the office of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Zoerb was formerly a county agent in Wisconsin prior to his service overseas.

---

Allen Dunwoody, part owner of the General Warren Inn, Malvern, Pa., is a Guernsey fan of years ago. Gordon Hall, Tony and Louise Jardine, Harry Pate and Robert Stewart stopped there for dinner following the Pennsylvania annual meeting and a very pleasant Guernsey conversation developed, centering around the time when Langwater Cavalier, Langwater Cyclop and Langwater Foremost were in their primes. Mr. Dunwoody worked at Glen Gable Farm, Wyebrook, Pa., and went to Alabama with a shipment of over 100 head of registered Guernseys.

---

Wilfred Jordon, manager for many years for Frederic Winthrop, Jr., Groton House, Hamilton, Mass., and later for a short time at Sterling Farms, Inc., S. H. Golding, Stamford, Conn., started work as manager, on March 1, at Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H. Wilfred is welcomed back in the northern part of New England and will make a good man for William H. Champlin, owner of Haven Hill.

## Kilmac Draftsman's Eve

(*Continued from page 637*)

"Draftsman" was out of Glenburnie Vangeline 2d, A. R., a daughter of Glenburnie Vangeline that was sired by Imp. Dunwalk Lad. "Vangeline 2d" was sired by Coker Rose Gold King. He has nine A. R. daughters with 17 records averaging 11970.3 lbs. of milk and 612.6 lbs. of fat.

It will be noticed that Kilmac Draftsman's Eve traces on both sides to Imp. Dunwalk Lad whose closely line-bred progeny are making good records at Kilmac.

On the lower side, "Eve" also goes to Royal Princess Pat that has a record of 12109.6 lbs. of milk and 719.8 lbs. of fat in GG with two A. R. sons and three A. R. daughters.

"Eve" was milked in the last half of her record by Gerald McMurtrie.

**Livestock Sales and Advisory Service**

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients. I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

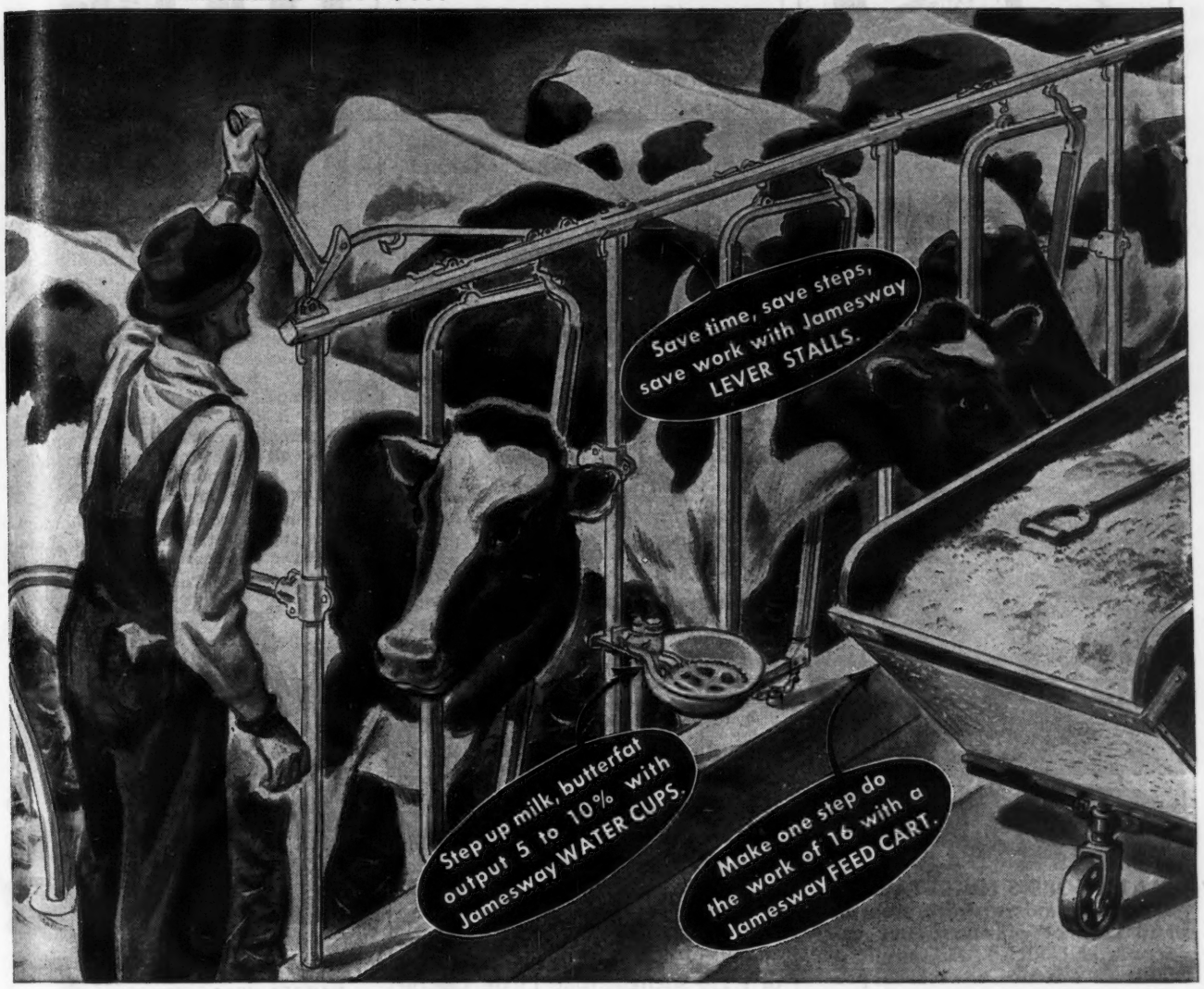
**Write or Phone** **Tel. 1231-W**

**STEWART RIVERS**

**FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA**

# Has your barn caught up with your planter?

**With a planter you can put in a corn crop 10 times as fast as Grandad could! . . . But how much faster do you do your chores? If you're still doing them "the hard way" it's time to modernize with Jamesway. Here's why . . .**




## See how Jamesway Barn Equipment saves chore time and multiplies farming profits

You'll save hours and hours of chore time with Jamesway barn equipment . . . You'll get more done — with less effort. And you'll find that Jamesway "Chore Savers" help step up production, increase your livestock income.

Typical of the Jamesway Line is the lever stall. One lever locks all the cows in place. No walking in and out past every cow. Release them just as easily. A hundred steps saved every day for the rest of your life!

Write for a copy of the new Jamesway Farm Building Book. You'll want a copy before you make any plans for building or remodeling any farm building. It's packed with time-saving, labor-saving, money-saving, money-making ideas.

You'll be surprised how easy and how economical it is to modernize your barn with Jamesway. You can do it gradually — one thing at a time — the way you buy machinery. See your Jamesway dealer today. For book write to Dept. GB-346.

**Jamesway**

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

FORT ATKINSON, WIS.

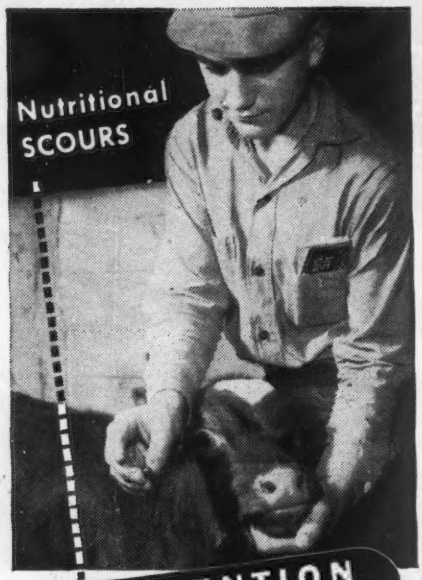
ELMIRA, N. Y. • OAKLAND, CALIF.

**Handy Hoof Trimmers**

An ideal tool for every farmer. So simple that a boy can do the work. Use this tool for trimming hoofs on horses, cows and bulls. Ideal for dehorning young stock. Using this trimmer prevents accidents, saves time and money. 30-inch handle gives leverage. Made of high carbon tool steel. $5.65 delivered.

Over 35,000 Satisfied Users.

MILCARE CO., Fergus Falls, Minnesota




PREVENTION and CONTROL

**BLATCHFORD'S NUTRI-TABS** are a valuable aid in the prevention and control of nutritional calf scours. NUTRI-TABS, result of Univ. of Wisconsin research, provide additional nutrients during first 30 days needed to help prevent and control nutritional scours. Easy to feed...economical.

Ask your dealer for NUTRI-TABS today. Made by makers of Blatchford's Calf Meal and Pellets.

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY

Blatchford's
ESTABLISHED IN 1800
WAUKEGAN · ILLINOIS

Address Dept. E

If your dealer does not handle Nutri-Tabs you may order direct.

☐ 90c for 1 box . . . 24 to a box

☐ $5.00 for six boxes

*Name*_____

*Town*_____ *State*_____

*My feed dealer is*_____

676

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

## Mastitis . . .

(*Continued from page 629*)

all pails and milking equipment used for infected cows entirely away from the wash vats, milk room, etc., where regular employees work and handle equipment. (c) Add cresol solution (3-5 per cent, or lye solution (0.5 per cent) to the bucket before milking an infected cow so as to kill all bacteria. Infected milk should be discarded in such a manner that contamination of lots, etc., by drainage is impossible. (d) *Make certain that infected milk goes into the pail and is not spread over the floor and the outside of the pail.* (*e*) *The milker should wash his hands in a disinfectant after handling a diseased cow.*

3. *DO NOT TOLERATE WET HAND MILKING. Bacteria causing mastitus, apparently gain access to the body mainly by way of the teat canal. Wet hand milking is a dangerous and filthy practice.*

4. *Clean up all infected quarters.* Stalls, floors, pens, etc., in which infected cows have been quartered should be thoroughly cleaned and disinfected. A good method is to clean out all bedding, and burn or haul it to a place where it is not accessible to cattle. Scrub all floors, walls, etc., and disinfect them with a lye solution of 1:150 strength (one 13 oz. can of lye to 15 gallons hot or cold water makes such a solution). Lye solution is very good for this purpose since it may be used hot or cold and is efficient even in the destruction of the stubborn udder streptococci as well as the Br. abortus organism associated with Bang's disease. The floors should be treated with hydrated lime or gypsum and is then ready for bedding down for the next occupant.

5. *Sell Chronic cases for Beef.* Evidence shows that cows suffering with chronic mastitis produce "high count" milk even after they apparently are recovered. The danger of recurrence of the disease in these cows is very great.

*Put Up Your Forage Crops*
**EASIER - FASTER CHEAPER**
*with a*
**PAPEC**

With farm labor still scarce and high priced, farmers need the labor-saving features of Papec Hay Chopper-Silo Fillers especially this year. Papec production is increasing steadily and we are shipping more Papecs than at any time in the last four years.

The Papec Hay Chopper-Silo Filler chops and elevates all hay crops—dry, green or semi-cured—faster and cheaper with less help. And no one works in the hot, dusty mow. With its man-saving all-crop feeder, it also chops and stores straw direct from thresher or after combining; handles all silage crops; shreds fodder and elevates feed grains. Papec's non-clog elevation saves time and tempers.

See your Papec dealer promptly to make sure of enjoying the labor-saving features of a Papec this year.

Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y.

**PAPEC**

HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS
HAY HARVESTERS • ENSILAGE CUTTERS
SILAGE HARVESTERS • CROP BLOWERS
HAMMER MILLS • FEED MIXERS

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
**COW COVERS**
PATENTED

*Write for Illustrated Price List*

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

# It Changed America's Haying Habits

SUMMER FRESH FOR WINTER FEEDING

**See What You Get With a Case**

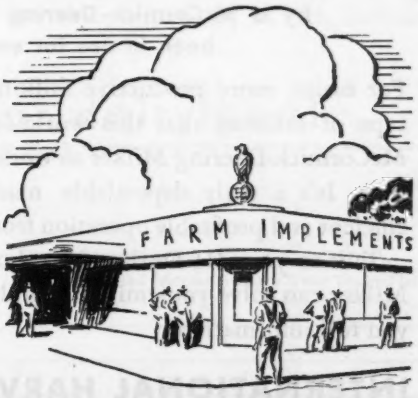
# Slicer Baler

1. **Packaged Pasture**
2. **No Complicated Mechanism**
3. **Light Weight • Good Balance**
4. **Labor-Saving Bale Loader**
5. **Costs Less to Own . . . . . .**

Get more milk in the pail, faster gains on growing animals, by using the Case System of making hay and putting it up at the peak of quality with a Case Slicer-Baler. Let the precious leaves lost in ordinary hay handling save part of your grain, replace most of the purchased protein in your rations.

Get the baler so moderately priced that most any farmer can have his own . . . so simple that boys operate it with ease . . . so sturdy that it runs extra years with little upkeep. Get the standard bale that stands up in shipping or storage. Use the standard tie that is proof against weather and pests . . . that can be used again another year. Get bales that continue curing in storage, that open up for feeding like sliced bread.

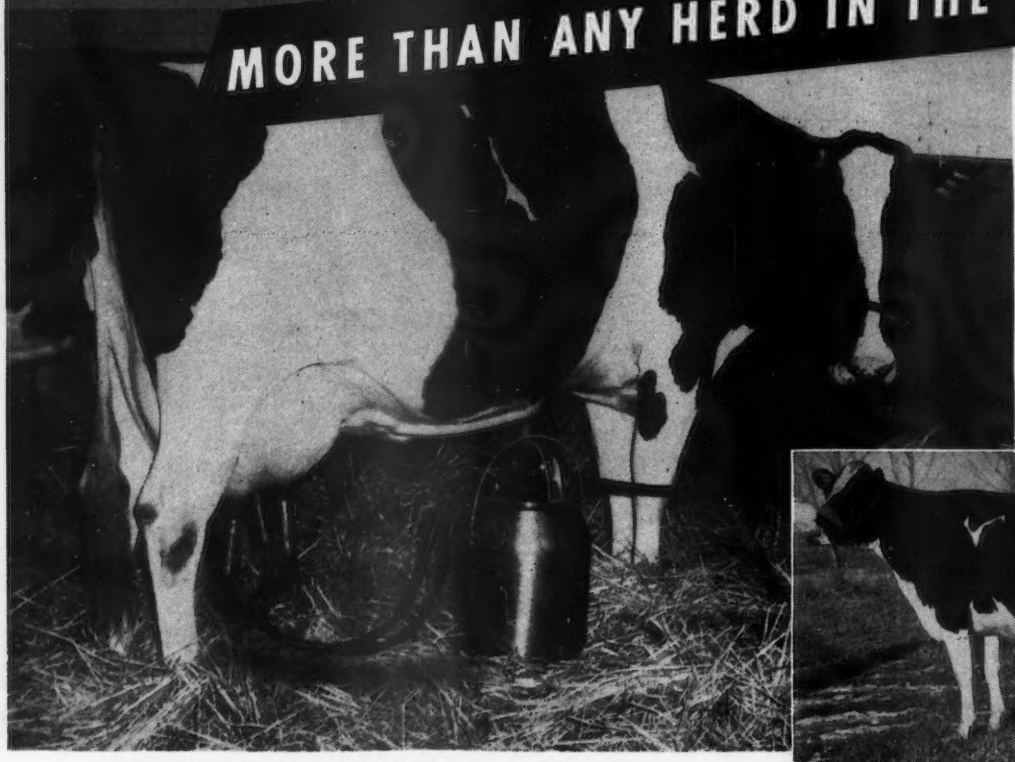
See your Case dealer for full information. Send for booklet "How to Make High-Protein Hay." J. I. Case Co., Dept. C38, Racine, Wis.



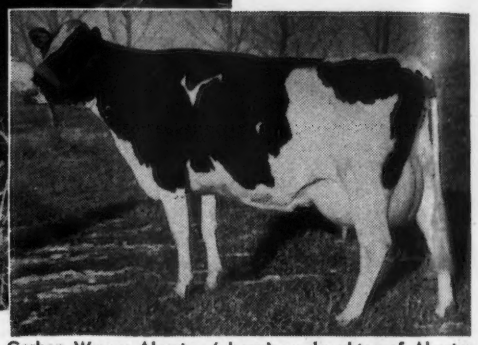

**CASE**

# Thirty Cows with Life Records of over 100,000 Pounds of Milk—

## MORE THAN ANY HERD IN THE WORLD



World's Champion Producer — Alcartra Gerben, owned by Hays Limited. Her record is 1,409 lb. butterfat from 27,745 lb. of 5.08 percent milk.



Gerben Wayne Alcartra (above), a daughter of Alcartra Gerben, is a champion in her own right, holding the Canadian junior 3-year-old record of 735 lb. butterfat for 305 days.

Said to be the greatest living 4 percent cow of the breed, Hays Snowden Lady (above) has produced 6112 lb. butterfat from 150,000 lb. of 4.12 percent milk.

### *And All are Milked with a*

## McCORMICK-DEERING MILKER

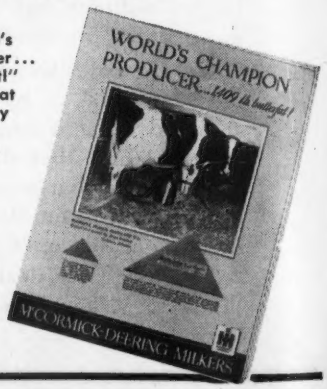
Hays Limited, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, is considered one of the foremost dairy enterprises in the world. Thirty cows from this famous Holstein-Friesian herd are in the Canadian Register of Production with life records of over 100,000 pounds of milk, more than any other herd in the world.

**All 110 cows of this champion dairy are milked by a McCormick-Deering Milker which has been in use for seven years.**

For easier, more productive milking on your farm—the same type of milking that this world-famous dairy enjoys—put a McCormick-Deering Milker to work on the "managed milking" plan. It's a truly dependable machine that gives you more efficient and profitable operation from the day you start using it.

Talk to your IH Dealer about how the McCormick-Deering Milker can solve your milking problems. He'll be glad to give you full information.

Write for "World's Champion Producer... 1,409 lb. Butterfat!" It's the booklet that gives the full story of the champion Holstein-Friesians on the Hays Limited Farm.




**INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY**
180 North Michigan Avenue — Chicago 1, Illinois

*Listen to "Harvest of Stars" Every Sunday, Your NBC Station*

The first adverse conditions may result in a "flare up" and contamination of other animals in the herd.

*A good policy to follow is to discard all cases which do not respond to a reasonable amount of treatment. Veterinary treatment of chronic mastitis is none too successful thus far but newer therapeutic agents offer much promise. An animal susceptible to frequent mastitis attacks is just like a volcano, ready to erupt at any moment and the results may be just as disastrous to the dairy herd.*

The newer treatments for mastitis are:

a. Infusions of mineral oil and sulfanilamide. A suspension of 35 per cent sulfanilamide is used and from 50 to 75 cc. is injected into the infected quarter on four successive days. After two weeks the treatment may be repeated.
b. The use of mineral oil-iodine 1:2,000 and sulfanilamide 35 per cent.
c. The use of silver oxide in mineral oil (trade name Novoxil).
d. The use of gramicidin in oil, or tyrothrycin in oil.

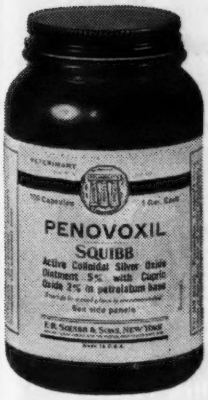
Studies are under way to treat mastitis with the new wonder drug—penicillin.

Sulfa drugs administered orally are excellent in staving off some of the systematic effects of mastitis. Their use may result in apparent recovery of the cow and often are responsible for salvaging the carcass. No studies to date, however, show that the oral use of sulfanilamide will free the cow's udder of streptococci.

Sulfanilamide in mineral oil and in iodized mineral oil has proved quite successful, under experimental conditions in ridding the udder of streptococci in studies conducted by the University of Missouri and also at the Beltsville Experiment Station, U. S. D. A.

In the University herd, over 100 quarters treated have shown that 80 to 85 per cent may be cleared up. Some 15 per cent of cows suffering from long standing infections have shown little response. In the Bureau of Dairy Industry herd 125 quarters have been treated with a recovery of 77.6 per cent, using an injection of sufanilamide in mineral oil.

**ask for PENOVOXIL CAPSULES**



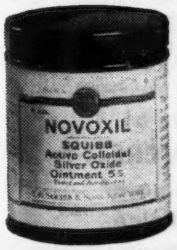

**inexpensive**
**easy to use**

Successful dairymen use Squibb Penovoxil* Capsules as a routine preventive of calf white scours. The administration of three capsules, one every eight hours, *as soon as possible after the calf is dropped,* has proved an ideal way to prevent infection from becoming established in the calf's digestive tract.

When infection is present in older calves, give two capsules orally, three times daily for two to five days.

Trial bottle of 25, $1.75. Economy-size bottle of 100, $6.50. At your druggist.

**clean up ABSCESSES**
**heal cracked teats, cuts, sores**




Novoxil* is not just another ointment. It's the only product of its kind on the market. Novoxil Ointment is so highly penetrating it gets to the seat of the trouble as ordinary ointments cannot do. Yet it won't destroy delicate tissues. No stable or barn should be without it. Buy a tube or jar today from your druggist, 1/4-oz. tube, 50c—1/4-lb. jar, $2.67.

**$2.67 POSTPAID 1/4-POUND JAR**

**use NOVOXIL OINTMENT**

If you can't obtain Novoxil Ointment from your druggist, send $2.67 for the postpaid 1/4 lb. jar. Include druggist's name.

**Trademarks*

**FREE BOOKLETS for dairymen!**

E. R. SQUIBB & SONS, Dept. GBJ-3-15
*Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division*
745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Please send the following free booklets:

☐ Saving Calves from White Scours ☐ Curing Mastitis
☐ Treating Local Infections in Livestock ☐ Why You Need Molass-A-D for Your Dairy Herd

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*Post Office*_____ *State*_____

*Name of Druggist*_____ *Address*_____

SQUIBB — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

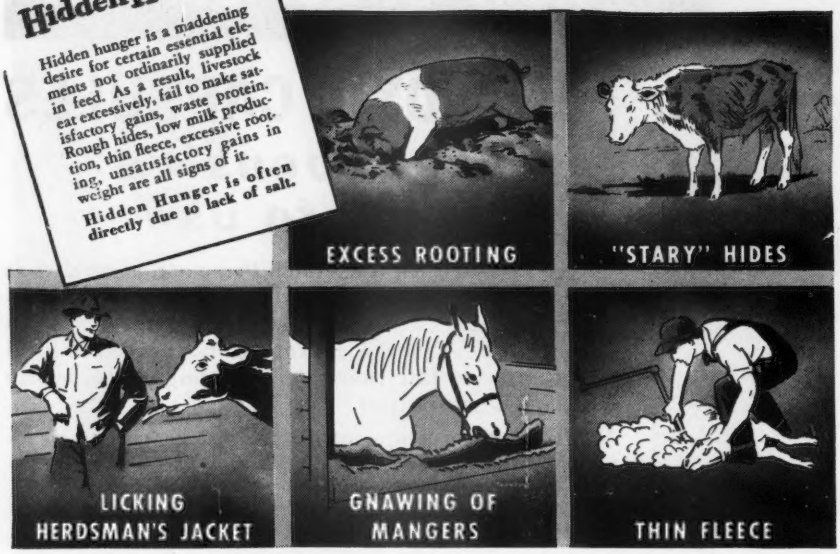
# These are the Tell-Tale Signs of Hidden Hunger

## Proof that your Livestock need Salt Free Choice

**What is Hidden Hunger**

Hidden hunger is a maddening desire for certain essential elements not ordinarily supplied in feed. As a result, livestock eat excessively, fail to make satisfactory gains, waste protein. Rough hides, low milk production, thin fleece, excessive rooting, unsatisfactory gains in weight are all signs of it.

**Hidden Hunger is often directly due to lack of salt.**




SALT is the most essential of all minerals. It stimulates the appetite, aids digestion, increases feed assimilation, cuts feeding costs. Very specifically it is needed to digest protein.

Your livestock can't tell you if they're hungry for salt no matter how much you feed them otherwise. But they'll show it in terms of excessive rooting, and gnawing . . . thin fleece and stary hides . . . in lowered milk production.

On a dry matter basis roughly one third of the weight of the animal body is protein. The same is true of milk. Wool, hair, feathers are practically pure protein. And unless your animals are assimilating the protein you feed them they can't convert it into meat, milk, or wool.

How your animals utilize this essential protein depends largely upon the amount of salt. Salt supplies chloride for hydrochloric acid without which proteins are not digested but wasted.

Salt also supplies sodium needed in bile for the digestion of fats. There is hardly a single vital process that is not in some way dependent upon salt.

Animals differ in their salt requirements. Some need more than others. Free Choice feeding is the only way to be perfectly sure that your animals are getting all the salt they want and need.

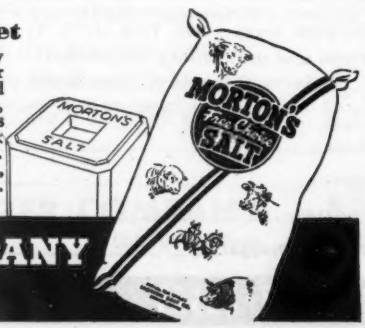
So to save protein, to cut your feeding costs, establish salt stations around the farm and feed Morton's Free Choice Salt.

**Actual Tests at PURDUE UNIVERSITY Prove the Value of Salt Free Choice**

In a hog feeding experiment at Purdue University, each pound of salt saved 214 pounds of corn, costing $1.12 a bushel; 46 pounds of protein supplement, costing $61.20 a ton; and 27 pounds of minerals costing 2.5 cents a pound. In short, the feed saved by a single pound of salt was worth $6.37. Make sure you feed enough salt by feeding Morton's Free Choice Salt.

**Send for FREE Booklet**

This 40-page book, shows why salt helps livestock make faster gains . . . shows how best to feed salt to beef cattle, dairy cows, hogs, sheep, horses . . . gives plans for salt feeders. Every livestock owner needs a copy. Write today. Mailed FREE. Morton Salt Co., 310 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 4, Ill.




**MORTON SALT COMPANY**
**CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS**



**DDT**

**Fly control yields profits**

**NEOCID* BA 50**

Formulated by Geigy

a wettable DDT powder for spraying buildings and livestock.

*Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

ORIGINATORS OF DDT INSECTICIDES


These treatments offer much promise and may prove of great value, but the sound approach to mastitis control is *prevention.*

### Nebraska Annual Meeting

A GOODLY number of interested and enthusiastic Guernsey breeders from throughout the state met on February 7 in the Dairy Industry Building on the campus of the University of Nebraska at Lincoln.

The meeting was called to order by the president, Otto Liebers, owner of Skyline Farm. The year's activity was planned and will include a type school and the supporting of a calf sale. The calf sale is an activity supported by all dairy breeds, in which only 4-H and Smith Hughes members are qualified to buy. All calves consigned by the Guernsey breeders must be inspected by the G. B. A. committee. In last year's sale Guernsey calves sold well above the average of the sale, as reported by the secretary-treasurer, Joe Muller, owner of the Alameda Dairy of Omaha.

Dean Baird, Dean of the School of Agriculture, spoke to the group and also presented the Life-time Production Certificates. This was the Association's first year to make awards for life-time records. Skyline Dairy, owned by Otto and Lawrence Liebers, Lincoln, received seven 2000 pound, five 3000 pound, and four 4000 pound


**E. M. Granger, Jr.**
*Auctioneer*
**Thompsonville, Conn.**

Clean-Easy
PRODUCTS

VAC-U-GLASS MILKER!

So Easy!

What could be easier on your cows than this scientifically designed, field tested vacuum in the pail milker that features individually adjustable vacuum for each cow. Now you can set the vacuum for the "hard" and "easy" to milk cows, instantly! There's a vacuum gauge for each cow!

So Clean!

And what could be cleaner than a sparkling glass milk pail . . . you can see at a glance that it is always immaculate! A one piece glass pail with smooth, round surfaces . . . no hidden crevices, seams or "blind" spots to hide bacteria. Clean-Easy Milker is truly a clean milker!

It's the achievement of 1946 . . . a product of the Ben H. Anderson Mfg. Co., Madison 3, Wis., U. S. A., Dept. 406.

See Your Dealer!

certificates. It was President Lieber's opinion that many more cows in Nebraska are eligible but that the breeders failed to send their records in to the Dairy Extension Department.

The University of Nebraska gave the breeders wonderful cooperation through their Extension Department specialists, namely, C. W. Nibber and M. N. Lauritson. Mr. Nibber addressed the group on pastures and Mr. Lauritson spoke on testing and making use of records.

C. B. Finley and F. L. Greenburg, field-men for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, addressed the group.

The following officers and directors were elected: Otto Liebers of Skyline Farm, Lincoln, was elected president; Dr. Edward Leigh of Hardy, vice-president, and Joseph P. Muller, Alamito Dairy, Omaha, secretary-treasurer. Directors to serve until 1947 are W. E. Fry, Beatrice; Delbert Egger, Roca, and Bob Bell, manager of Omar Farms, Omaha. Those to serve until 1948 are Otto Liebers, Dr. Leigh and Joseph P. Muller. Those to serve until 1949 are C. B. Noyes, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo; Francis Goin, Wymore, and Leo J. Imig, Seward.

---

## Guernseys Set High Record

In the "Dairy Honor Roll for December, 1945," issued by the South Carolina Experiment Station at Clemson College covering the reporting herds of all breeds, the Greenwood Dairy Farm has a list of 12 cows in the Guernsey class which made top records.

These 12 cows have an average of 1206 lbs. of milk produced in the month of December compared with an average for all the herds reporting in the state of 1186 lbs.

One of the 12 cows of the Greenwood Dairy Farm, Sunny Hill Gratitude, produced 89.9 lbs. of fat in December which is the top record for the state.

The average butter fat record of the 12 cows of Greenwood Dairy Farm was 61.9 lbs. as compared with an average for the state by Guernseys of 59.7 lbs. Only one report showed a higher average in fat and that was a two-cow report from W. B. Stringfellow, Chester, which had an average fat record of 69.4.

Daisy Cattle Markers

Delivery one to three days Postpaid
NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. Plated. $9.50 per dozen.
NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per dozen.
NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap. Lower portion chain. $12.50 per doz.
Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. G Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

STOP MASTITIS LOSSES!

Bring Your Herd
To Full Production Mastitis Free
with VETICILLIN
BRAND OF PENICILLIN

VETICILLIN* acts by killing *Streptococcus agalactiae* and other organisms susceptible to Penicillin. This germ-destroying action of VETICILLIN is so powerful that herd after herd is being cleared of mastitis.

VETICILLIN allays inflammation of the udder!

VETICILLIN checks tissue destruction!

VETICILLIN permits rapid return to normal milk production!

VETICILLIN saves TIME! TROUBLE!! MONEY!!!

*If your dealer cannot supply you with VETICILLIN, kindly send us his name.*

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

Lederle
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.
*A Unit of American Cyanamid Company*
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

CAN YOU
Stop Breeding Failures
IN YOUR HERD?

Do you have breeding troubles with your cows and bulls? Do you have cows that fail to catch, are slow or shy breeders?. If you are experiencing these conditions we suggest that you ask your veterinarian about VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil. If he can't supply you send $4.75 for a quart . . . enough for 8 cows or $16.50 for a full gallon, shipping costs prepaid. VICTOR Oil is guaranteed to produce results or we refund your money in full without question. You are the only judge. You must be satisfied.

Send your check or money-order to
SUNLAND MANUFACTURING CO.
294-301 North 7th Street Minneapolis 2, Minnesota

Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

# *Haymaking* BROUGHT UP TO DATE!

## New Martin Haymaker is Last Word in Practical, Profitable Method of Making Hay . . . .

Ever since haymaking began there has been need for a practical method which will not only preserve inherent food values in hay but which will reduce to a minimum the hot, dirty, costly hand labor involved. Martin has the answer! It is a metal haybarn with forced ventilation.

The methods used in cutting, gathering and mowing have a definite bearing on the residual food values of this all important crop. The 70% to 80% water content of freshly cut grass must be reduced to around 20% for safe mow storage. A few hours under good field drying conditions will lower the initial water content to 40% to 50% but it will take 12 to 48 hours longer to reduce the moisture content to the critical 20%. It is during this secondary drying stage that the highly important leaves become dry to the point where they shatter off while being loaded and mowed.

### Preserving Food Values in Hay

The leaves contain the vitamins and carotene which are essential to maximum milk and meat production. The U. S. Department of Agriculture estimates that 35% of the leaves are left in the field when hay is field-cured.

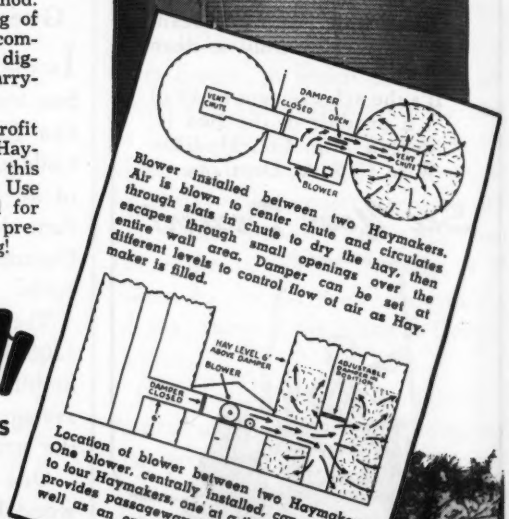
The Tennessee method of mow-curing definitely reduces the food losses by shortening the time required for field curing. This objective is attained because the hay may be gathered shortly after it is cut. But still many man-hours are required to handle the crop in and out of the mow.

### Quality Maintained -- Labor Reduced

The new Martin method produces the same high quality hay as is secured through the Tennessee method, with this big, additional advantage. It takes the hard, dirty labor out of haymaking and reduces man-hours to a minimum. Hay is dried only a few hours in the field, then chopped and blown into the Haymaker. The blower is then operated as moisture conditions dictate to prevent heating and reduce water content to a safe storage point.

The resulting hay is highly palatable, easily digested. The result is greater consumption which, in turn, means more milk per cow and at a lower cost. The saving in labor likewise represents a substantial reduction in operating cost. Using the new Martin method three men can put up as much hay as nine men using the old method. There is also an additional saving of labor in feeding chopped hay as compared to the hard, slow labor of digging long hay from the mow and carrying it to the cattle.

You will be pleased with the profit making possibilities of a Martin Haymaker. You will be proud to own this modern, neat, fireproof structure. Use the handy coupon below to send for additional information on this prefabricated, easily erected building!




Blower installed between two Haymakers. Air is blown to center chute and circulates through slats in chute to dry the hay, then escapes through small openings over the entire wall area. Damper can be set at different levels to control flow of air as Haymaker is filled.




Location of blower between two Haymakers. One blower, centrally installed, can serve up to four Haymakers, one at a time. Center shaft provides passageway to top of Haymaker as well as an opening to throw down hay.

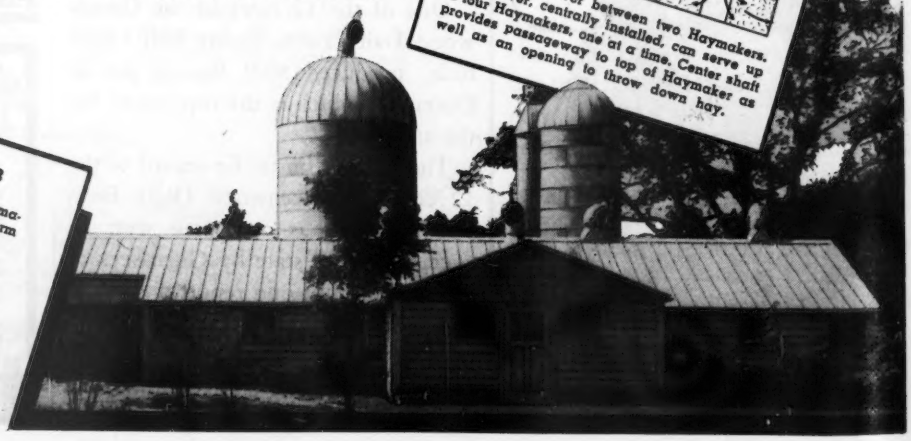
**MARTIN** *Better* FARM BUILDINGS **METAL**

**HAYMAKERS • SILOS • DAIRY BARNS • CORN CRIBS**
**FEED STORAGE BUILDINGS • POULTRY HOUSES**

Martin Steel Products Corp., Dept. G-8
Mansfield, Ohio.
Please send me, without obligation, information on the following Martin Metal Farm Buildings:

( ) Haymaker
( ) Silo
( ) Dairy Barn
( ) Corn Cribs
( ) Feed Storage
( ) Poultry Houses
( ) Other buildings I'm interested in:

Name _____
(Street No. or R. F. D.) _____ (City) _____ (State)



## North Texas Meeting

THE North Texas G. B. A. met on January 22 at Lively's Bluff View Dairy, Dallas, Tex. Jack Lively, secretary of the Texas State G. B. A., was the gracious host to members and guests and arranged for the luncheon. A. G. Hutton called the meeting to order and the minutes were read and approved.

New members admitted were L. H. Smokler, Holtex Farms, Dallas; Pete Hogan, Holtex Farms, Dallas; Earle Donnell, Dallas; L. D. Morin, Pilot Point, and W. C. Hardman, Grand Prairie. R. G. Ralston, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, was the honored guest. Other guests were John Lively, Bluff View Dairy, Dallas; Joe Woolman, Dallas, and A. Summerville, Grapevine.

Officers elected were: A. F. Scheid, Whitesboro, president; A. G. Hutton, Gainesville, vice-president; Norman F. Whitney, Cabell's Dairy, Coppell, secretary-treasurer; directors, Denton Williams, C. R. Phillips Dairy, Bonham, and Pete Hogan.

It was voted that all members of the North Texas G. B. A. pay dues and become members of the Texas State G. B. A. in order to further the interest of Texans in Guernsey cattle. Mr. Ralston pointed out the importance of the North Texas G. B. A. as a pioneer group, and told of plans for many other Texas District groups which will also coordinate with the State Organization.

A committee, consisting of Pete Hogan, Jack Lively and Norman F. Whitney, was appointed to handle the forthcoming Guernsey cattle show, and Mr. Ralston suggested that a fitting and showing school be conducted in preparation for such shows. He also led a panel discussion. Joe Woolman, official D. H. I. A. tester, answered questions and gave suggestions on the benefits of D. H. I. A. and herd improvement testing. Pete Hogan spoke of his experience and results obtained from the field day and type school combined, and answered questions concerning this activity. Bob Ralston then gave the importance of securing more Guernseys in Texas, and outlined a plan whereby small Guernsey breeders could obtain regis-


Future Profits depend on their WELL-DEVELOPED BODIES

The calves you select as future milk producers need special feeding help.

A calf, when dropped, usually weighs under 100 pounds. Two years later, as a heifer, she may weigh 750 to 1,000 pounds or more. During this crucial growing period before freshening, adequate calcium and phosphorus *and plenty of Vitamin D* are essential.

Vitamin D helps convert calcium and phosphorus into strong, healthy bone and flesh—helps young animals to build the large, sturdy bodies that will stand up under heavy milking.

Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, *economical* source of Vitamin D for all four-footed animals. The next time you buy feeds, concentrates or minerals, make sure the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" are on the feed tag.

**FAST-GROWING PIGS** *especially* need plenty of calcium, phosphorus *and Vitamin D* to help them build the sound framework necessary to develop profitable pork in fewer feeding days.

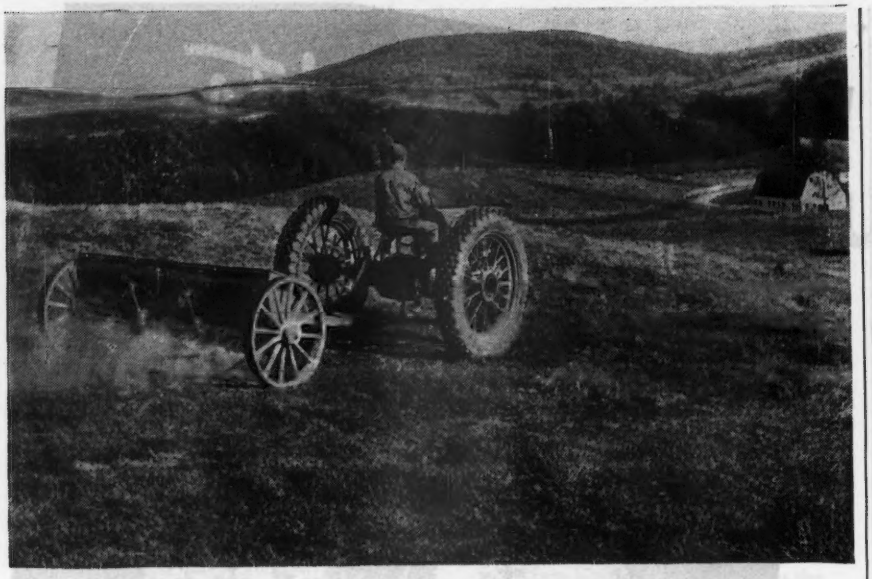
**$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE**

If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates or minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, see your dealer or send $3.50 for the postpaid 5-lb. FIDY package. Include name of your dealer. Contains enough Vitamin D for 6 calves and 8 dairy cows for one year or 40 pigs to market size and 6 brood sows for a year. Feeding directions with each package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-3-15.

**FREE BOOKLET**—Send today for your free copy of "Vitamin D for Four-Footed Animals at Low Cost." Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-3-15.

Fleischmann's
IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT
595 MADISON AVENUE NEW YORK 22, N. Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D
For Four-Footed ANIMALS



# Top Dress Pastures Now!

## GET LONGER, BETTER GRAZING—AND HERBAGE HIGHER IN PROTEIN AND MINERALS

**THERE is no sounder way to secure ample supplies of protein, carbohydrates, vitamins and minerals in the feed than through the maintenance and improvement of fertility in pastures and hayfields. In 109 experiments made by us in 18 Eastern states, on typical pastures without reseeding, adequate fertilization produced an average increase of 1406 lbs. of dried herbage per acre over the unfertilized pasture. Even more important was the increase in nutrients—230 lbs. more protein per acre, and a gain of 153% in the phosphoric-acid content and 181% in the calcium-oxide or lime content of the herbage. Remember, these vital bone-and-body-building elements are much more easily digested and utilized in pasture and hay.**

**Start now to fertilize your pastures and haylands—top-dress with AGRICO FOR TOP-DRESSING . . . AGRICO PHOSPHATE & POTASH . . . or 18% NORMAL SUPERPHOSPHATE, depending on the fertility level of your soil. *Let us test your soil and make specific recommendations. Write nearest office, listed below.***

**AGRICO Fertilizers and 18% NORMAL Superphosphate are manufactured only by**

**The AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL Co.**

Alexandria, Va. Baltimore 24, Md. Buffalo 6, N. Y. Carteret, N. J. Charleston, S. C. Cincinnati 17, Ohio
Cleveland 11, Ohio Columbia, S. C. Detroit 31, Mich. East St. Louis, Ill. Greensboro, N. C.
Henderson, N. C. Laurel, Miss. Montgomery 2, Ala. New York 7, N. Y. Norfolk 6, Va.
No. Weymouth 91, Mass. Pensacola, Fla. Pierce, Fla. Savannah, Ga. Spartanburg, S. C. Wilmington, N. C.

tered Guernsey cattle by using proper contacts through the state secretary and members.

The next meeting will be held prior to the spring meeting of the Texas State G. B. A.

---

### Meetings in Wisconsin

"A MOST profitable week among Wisconsin Guernsey breeders," was the way that Karl B. Musser, Secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club expressed it, and it echoed the thoughts of those attending the series. C. B. Finley, field representative, and George D. Britts, Wisconsin field-man, accompanied Mr. Musser.

The first meeting was a banquet in Oshkosh where 144 breeders from Outagamie, Fond du Lac and Winnebago Counties turned out for the evening. Phil Cowan, the new president of the Winnebago group, presided.

The second meeting was held in Reedsburg. One hundred thirty-five breeders from Sauk and Juneau Counties attended this banquet. Local entertainment was a color film shown by secretary William Westerfeldt, and kodachrome slides by county agent Dave Williams. Herbert Hochmuth, president, presided as toastmaster.

At the Jefferson County banquet, held in Fort Atkinson, 200 were present. A recent change in officers made Maynard Kiesling president, and Wilbur M. Becker, secretary. William Hoard officiated as toastmaster and entertainment was furnished by the Swiss Family Frauenfelder.

The banquet Thursday evening was at Hotel Pfister in Milwaukee. This was a change from breeders of Guernseys to salesmen of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Over 300 were in attendance and "Honor Emblems" were given out. Several rated pins for sales of 200 quarts daily. This banquet has become an annual affair in Wisconsin and the salesmen qualify by an increase in sales. All GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributors in Wisconsin were invited to come and bring their salesmen. The cities represented were Milwaukee, Racine, Kenosha, Waukesha, Madison and West Bend. George

# The Right Combination for PROFITABLE BREEDING

● A Louden planned and equipped barn makes a real show-place for your Guernseys . . . surroundings befitting blue-ribbon stock.

But more than that . . . Louden planning and equipment provides the comfort, safety, and sanitation your champions need for best development and top production . . . clean drinking water from individual bowls . . . fresh air without drafts . . . cleaner bedding and feed.

And for herdsmen, Louden makes barn work easier, more pleasant, and saves them many hours a day.

Sum it all up . . . a good herd of Guernseys . . . in a Louden planned and equipped barn . . . that's the right combination for profitable breeding.

Ask your Louden dealer for full details, or write us for earliest delivery dates.

**THE LOUDEN MACHINERY COMPANY**

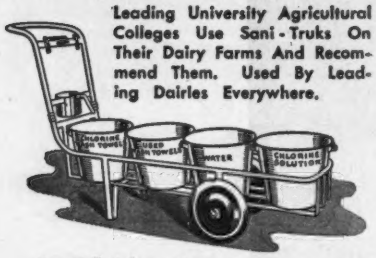
173 S. Court Street (Est. 1867) Fairfield, Iowa

Branches: Albany, N. Y., Toledo, Ohio

**LOUDEN**

"EVERYTHING FOR FARM BUILDINGS"

Use a SANI-TRUK
For Faster, More Sanitary Milking
STOP SPREAD OF MASTITIS AND GARGET




Leading University Agricultural Colleges Use Sani-Truks On Their Dairy Farms And Recommend Them. Used By Leading Dairies Everywhere.

For Full Information
See Your Dealer Today or Write Dept. 20

DAIRY EQUIPMENT CO.
1313 University Ave., Madison, Wis.

Always Use CORONA EXTRA RICH OINTMENT FOR TENDER TISSUES

Write today for FREE SAMPLE
LEARN BY USING HOW FINE
for Chaps, Cracks, Minor Skin Injuries
Soothing-Antiseptic-A Farm Helper!
Corona Mfg. Co. Box 57A2 Kenton, Ohio

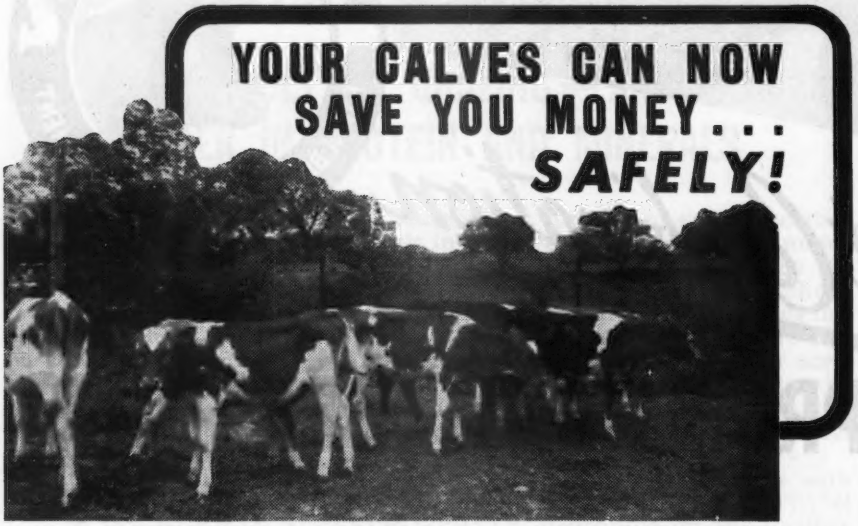
BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

## SUMMARY OF 96536 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 24932 | 11379.9 | 558.4 | 4.91 |
| Class B | 6151 | 11053.7 | 548.6 | 4.96 |
| Class C | 7149 | 10541.8 | 522.6 | 4.96 |
| Class D | 7928 | 10244.7 | 510.9 | 4.99 |
| Class E | 10108 | 9588.0 | 481.0 | 5.02 |
| Class F | 12261 | 9407.1 | 466.1 | 4.95 |
| Class G | 28007 | 8927.3 | 444.8 | 4.98 |
| | 96536 | 10054.1 | 498.4 | 4.96 |

YOUR CALVES CAN NOW SAVE YOU MONEY... SAFELY!



Every time your calves drink a hundred pounds of whole milk, they have skimmed an unnecessary $1 to $2 off your milk check. For you can feed Kaff-A, the **new** calf food, at a cost of only $1.60 per cwt. of feeding solution (mixed 1-to-9 with water).

Today you need no longer follow the old fashioned, inefficient practice of having to market a large share of milk through your calves. Kaff-A permits you to sell all but a mere 18 lbs. per calf—and raise fine calves besides. Theodore S. Gold, Cream Hill Farm, West Cornwall, Connecticut, says: "For us, Kaff-A not only raises a good calf but does it more cheaply than milk. Of course, it also releases more milk for sale which increases our milk check, in addition."

To find out for yourself, talk to a dairyman who is feeding Kaff-A. Write us for name of a dealer near you or order Kaff-A direct (two pails is enough for each calf).

FREE—Folder on "The Kaff-A System of Raising Calves"

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
127 N. WASHINGTON STREET, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

by the makers of Semi-Solid Emulsions

D. Britts acted as toastmaster. Mr. Musser gave an interesting talk on the romance and history of the Guernsey breed. The meeting closed with a few words from Gavin W. McKerrow, chairman of the Advisory Council of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

The annual business meeting of the Guernsey Milk Producer's Cooperative of Waukesha was held on Friday evening. About 200 were present. Mr. McKerrow, president of the organization, presided and in the absence of Mr. Aplin, because of illness, gave the business report and outlined some of the future policies of the cooperative.

At the breeders' meetings, Mr. Musser spoke of the early days of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and how the work has increased with the years. He suggested new ideas for A. R. testing and identification as to age and classes that will soon be in use. New ideas on Classification were also presented.

New & Better NECK CHAIN

New, larger, light weight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy ¼" thick—will last a lifetime. Numbers deeply engraved on both sides, in black or colors. Adjustable, corrodeless case-hardened chain. Tags sold separately. Write for folder and prices.

WESTON Mfg. & Sup. Co.
1923 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

**MASTITIS**
**IS BEING CURED**
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
**ANCHOR SERUM CO.** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

## Hopps Buys Briggs Herd

HARRY PATE of the Pate Sales Company reports that Geraldine Hopps, Solebury, Pa., has purchased the herd of Joseph Briggs, Yardley, Pa., and will take it to a new home on Felecity Farm, with Lin Davenport as manager. The Briggs herd was one of the oldest in Pennsylvania and was developed through Dr. Russell's Glenburnie breeding, using as herd sires, Glenburnie Laird, a son of Imp. Dunwalk Lad, and Glenburnie Eastern King, own brother to Glenburnie Princess Hula.

**POSITION WANTED . . .**
Working manager, Graham graduate, married, good living conditions and school essential. Lifetime experience farm and dairy operation including turkeys. Cow Testing Association and A. R. work. Present owner reducing dairy and farm operation. No liquor, honest and industrious. Pennsylvania or New York preferred. Box 145, Guernsey Breeders' Journal Peterborough, New Hampshire

**Stop Scours and Diarrhea**
Use Dr. Seide's Salu-Trope Prompt Proved Producer. Dr. Seide's own prescription, used in his own herd and practice with considerable success. Containing easy to administer tablets of sulfathiazole and aluminum hydroxide, proved healers in human and animal disease.
Be prepared for the calving season, send $1.00 to the address below for generous box of 25 tablets with complete directions.
Dealers Write—limited territory open.
DR. SEIDE 1033 Beacon Street, Brookline 46, Massachusetts

## Where to Buy Guernseys

**A Service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys**

**Rate: $3.00 per inch or 60 words.**
**No proof submitted.**
**All animals listed are for sale.**

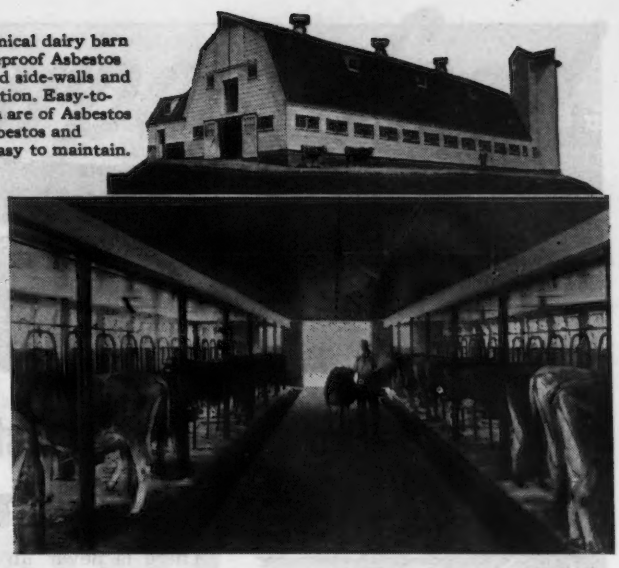
### IOWA

FOR SALE: Bull, sired by McDonald Farms Glamour (Foremost Prediction—McDonald Farms Content), herd sire at St. Albans Farms, Inc., St. Albans, Missouri, and out of St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch, 11824.4—593.4—G, 12088.2—637.0—EE. Calf is six months old, straight top, light fawn and nicely marked. Alvin H. Rath, Byercroft Farm, Logan.

### OHIO

FOR SALE: Show bull, born Feb. 20, 1945. Sire: Raemelton Levity Coronal, by Pine Manor Levity King and out of a full sister to Raemelton Corona. Dam: Marianna le Rose 2d, 9858.7—487.0—FFF (pending), by Raemelton Royal Corking; 2nd dam by Villa Way Pilgrim; 3rd dam, Leader's Alice Also. His first three dams are show cows. Accredited. Edith E. Folden, Blacklick.

• Mr. Bartlett's economical dairy barn has Johns-Manville fireproof Asbestos Shingles on the roof and side-walls and J-M Rock Wool Insulation. Easy-to-clean walls and ceilings are of Asbestos Flexboard. Made of asbestos and cement, Flexboard is easy to maintain.



**"NOTHING EQUALS FLEXBOARD FOR LINING DAIRY BARNS"**

***Writes Frank A. Bartlett of Leverett, Mass.***

"It needs no paint or maintenance. We hose it down two or three times a year and that's all there is to it.

"Naturally Flexboard meets all sanitary requirements and makes a wonderful impression on visiting customers. The fact that it is rodent-proof, rot-proof and fireproof makes it ideal for use on a farm. I heartily recommend it."

**ECONOMICAL**—Flexboard is surprisingly inexpensive. Easily worked with ordinary tools. Comes in large sheets 4' x 8'.

**FOR COMPLETE FACTS** about J-M Flexboard, get the profitable 64-page "Farm Idea Book." Tells all about insulation, ventilation, etc. Send 10¢ for your copy.

***Mail Coupon Today!***

Johns-Manville, Department GBJ-3
22 East 40th Street, New York 16, N. Y.
I enclose 10¢ for "Farm Idea Book."
Name_____
Street or R.F.D._____
Town_____
County_____ State_____

**JM JOHNS-MANVILLE** Asbestos Flexboard

## Butler-Lawrence Annual Meeting

A CAPACITY crowd of 80 Guernsey breeders and their families attended the annual meeting and banquet of the Butler-Lawrence County G. B. A. held at the Nixon Hotel, Butler, Pa., on January 16. Guernsey interest is very active in this area and it is pleasing to see so many young breeders taking an active part in the association and giving much thought to a planned breeding program.

Following the dinner, President Loyal B. Spang called the meeting to order. Reports of the secretary-treasurer were given by C. R. Hartzell and approved by the members. The local association is appreciative of the fine cooperation always given by Mr. Hartzell.

Paul Williams, dairy specialist from

**Test Cow Milker**
We need a clean-cut, young, single man who is a really good milker. We have top cows to work with, good working and living conditions, and will pay a top salary to get the right man. Write or phone letting us know when available and the salary you desire. Telephone 3-3657.
**STERLING FARMS, INC.**
**Stamford, Connecticut**

**GOOD FARM HAND WANTED**
Man (married) for general work on small New England farm. April or sooner. Opportunity to learn pure bred Guernsey methods working with experienced manager developing high production herd. Excellent farm buildings and equipment. Living quarters have every modern convenience. Only one bedroom, so no children. Owner would like wife to do some housework, salary in accordance. Give experience, details, and salary you would like.
Box 112
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

PROTECTED BY DUROBARS

SEVEN TIMES ACTUAL ← SIZE

# The costliest pest of man and beast

There is never any doubt about fly extermination when DUROBAR Electric Screens are installed on a few barn and milk house windows or doors. Fly-pestered cows cannot produce their limit, or young stock increase normally in growth.

The better herds of the United States and Canada are protected with DUROBARS.

DUROBAR ELECTRIC SCREENS Kill Flies AUTOMATICALLY

DUROBARS are easy to install and soon pay for themselves. Ask for information today.

NATIONAL ELECTRIC SCREEN CORPORATION, Dept. 9-B
549 W. Washington Blvd., CHICAGO 6, ILL.


State College in charge of A. R. testing, gave an interesting talk on the history of butter fat tests, need for every Guernsey breeder to do some form of production testing, and explained the various A. R. classes and H. I. test. He stated that there were more cows on A. R. test in Pennsylvania now than ever before and 80 per cent of them are Guernseys. Figures were shown to illustrate the dollar value of A. R. records determined by auction sales analysis.

R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, stressed the importance of the breeding of acceptable type, illustrated the correlation between type and production, and congratulated the State College, county agents and breeders for the production testing carried out through the war years.

---

William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., outlined the activities of the State Association, discussed the coming sale and explained the additional service now available by the employment of assistant field-men. Francis Fulton, state field-man in Western Pennsylvania, spoke briefly on the importance of selecting good sires. County agents from several neighboring counties attended the meeting and gave their usual fine cooperation.


**WANTED**
**TEST COW MAN**

Married or single man to milk test cows. Good working and living conditions and good cattle to work with.

SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS,
Monroe, Michigan.



**Position Wanted**

Ex-Service Man, married, small child, reliable worker, desires permanent position with chance for advancement on modern Guernsey farm. Both inside and outside work. Agricultural school graduate, 6 years experience. Good references. Prefer Connecticut or vicinity. Phone Cloverdale 8-3863.

GEORGE BECHTOLD,
1123 East 39 Street,
Brooklyn 10, New York.


Officers elected are: President, Loyal B. Spang, Butler; vice-president, Vernon Fisher, Portersville; secretary-treasurer, C. R. Hartzell, Butler. Directors include Mark Moser, Chicora, and William R. Fox, Enon Valley.

---

## Chat . . .

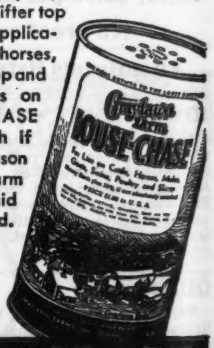
The U. S. Department of Agriculture announced on February 25 that the Dairy Production Payment Program, previously announced through March, 1946, will be continued through June 30. The rates for the April-June period will be the same as those for the corresponding period last year.

---

Dan Harris, Newark, Del., secretary of the Delaware G. B. A., is gradually remodeling his dairy barn as materials become available. During the past summer he has completed a wing housing the herd sire and is nearing completion of a small calf unit employing glass brick.

**SATISFACTION OR MONEY BACK PLUS 10%**

Here's a louse powder that really kills lice—so completely that we can make this sweeping guarantee of results—and with 3-spot application as indicated above; along spine, between hind legs and on brisket. Handy sifter top can makes for ease of application. For use on cattle, horses, mules, goats, swine, sheep and poultry. Full directions on each can. LOUSE-CHASE does not lose strength if carried from one season to another. Large farm size can $1.00 postpaid if dealer is not supplied.




Graylawn Farms, Inc., Dept. 12
Orleans, Vt.

LOUSE-CHASE

# It's an all-purpose feed that fits many needs

## RICH VITAMIN SOURCES IN FUL-O-PEP PROVIDE FEEDING BENEFITS OFTEN LACKING IN ORDINARY FEEDS

**A VITAMIN BOOST** for every animal in the dairy herd . . . that's what you get in vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It's an excellent, conditioning feed for dry cows and bulls . . . a growing ration, rich in vitamins, for calves and heifers . . . and may be fed as the entire grain ration to the milking herd.

**FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION** gives such excellent results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range*, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses, amazingly rich in vitamins and organic salts. Thus it supplies your herd with many of the benefits of fresh, green pasture.

**IN ADDITION TO VITAMIN BENEFITS,** Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins, organic salts, and a liberal quantity of wholesome oats and oat products. Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration must be fed to appreciate its body-building, health-promoting, milk-producing qualities.

**OUTSTANDING DAIRYMEN** throughout the nation recognize the feeding benefits provided in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. For further information about the Ful-O-Pep plan of feeding for dairy profits, write to The Quaker Oats Company, Chicago 4, Illinois.

*Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

# BOOST DAIRY PROFITS THE FUL-O-PEP WAY

# Hartford Livestock Insurance Co.

A Hartford mortality policy covers your valuable Guernseys against loss by

*Death from Any Cause*

Ie.—Fire, Lightning, Disease, Windstorm and Accidental death anywhere in the United States and Canada

W. H. TIMMONS, Manager
Wrigley Bldg., 410 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago 11, Illinois

# THE Condé MILKER

INCREASE the amount of your milk check—protect your investment in cows and equipment by making sure you buy the milker best suited to your needs. Choose carefully. Be sure to investigate the exclusive features that have made the Conde Milker such a popular favorite.

***The World's Finest Milking Equipment***

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

## Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

**POSITION WANTED:** Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, C/O Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

**Position Wanted:** Veteran, age 25, life experience, good dry hand milker, best of references. Only barn work. Must have best of board and wages. Marcel R. Tetreault, Three River Farms, Dover, N. H.

**Position Wanted:** Married man, three children, wishes position as operator. Experienced dairy and power farming, dependable. Share basis, or salary and per cent. References if desired. Wm E. Johnson, R. 3, Box 104, Whitewater, Wis.

**Position Wanted:** Is there a modern Guernsey breeder who wishes to carry on a breeding program and develop a market for Golden Guernsey Milk? Twenty years experience covers breeding, crop management, production and marketing of quality milk. Assume complete charge. Cornell B. S. Married, one daughter. Eastern Seaboard. Salary and bonus. Arthur J. Pezold, 10 Loring Ave., Salem, Mass.

**Help Wanted:** Single man, or boy over 17, for general farm and dairy work on pure bred Guernsey farm. Must be a good hand milker. Best of board and top wages to good man, live with owner's family. Reasonable hours. Write stating experience and ability. Stony Brook Farms, North Branch Station, N. J.

## Chat . . .

Mr. & Mrs. Louis J. Hollenbach of Louisville, Ky., purchased some foundation cattle for their Guernsey herd at the Traxdale Dispersal last November. Both Mr. & Mrs. Hollenbach are very enthusiastic and plan to develop one of the good herds in the Blue Grass State.

---

Fairlawn Peerless Dainty, owned by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y., is the first cow to be awarded an official record in the new four letter class. She completed her record Nov. 1, 1945, in 4A making 13685.8—662.4—T. M. 915.

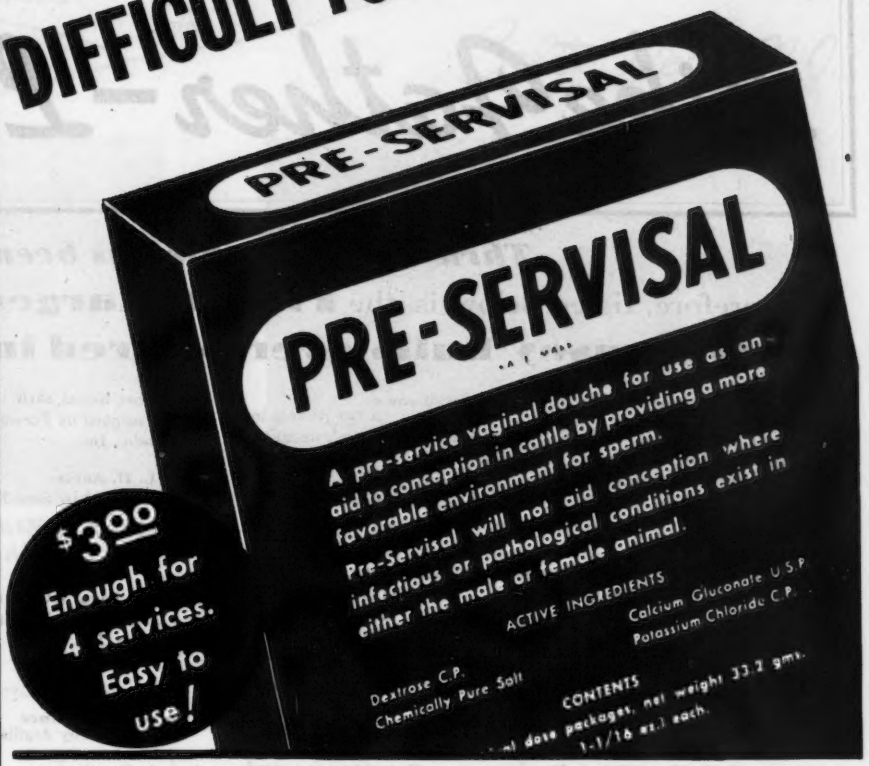
---

### Monsees Buys Hermosa

HERMOSA FARMS, Sedalia, Mo., owned by Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Bremer, has been purchased by Dick G. Monsees who will manage the place. Mr. Bremer's ill health was the cause of the sale.

**WANTED . . .**
**FARM MANAGER**
Must be experienced as a manager and competent of handling one of the good Guernsey herds.
Box A
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire


# A NEW AID FOR COWS DIFFICULT TO GET WITH CALF*




$3.00 Enough for 4 services. Easy to use!

Please read the words printed on the Pre-Servisal package above.

There, for your guidance, is a quick story of what this new product will, and will *not,* do.

Pre-Servisal was introduced only after extensive research and careful clinical study. It is recommended as an *aid* to cow conception, *not* as a cure-all.

This is what Pre-Servisal will do:

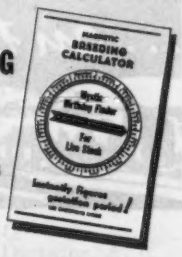
Used as a simple douche just prior to service, it assists the sperm to reach the uterus. It removes, temporarily, sperm-damaging secretions. It creates an environment which greatly increases sperm motility. It provides a reserve food supply which enables the sperm to live longer.

This is what Pre-Servisal will not do: *It will not aid conception where infectious or pathological conditions exist in either the male or female animal.

It is your veterinarian who will tell you if these conditions do exist, and we urge you to obtain accurate diagnosis from him.

Ask your druggist for Pre-Servisal. It costs little—is easy to use! And write for descriptive booklet on Pre-Servisal. Address Dept. 34.

**FREE BREEDING CALCULATOR**




Instantly figures gestation periods. Send for it!

**ORTHO PHARMACEUTICAL CORPORATION**
*Veterinary Division*
**LINDEN, NEW JERSEY**

Copyright 1946
Ortho Pharmaceutical Corp.

*Mort Woods*

# FIRST PROMOTIONAL SALE

## Ardmore, Oklahoma, Tuesday, April 30, 1946

# *Like Father—Like Son*

***Thru' the ages this has been true***

**Therefore, listed below is the Finest, Largest Consignment of Guernsey bulls ever offered in the Southwest**

**All from proved bulls and proved cows**

| Name of Animal Consigned | Dam's Record | A few records by his sire's daughters |
|---|---|---|
| **Coldspring's Hardwick's Herald**<br>Consigned by Coldsprings Farm | 12449.9-657.7-D | 17441.4-841.5-A<br>17934.7-797.4-C<br>16979.9-775.5-D<br>15947.9-772.0-C<br>16111.8-760.7-BB |
| **Primrose Ruth's Heartbreaker**<br>Consigned by Primrose Farm | 10683.0-539.7-BB | 10960.6-573.0-CHI<br>11860.9-533.0-BHI<br>11752.3-510.8-G<br>8882.4-498.8-GG<br>8871.1-486.4-FF |
| **Meadow Lodge Triumph**<br>Consigned by Meadow Lodge Farm | 8854.5-460.2-GG<br>11293.9-565.5-EE | 11062.5-628.-3-G<br>11022.3-579.0-GG<br>9345.9-460.2-G<br>9640.9-522.8-DD<br>9052.9-389.0-GGG |
| **Gaylord Squire's Leader**<br>Consigned by Gaylord Guernsey Farms | 12916.6-611.8-E | *15344.0-815.5-FF<br>*14864.8-800.8-FF<br>*14178.2-794.3-FF<br>17213.9-804.3-AA<br>15287.9-756.9-CC |
| **Cooper's H. Falstaff**<br>Consigned by Tom Cooper Farms | 9977.1-502.0-G | 10461.4-502.0-G |
| **Bondwick's Royal**<br>Consigned by Abbot's Dairy | 9550.4-469.8-FF | 14960.3-671.3-CC<br>12117.8-592.5-GG<br>11072.6-561.6-D<br>12713.9-535.9-G<br>10913.9-509.4-G |
| **Foremost Royal Valor 26th**<br>Consigned by Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. | 17791.1-939.9-AA | 18395.7-898.5-B<br>18288.9-874.4-B<br>17416.6-848.5-CC<br>15690.2-830.1-D |
| **Foremost Royal 30th**<br>Consigned by Foremost Guernsey Ass'n., Inc. | 10992.9-528.-5-GG | See Above |
| **Seco L. H. Actor**<br>Consigned by Seco Farm | 8716.8-448.7-FF | 14049.4-720.3-FF<br>15043.9-679.3-C<br>12789.4-650.3-EE<br>13314.6-589.3-FF<br>12010.9-540.9-E |
| **Bethany Favor's Count**<br>Consigned by Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc. | 10270.7-565.3-GG | 15267.9-738.5-D<br>11443.0-583.6-FF<br>11691.0-582.1-EE<br>10715.1-579.3-EE<br>10837.1-548.8-G |
| **Argilla Levity Prince**<br>Consigned by Argilla Farm | 13172.8-657.2-F | 13372.1-614.2-GG |
| **Actor's Gentleman**<br>Consigned by St. Albans Farms, Inc. | 11398.7-492.5-G | 17019.6-842.4-DD<br>14504.5-758.4-C<br>14103.8-744.6-AA<br>13547.8-738.9-CC<br>13356.1-728.4-B |
| **Langwater James**<br>Consigned by Langwater Farm | 9662.4-518.7-GG | 15511.2-748.5-D<br>12381.0-585.1-EE<br>9272.6-524.2-GG |
| **Wethersfield Prince Sheik**<br>Consigned by Wethersfield Farm | 14741.2-687.0-D | 11415.5-745.6-DD<br>10335.8-628.9-FF<br>10689.0-559.4-E<br>9831.9-532.6-E<br>10306.2-506.0-EE |
| **Woodacres Royal Philosopher**<br>Consigned by Woodacres | 12674.1-538.4-CC | 17564.5-1083.9-BB<br>17836.5-987.8-AA<br>18401.4-902.5-AA<br>14196.5-803.2-CC<br>14287.9-777.3-BB |

*Class Leader

***For Catalog write:* MORT WOODS**

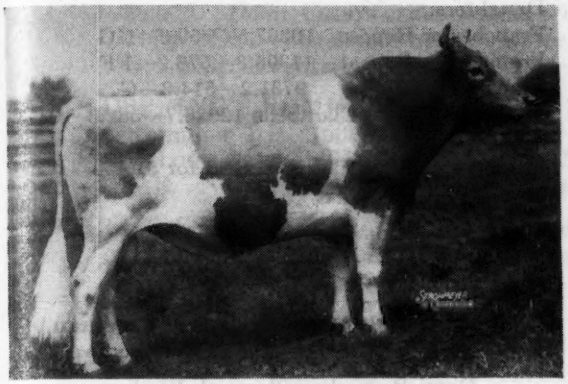
# PRIMROSE FARM, ARDMORE, OKLAHOMA

# HOMINY HILL Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

HENRY D. MERCER
*Owner*
JOHN LINDSAY
*Manager*

*"Fully Accredited"*

*Colts Neck, N.J.*



**RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING, A. R.**
Sire: CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION LUSTRE

A. R. Daughters: 21 (24 records)
Average: 10169.1—530.2
Class: All immature (except one)

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DICTATOR, A. R.**
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
Dam: DOROTHY'S MAXIM BUTTERCUP

A. R. Daughters: 17
Average: 12049.8—608.4
Class: All Junior Two-year-olds. Some pending

## The following have been bred to KING and DICTATOR:

HOMINY HILL ALICE
CLASS LEADER
16707.5—817.1—GG
S: Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex

RIEGELDALE McK. BLANCHE
11647.7—641.5—EE
S: Green Meads Coronation King, A.R.

McDONALD FARMS BLUEBLOOD
14068.1—755.0—AA
S: Foremost Prediction, A. R.

HARDWICK'S ACTRESS
14393.8—655.2—AAA
S: Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

RED FOX ORATOR'S ROSALIE
13486.6—701.7—C
S: Coronation Orator, A. R.

RED FOX ORATOR'S RHODA
11154.2—543.3—FFF
S: Coronation Orator, A. R.

CORONATION ALICIA
13037.8—711.9—GG
S: Coronation Butterman

PLAYHAVEN PAULINE
13508.7—636.6—BBB
S: Raemelton Sunny Triumph, A. R.

FLYING HORSE MASTER'S HARP
WORLD RECORD G and GG
15687.2—917.2
S: Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.

GREEN MEADOW QUEENIE
12839.5—728.7—G
S: Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.

CORONATION ALICE
9996.4—571.1—F
S: Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

CORONATION HARRIET
13316.2—652.7—GG
S: Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.

CORONATION WISTFUL
10867.5—539.3—F
S: Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.

RIEGELDALE KING'S BEMA
12845.9—707.7—AA
S: Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

RIEGELDALE KING'S MAXIM LADY
13275.4—763.1—E
S: Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

POLLY'S PANSY OF MEADOW LANE
16132.7—780.3—B
S: Flash of Tamarack Ridge, A. R.

MEADOW-GOLD ROSABELL
CLASS LEADER
14372.8—733.5—CCC
S: Cowham's Coronation Rex, A. R.

SPAR HILL MARIGOLD 2D
14953.2—727.8—CC
S: Spar Hill Duke of Windsor

CORONATION ARIA
14406.1—717.1—DD
S: Coronation Majesty

LANDHOME'S GEANEEN
11739.4—572.7—CcC
S: Hazel's King Al

MEADOW-GOLD ROSE CAROL
15410.7—778.5—AA
S: Coronation Rex, A. R.

CORONATION FRANCES
10803.5—492.7—F
S: Coronation Prince, A. R.

CORONATION FRIEDA
11162.0—550.8—GG
S: Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

FAIRLAWN FAWN
11578.0—601.5—GG
S: Fairlawn Peerless Dictator, A. R.

*See our A. R. credits in the 15th issues of the Journal*

# FRANCHESTER FARMS *send to the*

## Mid-West Sale to be held May 11, 1946, at Hinsdale, Illinois

### *A Son of* CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE

**Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace**
**Sold for $37,000**

Called **FRANCHESTER CHAMPION ACE**
Born: January 22, 1946
His Dam: Franchester Clara
13038.0—691.5—G
17939.1—920.7—DD
17838.0—928.0—B

Daughters:
Franchester Repose 10367.5—559.9—GG
Franchester Repeat 11395.8—576.2—FF
Franchester Tulip 9731.2—514.2—G
Franchester Saint Clarabelle 12028.7—582.3—GG (pending)
Franchester Saint Clarissa. Sold for $1,450
**Sons:** 2 in service.

**Langwater Freeman**
LANGWATER VALENCIAN, A. R.
FOREMOST LABELLE, A. R.

**And a Daughter of Langwater Freeman**
Called FRANCHESTER FREE TRIUMPH
Dam: Raemelton Triumph Kindness
11059.2—569.7—G
Sire: RAEMELTON SUNNY TRIUMPH, A. R.
Dam: RAEMELTON ROYAL CHARITY
12472.4—614.2—EE

Served: January 28, 1946 by Antietam Countryman
Sire: Langwater Vagabond, A. R.
Dam: Vallevue Country Colleen
14433.5—689.0—GG

## To the Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale, April 18

### we are sending a young bull and three females

**The bull . . .**
**FRANCHESTER FAIR BENEFACTOR**
Born: July 22, 1945
Sire: FRANCHESTER PHARAOH
Sire: Langwater Alert, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Dora
15327.3—833.5—A
Dam: BENETTA ROSALIE
11508.6—560.8—GG
12296.0—628.5—C
13883.4—689.5—A

Three attractive daughters of Franchester Noble King (Green Meadow Renown—Franchester Desire, 760.6—A) make up the female consignment. They are all heavy in calf and due to freshen for summer production.

# FRANCHESTER FARMS • LYNDHURST OHIO

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

# THE EASTERN GUERNSEY SALE

**Saturday, May 18, 1946 Trenton, New Jersey**

## *Again will offer Top Quality as selections to date are:*

**7 Bulls.** A son of Caumsett Dynamo dropped July 17, 1945, twenty-five daughters of Caumsett Dynamo average 13270—672.6. *Dam:* CAUMSETT CLARISSA, 13976.1—657.8—GG, she out of Caumsett Royal Claire, 803.1—CC, she maternal sister to Caumsett Ocean Clarice, (in Guernsey Sale on 17th), 16371.0—964.2—AA.

HOMINY HILL LAD dropped June 13, 1945. *Sire:* LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD, sold 1943 for $6,600. *Dam:* CORONATION ALICE, 9996.4—571.1—F, dam of Coronation Aria, 14406.1—717.1—DD. The dam is by Langwater Philosopher and out of Green Meadow Alicia, 634.1—G, 2 A. R. daughters, 763.6—C; 711.9—GG, she by Green Meadow Coronation King.

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS AMBITION dropped June 21, 1945, own brother to Coldspring's Romulus Iris, 16025.9—746.1—FF. *Sire:* LANGWATER ROMULUS. *Dam:* COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S INEZ, 14758.0—720.4—GG. Next dam: Coldspring's Martha Lou, 14201.6—669.8—F. Next dam: Cora of Phillips Farm, 10459.5—514.6—F.

FAIRACRES HARDWICK'S WILLIAM dropped June 25, 1945. *Sire:* HARDWICK'S ROYAL. *Dam:* COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS LORA on test will have about 14000—700, she by Langwater Romulus out of Hardwick's Ultra Lass, 630.4—GG. Consigned by B. F. Jones Est., Sewickly, Pa. Bred by S. C. Price.

BLAKEFORD CONFIDENCE dropped June 17, 1945. *Sire:* BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, 17 A. R. daughters. *Dam:* BROADLAND CONTENT, 11823.7—612.1—EE, dam of Blakeford Tranquil, 13659.6—693.7—GG. Next dam: Green Meadow Cornelia, 11779.0—684.0—G. Next dam: Langwater Content, 12587.3—646.6—A, 5 A. R. daughters, she double great grandam of Blakeford Confidence.

FOX DEAN'S GOLD COIN dropped January 4. 1940. *Sire:* FOX DEAN'S BILLIE, 7 A. R. daughters. *Dam:* FOXDEAN'S GOLDIE, 13821.7—786.9—D, 2 A. R. daughters, Fox Dean's Gold Star, 13433.5—688.3—GG. Next dam: Foxdean's Gold Dust, 16728.4—840.7—BB, 2 A. R. daughters. Fox Dean's Gold Coin, an exceptionally fine individual line-bred to Langwater Foremost, will have three daughters in the sale, two due June 7 and 8 bred to full brother to McDonald Farms Dream, the third is due on May 10. Four daughters on test at Reinfeld Farms making very good G records.

McDonald Farms entries will be listed in next Journal.

## *A few of the females listed to date are:*

GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S VERBENA dropped March 27, 1944, vaccinated, bred October 26 to a son of Coronation Fame out of Lynbrook Cherry Anita. *Sire:* PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY, maternal brother to Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace, sold for $37,000. *Dam:* GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S VERNA, 12632.4—639.6—GG.

ARGILLA PHIL-LOTTIE dropped February 4, 1944, bred August 16 to Argilla Czar (Argilla Caesar—Argilla Cresta, 14608.7—769.2—BB). *Sire:* ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOHER. *Dam:* ARGILLA PHILLOTTERIE 2D, 13018.9—706.2—F. Next dam: ARGILLA PHILLOTTERIE, 12741.8—725.5—GG; 14125.4—775.5—B.

WOODACRES SUPREME R. GEM dropped January 19, 1945. *Sire:* SUPREME KING (Myhaven King—Supreme's Janice). *Dam:* KITCHENER ROYAL TOPAZ, 9997.0—518.0—EE, finishing in A with about 13000—700, she maternal sister to 3 A. R. cows, Fifi of Kitchener, 13654.5—727.6—AA.

From KITCHENER FARM a Heifer dropped October 29, 1944. *Sire:* MCDONALD FARMS FEARLESS (Myhaven King—Aiyukpa L. Queen). *Dam:* KITCHENER PAPRIKA, 13134.3—665.9—EE (pending). Next dam: Kitchener Ginger, 14672.6—670.3—AA (pending), she maternal sister to Gem of Kitchener, 17785.4—1035.0—AA.

NEXT JOURNAL WILL CONTINUE THE LISTS.

**For Catalogs Write . . .**

**The Pate Sales Company** 2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# Green Acres Guernsey Dispersal

**DONALD S. ROGERS, OWNER, SCOTTDALE, PENNSYLVANIA**

## Tuesday, April 2, 1946 - 1:00 P. M.

## 31 Head - 2 Bulls - 15 Cows - 14 Bred and Open Heifers

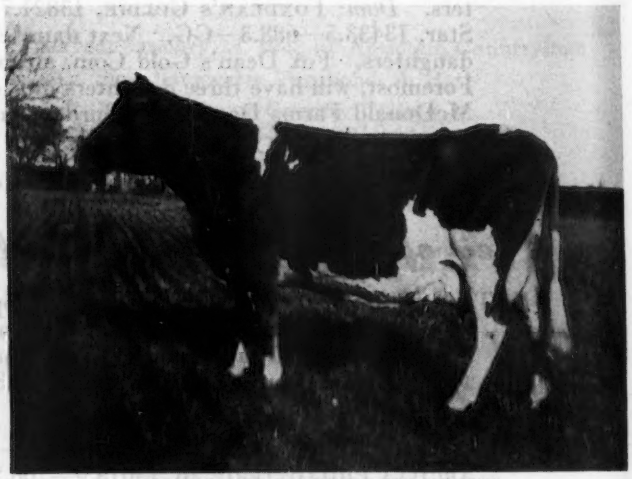
The sale will be held at the farm which is in the Borough of Scottdale, two blocks from the Court House, the day after the Fourth Annual Western Penna. Guernsey Breeders' Sale at Washington, Pa., April 1. (See page 700 in the Journal).

Mr. Rogers has sold his farm for building lots and is therefore compelled to dispose of his cattle.

**SALE INCLUDES . . .**

A grandson of Langwater Valor, **Tarbell Peerless Arno,**—Foremost Peacemaker—Thornton's Armistice Girl, 10669.9—553.2—GG. 1st prize 2-year-old N. D. S., and out of Tarbell Farms Noble Aurora, 7027.6—405.0—FFF, has four daughters in sale and is service sire to seven of the females. Also in sale—12 daughters of a son of **Coventry Gay Lad**—Langwater Princeton, 12 A. R. daughters,—Coventry Merry Ruby, 11216.1—490.3—GG; 13533.5—605.7—C and out of Anna of Highland View, 10635.1—605.6—AA; 11259.7—648.3—AAA, a daughter of Langwater Honey Brook.

Amateur snapshot at 6 years
**FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, A. R.**
**80 A. R. daughters, 35 more on test**



**ANNA OF HIGHLAND VIEW**
**10635.1—605.6—AA**
**11259.7—648.3—AAA**

**THIS IS A PROMISING YOUNG HERD WITH C. T. A. RECORDS FOR THE LAST 3½ YEARS.**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 521742 . . BANG'S FREE NO. 3223

**Sale managed by:** **Write for catalogs to:**

**THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building** ***Phone: 4-4062*** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary

# SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

*We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones*

**Home of World Records and Good Udders**

## FAR WEST FARM • BOW

*Owned by* CHARLES A. DAMON

OUR GUERNSEYS PRODUCE

1945 D. H. I. A. average was 451.5 lbs. fat.

Our herd combines the best of Chuckanut and Western Glow Farms breeding. You will like the type and production of FAR WEST FARMS Guernseys.

Our Senior Sire . . . **WESTERN GLOW DAIRY KING.** Line-bred to that great proved sire—Darigold Prince, A. R., and traces to the outstanding Maryann cow family developed by Western Glow Farms, Inc.

Don't forget the Pacific Northwest Spring Sale
April 25, 1946
Centralia - Chehalis
Washington

*Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:*

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

*A Herd Sire . . .*

## CHEDCO JAMES

**Backed by great female lines top and bottom.**

**Sire:** CHEDCO KING OF THE MEADS. **He is a full brother to Green Meads Wistar, A. R.,** (Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.—**Green Meadow Wistaria,** 15963.9—807.8—A, **4 A. R. sons, 6 A. R. daughters**).

**Dam:** CHEDCO JANE, 11682.6—678.6—C. A double **LEVITY.** She is sired by Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d, that is by a son of **LEVITY** out of a daughter of **LEVITY.**

The James—Defiance Cross at Her-Mil is nicking.

**SEND FOR OUR NEW SALES LIST**

## HER-MIL FARMS

**Freeland, Michigan**

HERBERT F. RUSSELL and ROBERT K. BURNS

## KING—PRINCE—LEVITY

**All this and more in the pedigree of . . .**

**Our Herd Sire**
**CORONATION DREADNAUGHT**

Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE

**A line-bred Levity sire.**

He is by Coronation Prince, A. R. (son of Green Meadow Minuet, **19093.0—864.2—A, 3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters**).

He is out of Coronation Levity **15252.0—867.0—A**

**3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters**
Sold for $15,000.

**A daughter of Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.**

Dam: CORONATION DORA
11252.6—509.2—F

A daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King, A.R. and out of a daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

**DREADNAUGHT** carries crosses to **KING** and **PRINCE** top and bottom plus an infusion of **LEVITY** inheritance.

**His sons usually for sale.**

## SPRING KNOLL FARM

**FALMOUTH, VIRGINIA**
(6 miles West of Fredericksburg).

J. E. CARROLL, OWNER

# Louis Merryman's 51st Guernsey Sale

## Thursday, April 25, 1946, 11:15 a. m.

### Maryland State Fair Grounds, Timonium, Maryland

Timonium is 10 miles northwest of Baltimore on Route 111—40 miles southeast of York, Pennsylvania. Train leaves Pennsylvania Station, Baltimore 7:19 A. M. arriving Timonium 7:41 A. M., returning 4:22 P. M. arriving Baltimore 4:50 P. M. Leaves York, Pennsylvania 8:49 A. M. arriving Lutherville 10:12, 1 mile from Timonium.

## *100 Head*

**10 BULLS 30 COWS 30 BRED HEIFERS 30 OPEN HEIFERS**

**A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER VACCINATED**

From J. W. Edelen, Homestead Farm, Glenarm, Maryland, 6 A. R. cows, fresh or near fresh, 3 by Hardwick's Jumbo, 2 by Nonpariel's Lindy of Breidablik; 2 bred heifers and 7 open heifers.

From Gough W. Thompson, Roslyn Farm, Pikesville, Maryland, 3 A. R. cows all near fresh; 1 bred heifer and 5 open heifers by Gerar Windsor, his dam, Gerar Foxy, 646.1—AA; 726.3—A; 808.0—A; and Gerar Clare's Footprint, Jr. Champ. Maryland, 1942.

From F. S. Kendall, Bon Espoir Farm, 3 bulls, McDONALD FARMS JANOCA (McDonald Farms Hercules—McDonald Farms Hilma, 539.2—GG); QUAIL ROOST PRIM FOREMAN by Quail Roost Maxim Primate, full brother to Quail Roost Maxim's Christine and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Daughter, 690.9—AA. Also R. F.'s HIGHLANDER'S DUKE (McDonald Farms Highlander—R. F.'s Bright Frances, 577.8—GG (Pending); 3 daughters of Biscoe Cavalier (Hector of Greenway—Eudeyne, 648.7—A; 619.6—EEE*) and 3 daughters of Quail Roost Collector (Caumsett Taxpayer—Rose Bud of Burkeville, 554.4—G; 599.4—D; 777.9—A).

From Langvalley 6 head, a son of Caumsett Hightide (Caumsett High Strung—Caumsett Ocean Berma, 756.5—GG) and out of Langvalley Found in Avalon, 461.1—FF (Langwater County Squire—Green Meads Green Avalon, 718.9—G; 854.6—DD; 880.7—B); an open heifer, Langvalley Long Green Ivy by Langwater Meadow King and out of Coldspring's Romulus' Irene, 591.3—EE, and several daughters of Caumsett King Royal.

**QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S CHRISTINE**
12855.4—736.0—E; 12034.0—660.8—CC
12393.5—672.8—A; 14437.8—741.9—AA
15812.3—809.2—A. Sold $2,100. 4th pr. 5 years and over, N. D. S., 1938. Member 1st pr. Get of Sire, N. D. S., Maryland, Waterloo, and Canadian Royal Shows, 1938.

**COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' IRENE**
12605.4—591.3—EE
S: LANGWATER ROMULUS
D: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S JALENA
760.7—BB

*Class Leader

Further details in April 1 Journal

For catalogs write . . .

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS ● SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# Louis Merryman's 50th Guernsey Sale

## MONDAY, APRIL 15, 1946 • 11:15 A. M.

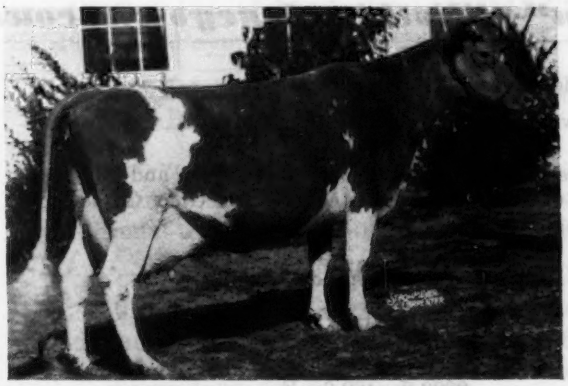
*York Fair Grounds • York, Pennsylvania*

**12 Bulls 38 Cows 30 Bred Heifers 15 Open Heifers**

Bulls include COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S LUKE, dropped August 16, 1945, by Coldspring's Romulus and out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Lucinda, 632.7—EE; 2nd dam, Imp. Le Vee's May Queen, 619.9—B; COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S ESCORT, dropped August 31, 1945, by Hardwick's Royal and out of White Rose Lady Esther; SPENCER'S LANDING CONSTANT, a yearling by Blakeford Constant and out of Rockingham Ultra Brilliant, 678.6—BBB. Bulls are also expected from Churn Creek and McDonald Farms.

11 young cows from Bon Espoir by Quail Roost Foremost Maxim (Maxim of Burkeville—Maxim's Dorothy, 749.7—D); 4 by Quail Roost Collector (Caumsett Taxpayer —Rose Bud of Burkeville).

**WHITE ROSE LADY ESTHER**
4378.1—196.85—E—119 days
S: Coldspring's Romulus
D: Bonnie Blink Jewel



**ROSE BUD OF BURKEVILLE**
10172.1—554.4—G; 11060.4—599.4—D; 13853.7—777.9—A.

Mr. and Mrs. Kendall are dispersing their entire herd of 59 head, 22 in the York Sale and 37 in the Timonium Sale on April 25. 22 cows in York, 29 heifers, 3 bulls and 5 cows in Timonium.

From Blakeford, a bull and three cows, all near fresh. The bull is BLAKEFORD FLOYD, dropped May 11, 1945, by Blakeford Tranquil's Prince and out of Blakeford Fanny Lee, 516.7—GG.

From Rockingham, 2 bulls, old enough for service from high record dams and two open heifers.

Consignments are also being received from McDonald Farms, Foremost and others.

**For Catalogs Write . . .**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

**The Levity Calves are arriving . . .**

**Bull Calves for Sale**

**Two** choice sons of . . .

**GROTON HOUSE CAESAR'S POLINIUS**

(A son of Aiyukpa L. Czar that is by a son of Levity and out of a daughter of Levity). He is out of Chub Hill Polly, 13225.6—790.7—AA

**No. 1 Bull Calf—Born January 5, 1946**

Dam: GREAT ELM HIS ROSALIE
12922.5—665.4—F
A daughter of Gayhead's His Pride out of Great Elm Rosalie, 12731.7—617.6—FF.

**No. 2 Bull Calf—Born February 10, 1946**

Dam: GREAT ELM ARLINE
10128.5—485.1—F
A daughter of Governor of Steepways (17 A. R. daughters), out of Great Elm Abbie, 12586.6—601.9—A.

**Nos. 1 and 2 (both) are by Polinius (a bull rich in Levity inheritance)**

Also a son of Piscataquog Inspiror. He is by Gayhead's His Legatee that is out of Gayhead's Levity (Granddaughter of Levity). He is out of Great Elm Evelyn, 13314.1—721.5—EHI.

**No. 3 Bull Calf—Born January 27, 1946**

Dam: GREAT ELM C. ROSETTE (now on test) a daughter of Polinius and out of Great Elm Rosette, A. R.

Your correspondence invited
Prices and pedigrees on request

N. H. BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 275

**GREAT ELM FARM**

MAIL ADDRESS:

**R. F. D. No. 3 - Dover, N. H.**

A. J. YOUNG, Proprietor

***A Junior Sire . . .***

**CAUMSETT DEERSHORN**

**A double infusion**
**MIXTER MAY ROYAL**
top and bottom.

Sire: CAUMSETT DYNAMO, A. R.
Dam: CAUMSETT ROYAL BERTHA
12579.6—630.8—BB

***Proved Popular Inheritance***

**CAUMSETT DEERSHORN**

is a full brother to Caumsett Ocean Berma, 14341.5—756.5—GG, that sold for $8,900 in The 1944 Guernsey Sale.

Have 5 nice heifer calves by Caumsett Deershorn. Bull calves by Deershorn Foremost (son of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock) or by Caumsett Deershorn.

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

**DEERSHORN FARM**

**Sterling Junction, Massachusetts**

V. D. MUDGETT, Owner

**DUKES DALE FARM** • ***100 Registered Guernseys***

***A. R. Tested and "Going to Town"—"Nothing fancy but the cows"***

Milked in stanchions under average farm conditions
and fed only home-grown feed but well cared for.

A line-bred Mixter May Royal herd with some Foremost through Rivelon's May Royal, and Langwater Dairymaid, 11782.9—631.5—G; 13747.5—670.1—C; 16949.2—812.7—A, through Glen Gable Adda G. P. D., the dam of Rivelon Royal Cyclop, our senior herd sire.

The following cows some of our foundation animals, bred to Cyclop also produce tops:

HARDWICK'S NETTIE
13389.7—712.34—A—363 days
HARDWICK'S ULTRA LADY
9163.9—401.5—F
12884.2—604.8—EE
HARDWICK'S BUSYBODY
10814.0—630.6—AA
HARDWICK'S LARA ELSIE
7486.4—422.1—EE
10247.0—552.2—AA
BLOSSOM'S SON'S SALLY
12319.6—695.6—A

COUNT'S HALLIE
14075.5—777.4—A (Pending)
AMOS'S CHELORE
9899.2—489.6—F
BLOSSOM'S SON'S ALPHEA
11158.3—627.0—AA
RIVELON BRIGHT VANITY
10001.2—565.7—A
ELIADA'S ZYLPHA
9191.5—417.2—G
11608.9—559.2—AA

A son will do for you what Cyclop is doing for us in dairy quality and beautiful udders.

**DUKES DALE FARM, Orangeburg, South Carolina**

R. F. DUKES, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — J. M. METTS, Herdsman

# MERCO GUERNSEYS DISPERSAL

**A. H. MERKEL, Owner**

**GREENPORT, LONG ISLAND**

## Sale to be held at TRENTON, NEW JERSEY, MAY 3, 1946

# 135 Tuberculin Accredited, Bang's Certified Guernseys

**MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S JACKIE**
17715.4—908.4—CC; 18616.7—904.8—AA.
Dam of Herd Sire, Maple Lane Jackie's Africander, 2 years old, in Sale.
Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS DESIGNER, he by Green Meadow Peerless.

**WOODACRES ROYAL NOBLE DAISY**
9555.2—576.9—GG, on retest at Woodacres. She own sister to Herd Sire, Woodacres Royal Corinthian purchased at $5,000, in Sale.
Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
Dam: VALLEYWOOD NOBLE DAISY
12079.3—684.2—GG; 14920.4—875.3—B; 15957.0—976.8—AA.

Founded on Langwater and Caumsett Farms blood lines on which Herd Sires with Steadfast, Valor and Levity breeding have been crossed.

The foundation sire was Caumsett Paymaster whose 5 A. R. daughters are: Paymaster's Brown Maiden, 12456.5—642.5—GG; Paymaster's Daisy Pearl, 11773.5—610.6—G; Countess of Maple Lane, 13856.3—577.1—GG; Paymaster's Rubina, 11173.8—540.1—G; Paymaster's Sunshine, 12570.5—539.7—FF (pending).

First five to calve at Home Farm average 12361.4—582 and there are 52 daughters of Caumsett Paymaster in the Sale.

Two-year-olds that return over 6000 quarts of milk in one year are going all out in The Parade in Reconversion Production. Their Union is a Six Ton of Milk Per Year Club traditional with two-year-olds of this breeding.

Caumsett Paymaster is by Langwater Count out of Caumsett Bara, 12831.5—649.0—G; 15015.8—728.6—A, her daughters, Caumsett Royal Barbara, 12786.3—662.1—GG, and Caumsett Country Barena, 12115.9—627.0—GG. Caumsett Bara is own sister to Caumsett Ida that in 9 consecutive lactations has averaged 18300—805.

Caumsett Paymaster is by Langwater Count, A. R., 16 ancestors sold for $190,000, he by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., out of Langwater Country Blossom, sold for $4,500, 1936 Langwater Sale. Twin daughters of Langwater Count were purchased by Mr. Merkel at $2,000 each in 1943 Coventry Sale. They were Caumsett Country Joan and Caumsett Country Jean, neither are in the Sale. Selling is Jean's daughter, Merco Master's Jean, dropped March 17, 1944, bred December 27, 1945 to Woodacres Royal Corinthian. In sale by Langwater Count is Caumsett Country Gelenina, 16488.3—688.5—B. Her dam, Gloriana of Homestead Farm, has 14727.5—792.5—A, 3 A. R. daughters.

***For Catalogs Write . . .***

**The PATE SALES COMPANY** 2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# MID-WEST SALE, SATURDAY, MAY 11, 1946

**Yorkshires Sell Well** *(Continued from March 1)* **Illinois Meeting and Return**

Arrived at St. Charles about 8:00 P. M. and went to the Baker Hotel where the Yorkshire breeders were having a meeting before Curtiss Candy Company sale, the next day, Saturday the 9th. Guy Harmon and my daughter, Josie, had come out for the sale and we all spent the night at Kingston's. Attended the sale that afternoon which was most successful, 45 bred sows and gilts brought $12,705, an average of $282. Several Hampshire Breeders were prominent bidders. Forrest Grunewald, representing Golden Bull, selected two, while Val Crane bought four and was a prominent bidder throughout the sale. He sat with Guy and me and Guy was a good adviser.

Had lunch with the Schnering's on Sunday. Guy and Josie went home and I to Minneapolis. Met Ed Wallace on the train by appointment.

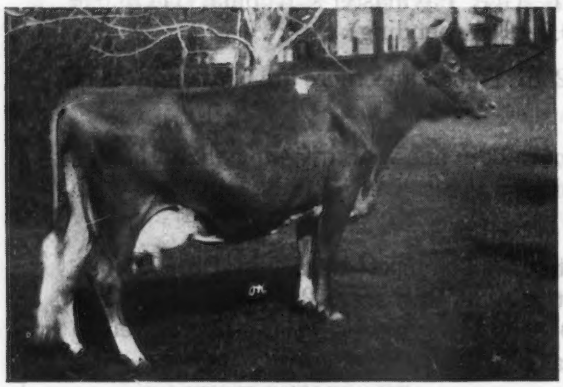
### Spruce Shadows

Went to Sheridan Hotel for the night and Les Wilson picked us up the next morning. First stop, Spruce Shadows where owner, James Kelley and manager, Kirk L. Pelley showed us their herd. Believe Langwater Michael's (Countryman—Wolfpen Noel) will milk. Selected an open heifer by him, Spruce Shadows Margie, out of McDonald Farms Eda, four records including Minnesota leading record in BBB, she by McDonald Farms Master, out of McDonald Farms Alma (Prediction—Homestead Foremost Myrtle).

### Boulder Bridge

Went to Boulder Bridge and spent several hours going over the herd with Les and Olaf. Had a very good lunch with the Wilson's. Ed got what may be the best we got between us, a Green Meads King Don heifer out of Boulder Bridge Quaint, 13297.8—610.3—GG; $2,100 in last year's sale and the bargain of the sale, is going well for Seco. Also a very good bred heifer by Valleywood Valiant Hero.

I got four: Boulder Bridge Quota, 13100—673—FF (Pending), by Hero and out of Elcliff Pet, 12683.8—647.7—E; 13571.2—694.1—AA, by Boulder Bridge Dairyboy and out of Elcliff Patricia, 14667.5—764.7—A. A bred heifer, Boulder Bridge Stardrift will be two in September, by Hero and out of Boulder Bridge Justice, 577.2—F; Jr. Champ. N. D. S. and maternal sister to Boulder Bridge Lillian, also Jr. Champ. at the National. I remember her well since I made her Jr. Champ. at Illinois the first time she won and was gratified to see Herb Kildee put her up the following year. Stardrift is full sister to Boulder Bridge Patience.



**Boulder Bridge Patience**
14171.5—644.8—FF
Making over 75 lbs. per month in 4D

An open heifer, will be a year sale day, Boulder Bridge Thelda, by Green Meads King Don and out of a show daughter of Hero—Boulder Bridge Question, 563.7—GG. I tried for Question too, but "No Dice", they have show in their mind. I might get her and tried for three King Don's, out of Hero daughters. They are saving for their Junior Get for the Curtiss Candy Invitational Sale, October 7, the Monday after Waterloo. I am on the spot on this sale. Curtiss Candy is having a Holstein Sale, June 3 and large figures are being discussed. If I don't beat their average my name is "mud". Also took a topping bull, Boulder Bridge Emulator, a year last August, by Hero and out of Boulder Bridge Karma, 524.8—GG; 678.1—C (Wyebrook Matchless—Douglaston Duchess Maria, 531.7—G.

Came back with Les on the night train which was 4½ hours late. Got off at Aurora and drove to Urbana for the Illinois meeting with Delbert Kingston.

### Two Outstanding Heifers From Sangamo

Got up early the next morning and drove with Delbert, Bert Cox, W. T. Hawkins, Oliver Burton and Les Wilson to Mahomet where Don Roberts bought us breakfast and drove with us to his Sangamo Farm. It is well run by Dwight Shoemaker, Manager and Earl Golbright, Herdsman. I am never afraid to try for real ones and succeeded in getting them to consign a pair of Langwater Forward daughters out of Rock Creek Parisian, 765.3—G; 759.3—EEE; 662.8—CCC; 712.8—AA, World's Record EEE, $5,300, and her daughter, Rock Creek Frenchie, 619.86 in 364 days in D, $3,600. This pair of heifers will sell, young enough to vaccinate and would make an ideal present to a young breeder from his wife, albeit an expensive one.

We returned to Urbana for the meeting, heard Les Wilson make one of the best speeches I have ever heard and set off for Libertyville about 4:00 p.m. Everything went well until about 15 miles South of Kankakee then sleet started and snow followed making roads more and more slippery. Just missed hitting a car which skidded across the road right at a bridge, another car coming. Del did a masterly piece of driving and we got through. Arrived at Kankakee to find all hotels full, all tourists homes full, nowhere to stay for love or money. Put chains on and started out, drove 16 miles in a hour and a half, cleaning windshield every two or three miles.

Finally drove into a farm house and appealed for a nights lodging. The owners, Mr. and Mrs. Morrison, of Peotone were very kind but their house was full. Del slept the first half on the night on a sofa, I in a chair, then we switched. Up early the next morning and at Curtiss Candy by 9:30. The next day everyone else coming from the meeting had similar experiences. Below is the Chicago Tribune account:

"Hundreds of automobiles were stalled in the Outer Drive from Foster Avenue to South Shore Drive before police closed off most sections and directed traffic to streets away from the lake front.

Most of the cars were halted because the wind driven snow penetrated hood ventilators and dampened ignition systems. Others were put out of service by accidents resulting from ice and snow covered pavements.

Drivers abandoned their cars where they stopped and made their way to the nearest public transportation lines."

### Pick Site for the Sale

On the afternoon of the 14th, Gene Phillips, Clarence Hulburt, Dave Owen and son Dick, just out of the air service, came down to Curtiss Candy from Waukesha to pick for Waukesha County Sale at Curtiss Candy, St. James, etc. Del and Merle Campbell went around with them and after lunch Del, Merle and I went to the Cornil Riding Academy on route 83, two miles northwest of Hindsdale, address, 600 West 35th Street, Hinsdale. A very satisfactory location, good quarters for attendants and cattle. Very nice office, well-equipped, phone, etc., ample parking space, easily reached from Chicago, Aurora, St. Charles, etc.

### Sunset Glow

Went to Sunset Glow and picked a pair of bred heifers, one home bred and one by Conrad's Peter (Riegeldale Emory's Conrad—Monarch's Sunkiss, 640.4—GG) out of Conrad's Nada, just finished with 521.5—GGG. This heifer is more than nice and her dam a real one.

### St. James

Paid a visit to the Cox's at St. James. St. James Philosopher's Barbee looks gorgeous, just ready to calve. Mrs. McCormick has decided not to put her in the sale. I hoped to get her last fall, made a suggestion that they show her at Waterloo and if she goes to a 3rd championship, sell her the following Monday at Curtiss Candy Sale.

My calf, out of her dam, St. James Prince's Barbara, by St. James Philosopher's Duke, looks great. I told Bert Cox to ship him home as soon as the weather permits.

## MERRYMAN—MID-WEST SALE

### Curtiss Candy

Returning home we decided on two consignments from Curtiss Candy. A bull, Curtiss Candy Levity Maxim, dropped October, 1945 by Green Meads Levity King out of Sedgley M. Barbara, 722.5—D (730) (Bournedale Coronet—Majesty—Sedgley Ultimas Fairy B., 615.7—AA) and his three-quarter sister, Curtiss Candy Levity Bee, out of Jonacre Challenger Barbara, 735.9—FF—State Leader. I also suggested a heifer, Curtiss Candy Ace Sapphire, by Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace ($37,000), and out of Curtiss Candy Sapphire, going over 500, she out of Secret's Sapphire, 773.5—G (Green Meads Proud Secret—Foremost Neptuna; May Royal's Valor—Valor's Fair May, 638.0—G) 4th dam, Mixter May Princess, Grand Champion, N. D. S.

The home bred Levity King's are now freshening and look great. Saw an especially attractive one at Frank Mackey's, Glacial Meads Farm at Mukwonago, Wisconsin. Quail Roost Noble Primrose is due in about six weeks and is admired by all, must weigh 1400.

### Finchley Manor

First stop Friday morning was A. A. Creaves, Finchley Manor Farm, at Wauconda. C. R. Anderson, Manager, showed us the herd and we selected Finchley Manor Unity, due with first calf the end of March, by Finchley King of the Meads (Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meads Theda Amelia, 538.4—G; 722.8—AA) hence, bred like Myhaven King, and out of Finchley Manor Harmonie, 518.4—BBB, she by Cesor Pharos' Marshall, 2nd dam, 540.7—EE, a real heifer.

### Golden Bull

Stopped for a short visit with Forrest Grunewald at Golden Bull. The herd looks well and we were impressed with the Get of Flying Horse Footprint. They may consign next year.

### Take Two Hours to do Five Miles

Had a quick lunch at Wauconda and started for J. H. Rustman's R-Lane Farm at Bassett, Wisconsin. It is only a few miles from Antioch, Illinois and Forrest Grunewald, who formerly worked on a neighboring farm, told Delbert to turn left on route 163 and follow the signs at the cross-road to the right to Crown Point Farm. This sign had been about 3 miles out of Antioch, a large conspicious sign, easy to see if it had been there. It blew down about three years ago. Looking for the sign we drove 18 miles to Hebron, Illinois then back through Antioch, then north, then west, then north, then east, then west. Arrived at Rustman's about 2:30. Had first left Antioch about 12:30. Went over the herd with Roy Seitz, like all the family, he is a natural stockman and the herd looked well. The feet were in the best shape of any herd I saw. Green Meads Proud Gallant in show shape and perfectly trained. Picked a Butterfat-bred 3-year-old, Linland Shirley Lee, 515.0—G (Pending) due with 2nd calf the end of April. Her sire, Hilltop Butterfat Don, (Hilltop Governor Butterfat—Butterfat Golden Favorite, 619.2—GG) dam, Linland Shirley, by a son of Dunwalke Le Fleur's Governor, A. R., own brother to Dunwalke Blanchette's Butterfat. I was influenced in this selection because we have two great Butterfat cows in The Guernsey Sale; Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746.7—C, out of Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 937.4—AA, she by Hilltop Butterfat, and Flying Horse Clara's Melody, 637.6—4G by Clara's Heartsease Butterfat, and out of Catamount Melody, 848.3—AA. These are the kind to make history.

### Lookout Valley

Went on to Lake Geneva and picked a good heifer from Bill Gilmore. Gerald M. Jenkins showed us the herd and they were in the pink. They have an extra good daughter of Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace which I tried to get a price on.

### Wey Acres

Went on to Wey Acres for the night stopping for a short visit with the Louis Seitz's. Went over the herd with Otto Kline in the morning. Delbert and I decided afterwards we had never seen a herd in better shape or young things better grown. They have just finished an indoor shed for their yearling heifers that is the last word. They have had a calf romping shed for several years but this is for older ones. The problem of handling all cattle in the snow country is a hard one. Tying them up in stanchions all winter makes open shoulders and crooked hind legs, and if in addition you feed them too much they are ruined forever. If you don't feed them enough it takes three instead of two years to grow them out. At Wey Acres they seem to have solved the problem. Argilla Ceres Levity, ready to calve, is as big as a three-year-old. She and her younger sister, Argilla Levity Floret will make a formidable produce. They have three two-year-olds milking over 50 lbs., Wey Acres Grandee's Kara, out of Estelle's Kate, 640.0—A, can also win in the best company. The others are Wey Acres Templar's Lee, by Foremost Templar and out of Wey Acres Grandee's Leah and a double Langwater Grandee, Wey Acres Princess Ann. Otto agreed to give us a coming yearling, Wey Acres, Levity May, whose dam, Royal Valor's May, Delbert particularly admired. She is going over 700, bred for AA, and is out of Estelle's May, 871.1—D. This bottom line is something like Valor's Beauty, she, three times Champion over Mary Lilian, the year she was National Champion, and grandam of Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, 746.7—C. "Nuff Sed".

Wey Acres Levity May, is of course, by Coronation Levity Prince that has had 30 daughters dropped at Wey Acres. They have 33 in all and he has about 40 more in other hands (11 A. R. daughters 10 on test). When Otto and I bought him two years ago last Fall he had lumpy jaw. We sent him at once to the University of Pennsylvania where Dr. James Deubler gave him his personal attention, a complete cure was affected.

### Long View

Otto was busy so Delbert and I drove down to Waukesha, agreeing to meet Otto there at 1:00 P. M. We made it at 1:45. First stop at Clarence Hulburt's, a friend of over 35 years. We took a fresh three-year-old with a grand udder, Long View Golden June 2d, 429.2—G, twice-a-day, by Long View Hiawatha, A. R., a son of Boulder Bridge Hiawatha, and out of Long View Golden June, 569.4—AA.

### Glacial Meads

Stopped a moment at Art Davidson's and went on to Frank Mackey's, Glacial Meads Farm at Mukwonago. Somehow I persuaded him to let us have a great four-year-old and her daughter, both choice. Gordondale Jalna, 10580.8—459.0—DDD (Pending); milking in middle 60's on retest, by Green Meads Proud Gallant, and out of Gordondale Julienne, just finished with 11124.7—511.8—AA (759) at Gordons, she by Maherwood Trumpeter and out of Julienne of Gordondale. The daughter, a year last November, is Glacial Meads Splendor's Joy, can win in the best of company. She is by Green Meads Splendor (Langwater County Squire-Green Meads Queen Winona, 700.3—GG), and will be bred to Curtiss Candy Levity Hero, $2,800, (Green Meads Levity King—Sun-Blest Farms Lotus, ($5,100) 11583.9—564.7—FF; on retest).

Delbert and Frank Mackey were driving around Waukesha County and Otto and I were heading North, so Jack Spearing drove me to town, stopping at Dave Owens but he was at a sale and the cattle had grown away from Dick in his absence. Otto will go back to look. Met Otto at the Avalon, called Gavin McKerrow, but his son Bill was in Madison and Otto will go over later, Gavin plans flying to England in a few days to make an importation of Shropshires for Curtiss Candy and himself.

### Luxerin

Otto and I left Waukesha about 2:00 and were at Clarence Sheridan's before dark. Suggested a fresh two-year-old by Argilla Cheerleader out of Gayhead's Mahomet dam. Think we may get her, her udder suits me.

### Gordondale

Went to Stevens Point for the night and were at Gordondale early the next morning, will get one or two, most probably a pair of Chedco Sheik's (Chedco King of the Meads—Chedco Selma). One I liked particularly was out of Gordondale Promise, 377.4—GG (730) by Green Meads Proud Gallant and out of Golden Empress of Gordondale, she by Golden Day of the Prairie, maternal brother to Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005.3—A.

### Stuck Again

Went to Raymond Domaszek's, Hi-Hopes Farm, he was at church. Out of consideration to me Otto drove to the barn door and we worked two hours trying to get up a little hill off the ice. The jack wouldn't work and we used gravel and everything, with little success. Finally Otto called up and located Raymond, who was at his father-in-law's for dinner. His son pulled us out with the tractor. We took a nice pair of heifers, a bred one by New Hopes Constant, by Langwater Gardenius; Hi-Hopes Constant's Addie, out of Comet and Bess' Addie, 409.6—EEE (Pending), she by Gordondale Comet and an open heifer, Hi-Hopes Winner Rose, by Meadow Lodge Winner (Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meadow Wanda; Green Meadow Hornet—Green Meadow Wilda) out of Clarissa's Rose of Lokendale,

581.6—EEE (Pending), she tracing to Boulder Bridge Gladiator and Corium Slogan's Leah, 613.5—G; 712.7—A; 818.9—A, that has a daughter on test milking over 60 pounds at Wey Acres.

### Eberlein & Eberlein

Leaving Raymond's we went on to Shawano and went over Mr. Mike Eberlein's herd of real working cows. Unfortunately he had nothing freshening right for the sale. He will be ready next year.

Home and in bed by 11:00 P. M., up early the next morning. Called Frank Glanville who has a good herd of Levitys bred ones at Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wisconsin near Platteville. He wanted me to come out but I had to go back to New York for the Type Committee meeting.

Located Louis Jr., at St. Albans, gave him Glanville's telephone number and told him to try to finish Missouri and Oklahoma in time to fly to Milwaukee, Friday. Cliff Finley had promised him a day, Cliff says he is over worked but he can spare one day. Ed Wallace got two good ones from Otto Liebers for us.

Since coming home I have talked to Louis, Jr., several times. He has three from St. Albans, three from Meadow Lodge, one particularly good one I tried hard for and failed to get at Gaylord last year; Gaylord's Fiesta, 644.7—F, by Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F., out of Gaylord's Frieda of Val, will be fresh with 2nd calf. Also one from C. D. Marlo, Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Missouri and one from a Mr. Wallace, by a son of King of the Meads that he raves about. I told him to Air-mail an account of his trip which I hope will make the deadline.

### Choice of Two Good Ones at St. Albans

Got 7:00 o'clock plane Sunday night, arrived in St. Louis at 1:00 A. M., met Bob Ralston and George Campbell. Bob and I started out for St. Albans and spent the day with Lawrence Rainey, Manager. Finally decided on two, a choice of either, St. Albans Grandee's Pretty Spot, dropped November 15, 1943 (McDonald Farms Grandee—St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot, 560.8—G; 842.4—DD; 800.8—AA) just fresh and a real one milking 40.6 when we were there, and St. Albans Actor's Hale a real show prospect by Wildwood Actor's August, their senior herd sire, whose daughters really milk and their udders are covered with veins, and out of Grand Mere Hale Spot, 538.6—AHI a beautiful cow, also, dam of St. Albans Count's Hale Spot, 966.0—AA; 1076.10—A—344 days, at Gayoso.

### Debutant for Sure

For sure a Debutant by Meadow Lodge Archer and out of St. Albans Actor's Venus, 557.8—GG; 650.0—EE, that is out of Fritzlyn Venus.

### My Luck Better Than Daddy's Last Year

Picked St. Albans Actor's Zettie, 597.4—GG; 753.6—DD, that Daddy tried to get last year.

Just received the St. Albans blanks and I was very successful, got three, Pretty Spot, Venus and Zettie.

### Good Breakfast at Seco

Spent the night at Seco Farms and Mr. Muckler's housekeeper had a very fine breakfast ready when we got up. Went over the herd with Guy Kennedy. Asked for a daughter of Mystic of Woodside, 602.1—DD and Gayhead's Lord Henry, but don't know if we will get her.

### Sunnymede

Arrived at Sunnymede and went over the herd with Walt Farner and suggested Sunnymede Chancellor Gerdy, 10620—534 in 330 days, bred for DD, by Longacres Chancellor and out of Sunnymede Dixie, a double granddaughter of Gertrude Claire, 18942.5—893.4—C; 20738.1—1020.0—A. Mrs. Farner sets a beautiful table and everything was home grown.

### Repelmar

Arrived at Repelmar and looked over the cattle with Chuck Van Landuyt and admired the eight daughters of Douglaston Crown Prince. Chuck says they really improve with age. Selected two head, one a real show prospect, Rock Creek Queen Ash, 8709.9—371.7—G (688), on retest in 139 days with 5738—239—4B, (Rock Creek Flash—Rock Creek Forest Queen, 502.3—AAA) and Repelmar L. Florinda, dropped November 11, 1945 (Gayhead's His Legatee—Douglaston Baroness Greenleaf on test in 78 days with 2852—137—DDD) a Debutant that goes back to Green Meadow Florinda on the bottom line, a very attractive pedigree.

Bob, Chuck and I sat up till wee hours and talked. Chuck and Mrs. Van Landuyt have the most beautiful baby I have ever seen. Had another quick look in the morning and bid Chuck goodbye and started for Oklahoma.

### Beautiful Cow at Holmead

All during the trip Bob had been talking about a great three-year-old he had seen a week before at P. A. Holmes and Son's, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Missouri, so we stopped and saw her and she was beautiful, milking 30 pounds and had been fresh since December 1944, Holmead Countess, 630—F (Pending) by a son of Langwater County Squire and out of a daughter of Bournedale Rex. We could not take her because of the health of the herd but will be back later.

### Good King of the Meads Descendant

Our next stop was at M. E. Wallis and Son at Springfield and picked a beautiful heifer calf by a son of Langwater King of the Meads and out of Gaylord's Blanche, Grand Champion at Missouri and Oklahoma and second at the National Dairy Show twice.

### Tire Trouble Runs in the Family

We arrived at Bob's at 1:00 A. M., after driving 600 miles looking at three herds and having a flat tire with the jack breaking three times while we were trying to fix it. Barbara, Bob's wife, was very glad to see him as he had been away three weeks.

### Gaylord's

The next morning we met Kent Hayes at his office and went to Meadow Lodge where we had a quick look, then went to Gaylord and Mr. Gaylord was waiting. We all enjoyed looking and going over the herd with him. Kent, Bob and I spent the better part of the afternoon trying to talk Mr. Gaylord into consigning Gaylord's Fiesta, 12759.6—644.7—F, a beautiful cow by Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F., that is doing a grand job for Mr. Gaylord. We were all impressed with his daughters. The dam of Fiesta is Gaylord's Frieda of Val, 487.2—GG. He finally said we could have her, our selling point was to let people know how good his Husky bull is. We also got a daughter of Gaylord's Levity King (Green Meads Levity King—Green Meads Lady Alta, 670.8—G) the dam has 536—D, also a bred heifer by Langwater County Squire. Dropped Kent off and went to Bob's where Barbara had a delicious steak dinner waiting.

### Sunnyside of the Arbuckles

The next morning started out with Kent and Bob to Mort Woods' and Tom Cooper's. At Mort's we saw and admired the daughters of Caumsett Rancher. Mort treated us to dinner and rode with us to Tom Cooper's where we were met by Al Geurkink. Looking over seven beautiful springing heifers, six by Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules and one by Langwater King of the Meads out of Gayoso Actress. After going over and admiring the herd, we selected three of the bred heifers, all by Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules (Bournedale Rex—Moonlight's Gentian, 881.9—AA), Cooper's Haisy Girl out of Daisy's Bright Girl, 516.3—BB; 596—AA (Pending), Cooper's H. Reflex out of Cooper's Reflection, 438.3—G; 485.0—B in 318 days (died), and Cooper's Hosie out of Cooper's Augusta's Josie, 517.4—A. Also suggested a very beautiful cow that was bought in dam, Cooper's Levity, 662.5—A, due March 20, 1946, by Langwater Philosopher and out of St. James Champion's Levity (Shuttlewick Champion—Merry Lillian). In the latter part of the afternoon two Oklahoma farmer-breeders appeared and Al priced them a heifer which both Kent and Bob said they would lead her home at the price mentioned but Al was only kidding. Bid Al goodbye and crossed the Arbuckles and went to Kent's home where Bob's wife was waiting for us. Had a very pleasant visit with the Hayes.

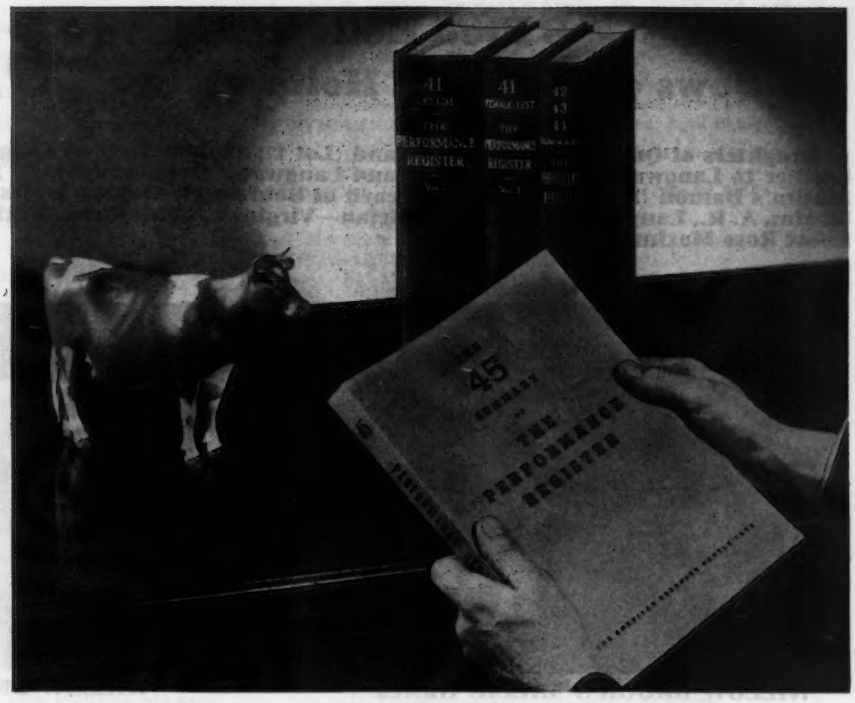
### Meadow Lodge

The next morning met Kent again and went over Meadow Lodge with Ballard Bennett and Kent. Really like the Meadow Lodge Rex's Kingmaker (Bournedale Rex—Argilla Flute) daughters, his are really dairy cows. Selected two head that suit for the sale, a bull, Meadow Lodge King's Bugler, dropped June 22, 1945, by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Meadow Lodge Rex's Flute with 442—4A in 211 days, next dam, Argilla Flute. This bull is a Langwater King of the Meads and Bournedale Rex cross that has been most successful at Meadow Lodge. A beautiful bred heifer, Meadow Lodge Climax's Martha (Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax—Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha, 620.9—GG; 775.6—E). Kent dropped me off at Bob's as he was doing some work in town. We bid Barbara goodbye and caught the 6:00 train East. Bob had a customer to buy some cows from a man whose barn had burned.

***For Catalogs, address* LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS -:- SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# Ready Soon!

## The Breed At Your Finger Tips




The "45" Summary of the Performance Register contains all data from July 1, 1944 to January 1, 1946. This book brings Volume I and the 42-43-44 Summary up to date. You may throw away all Quarterly and Monthly publications.

Keep up to date with this new publication. All animals with production records or that have progeny that have performed are listed alphabetically. Pedigrees can be written, blood lines studied with up-to-date information.

Explanation of Keys is given in Volume I or 42-43-44 Summary.

This publication continues the policy of keeping at a minimum the number of publications.

Here is a sample of the information contained.

**BUSTER OF SUNESLOPE 36:45:2**
S. Rose's Flash of Iowanola (41)
D. Betty of Suneslope (41)
B. Allan S. Bentley
*O. R. Bentley & Son, Ames, Iowa

**45:1 Eliza of Suneslope**
*44 AHI 901 13572.0 633.2
Suneslope's Eleanor Lou
**45:2 Barbee of Suneslope**
Suneslope's Beuna Lou

**If you are not a permanent Performance Register subscriber fill out the following coupon.**

---

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

( ) Send me Volume I of the Performance Register at $8.00.
( ) Send me the 42-43-44 Summary at $3.50.
( ) Send me the **NEW** publication, The 45 Summary at $3.00.
( ) Enter my subscription for future publications of the Performance Register.

I reserve the right to cancel this order.

SIGNED.....

ADDRESS.....

# Bryn Du Farm Dispersal . . .

Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, Owner

*At the Farm, Granville, Ohio,*
*Saturday, April 6, 1946, at 12:50 p. m.*

**4 Bulls - 8 Bred Heifers**
**31 Cows - 18 Open Heifers**

★ *61 Head*

**19 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland (Lot 1); 12 daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R., (own brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R., and Langwater Dreadnought, A. R.); 6 daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (Lot 2); 2 daughters, each of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., Langwater Veteran (Patrician—Virginia), Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., and Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).**

**IN SALE**

**WILLOW BROOK'S MILLIE GRACE**

Dropped September 5, 1942
On test in E—5755.0—290.0—134 days. Will be bred before sale to Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 16863.0—944.9—A).
By Langwater Triumph, 19 A. R. daughters; 4 over 700; 9 over 600.

**Also in the sale:**

Her full sister, Willow Brook's Mina, on test in G, (bred for GG to Bryn Du Maxim's Damon), 4917.3—259.0—158 days.
Her daughter, Bryn Du Valerie, by Langwater Veteran, dropped October 8, 1945.

**IN SALE**

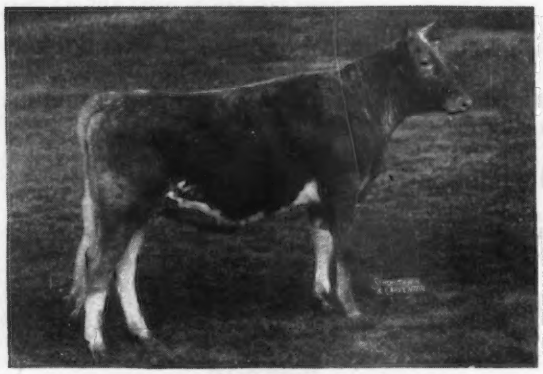
**WILLOW BROOK'S LUCY BLOOM**

Dropped: April 12, 1943
On test in G—4485.4—203.0—134 days. Will be bred before sale to Bryn Du Maxim's Damon. By Langwater Triumph, 19 A. R. daughters; 4 over 700; 9 over 600.

**Also included:**

Among the 12 daughters of Triumph to be sold are Willow Brook's Nellie May, 16009.1—760.9—A, and Willow Brook's Jeanette, 13420.0—578.6—A—280 days (bred for AA), a definite 700 pound prospect.

**IN SALE**



**BRYN DU MAXIM DANILOVA**

Dropped: February 15, 1945
Sold in the 1945 May Royal—Steadfast Sale for $2,600.
By Foremost Bomber (Foremost Templar, A. R.—Superb's Faithful, with 3 records over 1000 pounds). Out of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna; 16863.0—944.9—A. The highest record daughter of High Point Prince Maxim, 76 A. R. daughters; 10 over 800 pounds.
Consigned by Harry W. Arnold, Arnold Farms, Newark, Ohio

**IN SALE**

**BRYN DU MAXIM COQUETTE**

Dropped: December 8, 1943
By Quail Roost Lucky Noland (Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.—Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 17305.8—825.1—A).
Out of Bryn Du Charm, 11495.7—553.7—G. On retest in C—1628.2—73.1—31 days. See Bryn Du ad in March 1 Journal.
Due June 14, 1946 to Quail Roost Golden King (Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R.—Appin's Golden Fern, 13671.4—715.7— A).

**Bryn Du Farm is on Route No. 16, 1½ miles east of Granville, and 5 miles west of Newark. Newark is on the main line of the Pennsylvania R. R. and has B. & O. service. Columbus, 24 miles west of the farm and connected by bus, is on the New York Central. Trains in both Newark and Columbus will be met providing Mrs. Sexton is notified beforehand. Sale headquarters will be the Granville Inn in Granville. Write James Young for reservations. In Newark the Warden is a good hotel.**

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 469604 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 9334

**for catalogs . . . write LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, Sparks, Maryland**

# 21st Guernsey Sale

## Trenton, New Jersey
## Friday, May 17, 1946

### BULLS

**CAUMSETT bull calf.** Dropped: July 9, 1945
S: CAUMSETT DYNAMO
D: CAUMSETT BELMA, 648.1—GG; 852.5—AA
Same family as Ocean Berma

**COLDSPRINGS' HARDWICK'S BEAU.** Dropped: December 27, 1944
S: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
D: COLDSPRINGS' ROMULUS BEAUTY, 746.7—C
His dam is one of the greatest cows ever offered.

**HOMINY HILL COUNTRYMAN.** Dropped: July 3, 1945
S: LANGWATER COUNTRY LAD
D: GREEN MEADOW QUEENIE, 728.7—G
I like the bottom line of his pedigree.

**McDONALD FARMS KNIGHT.** Dropped: May 25, 1945.
S: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION
D: McDONALD FARMS COQUETTE, 708.8—G
His full brother has sired some fine things at Bethany—Homestead and is being retained by Coldsprings, the joint owners.

### COWS

**BROOKNILL GOLDEN MIRTH.** Dropped: December 1, 1942
S: FOREMOST ROYAL CROWN
D: BROOKNILL BONNIE, 9011—409—Mature 305 days 2-time
A show cow from one of the best herds in Canada.

**CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARICE, 714.9—FF; 964.2—AA.** Dropped: October 21, 1939.
S: CAUMSETT DYNAMO
D: CAUMSETT CLARA, 725.7—EE
One of the best producing cows we have ever sold.

**CLORA'S POINT SCILLA.** Dropped: August 20, 1942
S: CORONATION POTENTATE
D: HENRY'S PRISCILLA OF M. H., 588.0—F; 620.1—AA
On test going well.

**CLORA'S POINT TALBOT QUEEN.** Dropped: November 16, 1942
S: CORONATION POTENTATE
D: SHERWOOD PRINCE'S ANNABELLE, 921.4—AA
We had to work to get this one.

**COLDSPRINGS' ROMULUS BEAUTY, 746.7—C.** Dropped: Aug. 19, 1937
S: LANGWATER ROMULUS
D: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY, 619.2—GG; 831.1—A; 937.4—AA
As nearly without fault as any cow I know.

**FLYING HORSE CLARA'S MELODY, 637.6—4G** Dropped: July 26, 1942
S: CLARA'S HEARTEASE BUTTERFAT
D: CATAMOUNT MELODY, 751.5—GG
1st, 2-year-old Topsfield, from a famous dam.

**GREAT ELM HIS ELLA** Dropped: March 15, 1943, 102.15—F—61 days
S: GAYHEAD'S HIS PRIDE
D: GREAT ELM ELLEN, 613.6—GG; 707.0—EE; 962.6—B
One of Archie's best.

**KITCHENER CHARM, 459.4—4G (pending)** Dropped: November 14, 1942
S: McDONALD FARMS FEARLESS
D: KITCHENER MISS SPRINGFIELD, 565.1—4C (pending)
Selected by K. C. Sly.

**LYNBROOK CHERRY PERFECTION, 650.4—FF** Dropped: January 23, '41
S: LYNBROOK HANNABUL
D: MELODY CHERUB'S PERFECTION, 515.6—GG
I have tried for her for three years. Her udder suits.

**McDONALD FARMS FLAME, 605.8—E** Dropped: June 23, 1940
s:MYHAVEN KING
D:McDONALD FARMS COTTIE, 537.5—GG; 571.3—AA
A worthy daughter of her sire.

**McDONALD FARMS HONORIA, 612—GG (pending)**
Dropped: November 1, 1942
S: McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION
D: McDONALD FARMS FLEDA, 613.4—F; 615.2—CC
Her dam is the one cow that Delbert Kingston regrets missing when we purchased the Curtiss Candy Foundation.

**SPAR HILL ORANGE BLOSSOM 3d, 571.5—GG** Dropped: June 26, 1942
S: CORONATION KING'S HEIR
D: SPAR HILL ORANGE BLOSSOM, 704.9—GG; 742.3—CC
A worthy daughter of their best brood cow.

**SPENCER'S LANDING ANNE, 513.2—FFF** Dropped: June 26, 1942
S: BLAKEFORD CONSTANT
D: SPENCER'S LANDING LASSIE, 573.2—BBB; 461.2—GGG
A good udder and consistent production.

**STRONGHEART'S DESIGN, 296.79—G—261 days.** Dropped: May 26, 1943
S: ROSALIND'S STRONGHEART
D: HARDWICK'S HILDA, 469—FF; 722.2—A
Will sell with GGG record, is a nice one.

**WETHERSFIELD PAMELA, 634.4—A; 892.4—A (pending)**
Dropped: December 16, 1937
S: WETHERSFIELD PRESIDENT
D: CARLUKE PRINCESS MOLLY, 565.7—D
A great producer, paternal sister to a 1052.6—A cow.

### BRED HEIFERS

**AFTON'S ROMULUS KLARA** Dropped: January 30, 1944
S: COLDSPRINGS' ROMULUS AFTON
D: AFTON'S KLARA, 511.6—GG
Her paternal grandam one of the good cows in a great herd.

**ARGILLA WAVE** Dropped: November 1, 1944
S: ALFALFA FARM PHILOSOPHER
D: ARGILLA SPRAY, 571.8—G; 614.7—EE (pending)
Her dam is one of my favorites.

**BLAKEFORD BEAUTY** Dropped: July 31, 1944
S: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM
D: BLAKEFORD BESSIE, 582.8—G; 652.3—EE
Her maternal grandam a great cow.

**BLAKEFORD BETSY ANN** Dropped: May 25, 1944
S: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S KING
D: BLAKEFORD BETSY, 559.9—GG, 623.0—EE
Extra nice.

**CHEDCO LADY DIANA** Dropped: February 26, 1944
S: CHEDCO CORONATION KING
D: LANGWATER VENUS, 1011.7—D
From a World's Record dam.

**GROTON HOUSE LEVITY'S ROSETTA** Dropped: May 25, 1944
S: PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
D: CORONATION RED ROSE. 626.6—FF
She combines closely, two daughters of Shuttlewick Levity.

**GWYNLLAN RANGER'S FINESSE** Dropped: April 19,1944
S: LANGWATER RANGER
D: GAYHEAD'S FINESSE, 674.9—BBB; 561.7—GG; 550.0—DD
Great granddaughter of Valor's Favorite.

**HARMONY HOLLOW REQUEST** Dropped: June 22, 1944
S: LANGWATER HELIOS
D: BEECHWOOD REQUEST, 567.9—CC
Her sire is more than good.

**LANGVALLEY FARMS** bred heifer
S: CAUMSETT ROYAL
D: FOREMOST NANITA, 857.4—G
Can sell with the tops, her sire and dam suit.

**McDONALD FARMS JOLIE** Dropped: March 29, 1944
S: McDONALD FARMS CONQUEROR
D: DOROTHEA OF OLENTANGY, 585.6—DD
A good one from one of their best lines.

**MT. ARARAT ALERT'S CHRISTINE** Dropped: December 28, 1943
S: LANGWATER ALERT
D: DOUGLASTON VISCOUNTESS VALENTIA, 505.8—FF; 548.0—DD; 491.2—AAA
Has many extra good udders in her pedigree.

### OPEN HEIFERS

**ARGILLA** heifer calf Dropped: October 15, 1945
S: PINE MANOR LEVITY LEGACY
D: ARGILLA FAIR PALOTTERIE 2D, 678.4—EE; 634.4—AA; 802—DD
A worthy representation of a great sire.

**CAUMSETT** heifer calf Dropped: November 14, 1945
S: CAUMSETT PATHFINDER
D: CAUMSETT OCEAN VEDA
Her dam is making a good record and has a show udder.

**CHURN CREEK** heifer calf, Dropped October 6, 1945
S: LANGWATER MAY ROYAL
D: FOREMOST QUAINT LADY, 598.0—G on test
Here is a royally bred one.

**CONVENT'S C. BEAUCLAIR** Dropped: January 4, 1945
S: FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE
D: CONVENT'S K. BUTTERFLY, 490.1—GGG; 817.8—CC (pending)
Our unrestricted choice of her sire's daughters.

**FLAT BROOK HER GIRL** Dropped: November 27, 1945
S.: CORONATION HERALD
D: CHINQUAPIN GLAMOUR GIRL, 648.7—BB
Royally bred.

**FORGES LIKENESS** Dropped: March 10, 1945
S: FLYING HORSE PROMISE
D: FORGES PARITY, 576.68—G—324 days
By a coming sire.

**FREWVALE LOUISE** (twin) Dropped: March 18, 1945
S: BLAKEFORD ALERT
D: PLATO'S LADY OF FREWVALE, 553.7—G

**FREWVALE LOIS** (twin) Dropped: March 18, 1945
S: BLAKEFORD ALERT
D: PLATO'S LADY OF FREWVALE, 553.7—G
Very attractive twins by a good young sire.

**HOMINY HILL MAY QUEEN** Dropped: September 13, 1945
S: RIEGELDALE CORONATION KING
D: MEADOW-GOLD PRINCESS ROSE, 395.7—GGG; 432.5—EEE; 295.94—A—106 days
Her sister in blood brought $5,100 last year.

**HONEY BROOK'S IDA BELLE** Dropped: January 14, 1945
S: LANGWATER HONEYBROOK
D: RUTH'S FANCY OF NORWOOD, 403.6—CCC
Very attractive

**MEREDITH ARIEL** Dropped: April 13, 1945
S: MEREDITH PIONEER
D: MEREDITH ECHO, 740.4—GG; 858.7—DD; 913.9—BB
A good heifer from a real dairy cow.

**STERLINGOLD PRINCESS ROYAL** Dropped: September 2, 1945
S: NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE
D: STERLINGOLD PRUDENCE, 288.34—G—148 days
Three times to Shuttlewick Levity.

**TARBELL BRIGHT SIBYL** Dropped: March 6, 1945
S: ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD
D: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL, 582.9—GGG; 874.6—DD
From a great female line.

**WETHERSFIELD ELEANOR** Dropped: April 10, 1945
S: WETHERSFIELD PRINCE CHARMING
D: RIVERVIEW'S GERTRUDE, 736.9—EE; 734.4—CC; 800.7—A; 760.8—AA
Have always greatly admired her dam.

**WOODACRES ROYAL VENUS** Dropped: December 18, 1944
S: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
D: WOODACRES ROYAL VIRTUE, 459.6—FF
Louis Jr., and my choice.

***For catalogs address*** **LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**

# The Salley Sales Service

**Offers in the Spring**
**FIVE GREAT SALES**
**Including Five Big Dispersals in Florida**

---

## THE GREENHUTCH DISPERSAL SALE

**DELAND, FLORIDA, THURSDAY, APRIL 18, 1946, 12:30 P. M.**

**76 HEAD** N. W. GREEN, OWNER **5 BULLS**

The 71 females are all in milk or soon will be milking, many of them fresh or springing. Included in the offering:

Ultrawick, A. R. with 10 daughters and 1 son. 6 of the daughters are A. R. cows and 2 are on test. He is by Mixter Hardwick, A. R.

Big Boy of Garden Creek with 7 daughters, three of them on test.

8 daughters of Hill Girt Columbus, A. R., all A. R. cows.

12 daughters and 1 son of Quail Roost Valor's Standard, A. R., 5 A. R. and 5 on test.

4 daughters of Quail Roost King Henry, 3 of them on test.

2 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., 1 A. R. and the other on test.

1 daughter of Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin, A. R., a beauty.

The Florida State record daughter of Fox Dean's Gold Bar.

IN THE SALE: 38 A. R. cows, 18 on test, several others will be started.

FULLY ACCREDITED FOR T. B. and BANG'S : ALL NEGATIVE IN JANUARY, 1946.
Twenty-four of the younger cows and heifers vaccinated in calfhood.

---

## THE BODDEN GUERNSEY FARM COMPLETE DISPERSAL SALE

**DINSMORE, FLORIDA, SATURDAY, APRIL 20, 1946,12:30 P. M.**

C. L. BODDEN, OWNER

**47 registered, 22 grades.** All females in milk either have good A. R. records or are now on test.

Fully accredited for T. B. and Bang's. All young stock and young cows vaccinated in calfhood.

This herd is a herd of tops, all in beautiful condition. The young stock well-grown and typy and all out of A. R. dams or dams on test. They have had and are now getting the personal attention of Mr. and Mrs. Bodden.

IN THE SALE: Dinsmore Excelsior and his daughters, 2 now on test. Royal Maxim Duke and his daughters, Sky Brook Rose Maxim's Donald, a son of Rose Maxim, A. R., dam's record, 12288.4—612.5—GG.

Monte's Golden Violet, 9780.3—559.6—A—730 T. M. and her three daughters with records of, 7368.2—410.8—G—730 T. M.; 8144.5—498.2—GG—730 T. M., the other on test and her three granddaughters, 1 on test, 2 open heifers.

Sunshine's Maxim Hilda, 9575.9—565.3—GG—730 T. M., 8090.1—490.8—EEE, with 2 daughters, 1 A. R., the other a bred heifer; 3 granddaughters, 1 on test, 1 bred, 1 open. In this family is one of the top two-year-olds we have seen, Bodden's Maxim Sunshine Ruth and her daughter and full sister. Ruth is on test, her dam is Hilda with 2 records and she is **tops.**

**THE 2nd ANNUAL HENDERSON COUNTY QUALITY SALE**

**Hendersonville, North Carolina, Tuesday, May 28, 1946, 12:30 P. M.**

**About 40 head of top females, all from fully accredited herds.**

ALREADY IN:

Riegeldale Emory's Fan, 10462.2—551.2—GG, fresh at sale, dam and sire's dam average 798.9 butter fat.

Fairlee Acres Maxim Fancy, a daughter of Maxim Royal Duke. She is making about 600 in B.

A daughter of Quail Roost King Ned, fresh at sale time.

Rose of Shoals Creek Farm, by Riegeldale Emory's Climax. On A. R. test.

A daughter of Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R., on test Class E. Dam A. R. and by Green Meadow Hornet, A. R.

A real heifer by Langwater Corsican, dam A. R. and on retest milking over 50 lbs. per day.

A two-year-old by Quail Roost King Brilliant, dam A. R., on test at sale.

Idlehour's Dimple by Klondike Kane out of A. R. daughter of Argilla Knight, A. R. A two-year-old and a real top.

Probably in the sale: A two-year-old full sister to Girl of Connemara Farms, 22407.6—1077.6—A, the all Southern Record.

OTHER TOPS ARE BEING SELECTED

---

**THE 5TH ANNUAL BOONE GUERNSEY SALE - ABOUT 40 HEAD**

**Boone, North Carolina, Thursday, May 30, 1946, 12:30 P. M.**

A consignment of a few top bulls and many young cows and heifers.

Those already in include: A son of Rose Maxim, A. R., dam's records, 11942.5—521.4—E; 14678.7—640.2—A. Three young daughters of Quail Roost Blossom King. Others being selected.

ALL NEGATIVE FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

---

**The 23rd Annual**

**SALE OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB**

**Columbia, South Carolina, Tuesday, May 7, 1946, 12:30 P. M.**

About 50 head of splendid females, including young A. R. cows, bred heifers and open heifers.

ALL NEGATIVE FOR T. B. AND BANG'S DISEASE

**For all Catalogs, Address:**

**GEORGE B. SALLY, Sales Manager**

**Phones: Office 133**
**Night 330**

**SALLEY SALES SERVICE**

**Orangeburg, S. C.**

**Satisfactory Southern Sales**

# Bethany-Homestead Dispersal

**Honesdale, Pennsylvania** BYRON S. MILLER, Owner

***Monday, May 20, 1946, 9:45 A. M.***

TUBERCULIN ACCREDITED 136265, PENNSYLVANIA BANG'S FREE CERTIFIED 1345

## 150 HEAD

8 Bulls including the Herd Sires, GREEN MEADS WISTAR 236556, dropped: April 17, 1936, 21 A. R. daughters, 50 daughters in Sale, 25 Cows bred to him. We believe him one of the coming sires (H. M. P., L. McL. M.)

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA, 600.8—G; 807.8—A. 6 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons.

GAYHEAD'S FAVOR 247154: dropped May 11, 1936, 17 A. R. daughters, 13 daughters in sale. Sire: GREEN MEADOW MONITOR, A. R. Dam: VALOR'S FAVORITE, 756.8—A, 4 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons.

FRANCHESTER SHAH 265781: dropped January 4, 1938, 10 daughters in sale. Sire: LANGWATER SHAH, A. R. Dam: GREEN MEADOW MONITA, 614.1—G; 782.4—C.

COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS ROYAL 340952, dropped June 21, 1943, 7 daughters in sale, 25 bred to him and 16 by COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE, his own brother. Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS. Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S BEAUTY, 12066.6—559.7—GG, on retest milking 60 lbs. daily. 2nd dam: Vallevue Butterfat Beauty, 831.1—A; 937.4—AA. One of The Great Brood Cows of The Breed.

65 Cows in Milk, 50 A. R.; 35 Bred Heifers; Thirty Cows and Heifers due by June 1; 42 Heifer Calves to breeding age.

This is one of the Breed's great herds, over 20 years old, to which the best have been added practically annually.

At the close of 1945, 60 A. R. Cows in the herd had records averaging 12080—590 in all classes.

23 completed in 1945 average 11633—571, 16 were 2-year-olds, 2 were 3-year-olds, 1-4-year-old, and 4 were mature cows.

To reach Honesdale from New York take the Erie Railroad bus from the Hotel New Yorker, 8th Ave. and West 34th St. at 8:22 A. M. which makes the Erie Limited leaving Jersey City on the Erie Railroad at 8:50 A. M. arriving at Narrowsburg, New York at 11:56 A. M., take bus from there to Honesdale arriving at Honesdale at 12:40 P. M. Or leave Hotel New Yorker on Erie Railroad bus at 6:32 and take the Lake Cities from Jersey City on The Erie at 7:00 P. M., arrive in Narrowsburg, New York at 10:12 P. M. Trains will be met. Same trains run to Buffalo, consult Erie schedule.

Honesdale is 30 miles East of Scranton on D. L. & W. We recommend the Casey Hotel in Scranton.

Honesdale is on Route 6, thirty miles West of Port Jervis and 45 miles Northwest of Stroudsburg, excellent Hotels in either place.

200 miles from York, Pa., 120 miles from Trenton, N. J., 100 miles from Newburgh, New York. Details of Hotels in later Journals.

For Reservations in Honesdale communicate with COREY C. GAREY, Honesdale 235 or Sales Managers—

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND—Phone Cockeysville 57**

**THE PATE SALES CO., 2064 Lawrence Road, TRENTON 8, N. J.—Phone Trenton 27587**

Write Merryman for catalogs, write or call either for further information.

# Bethany-Homestead Dispersal

COREY C. GAREY, Manager **Honesdale, Pennsylvania**

***Monday, May 20, 1946, 9:45 A. M.***

## Four Families to be Offered

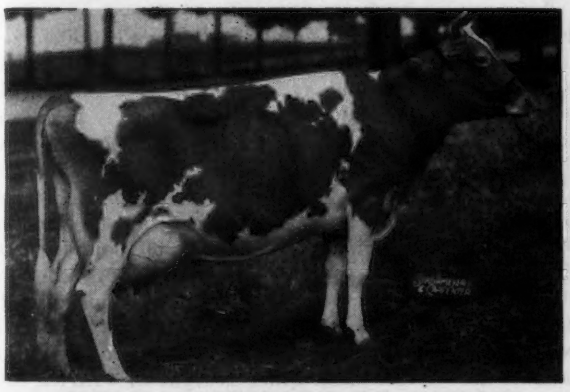
**FOREMOST PHOEBE**

Dropped: March 2, 1938. Calved November 20, 1945. Sold for $5,000, Foremost Sale 1942. 10334.2—612.7—GG. Sire: FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR, A. R. Dam: FOREMOST ICON, 633.7—F; 686.8—CC. 2nd Dam: Valor's Charity. Foremost Phoe bein Sale with daughter, Bethany Wistar's Phoebe. Dropped: October 27, 1943.

**CORONATION FANCY**

13809.2—613.4—G
15142.0—659.1—D

Own sister to Coronation Friskie, in Sale.
Dropped: December 2, 1940.
10729.3—476.0—F; 12554.4—553.4—CC.
Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION FRIEDA, 550.8—GG.
Coronation Friskie in Sale with one daughter, Bethany Wistar's Friske, dropped: December 31, 1944.



**IMP. LA BLANCHE II. OF DUVAUX**

702.7—A. Bought in '37 Douglaston Manor Sale at $4,000. In sale with 3 daughters and 3 granddaughters. Sire: DIMPLE'S BOY OF CORNUS FARM, A. R. Dam: LA BLANCHE OF DUVAUX (Dam of Imp. Blanche of Moulpied, 14125.4—678.7—AA).

Daughters in Sale *BETHANY WISTFUL, 12805.3—603.6—G. Dropped: August 24, 1941, due May 10 to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, two daughters in sale, Bethany Star Wistful (by Franchester Shah) dropped: January 3, 1944, bred September 10, 1945 to McDonald Farms Prediction Jr., Bethany Noble's Wistful, dropped: April 27, 1945. *BETHANY SHAH'S BLANCHE, dropped August 31, 1942. Fresh, December 6, 1945. Heifer by Coldspring's Romulus Royal also in sale.

*BETHANY NOBLE'S BLANCHE, dropped October 23, 1944 by Coldspring's Romulus Noble.

**LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM**

607.7—G; 729.9—AA. 3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons. Sire: LANGWATER PHARAOH. Dam: LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER.

In the sale is one daughter of Langwater Country Blossom—FOREMOST BETHANY BLOSSOM 10712.8—463.9—GG. Dropped: November 9, 1941. Due April 18 to Coldspring's Romulus Royal (calf will be in sale). And her two daughters, own sisters, BETHANY WISTAR'S BLOSSOM, dropped February 11, 1944. BETHANY WISTAR'S BLOOM, dropped April 22, 1945. Several are bred to McDonald Farms Prediction Jr., he by McDonald Farms Prediction out of McDonald Farms Coquette, 13928.3—708.8—G.

***Make Reservations For This Sale at Earliest Possible Date***

# The '46 Convention Guernsey Sale

## Fair Grounds, Topsfield, Mass., May 13, 1946

Just before the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club at Boston, Mass.

**50 HEAD OF THE FINEST GUERNSEY FEMALES (no bulls) HAVE BEEN SELECTED FROM THE FOLLOWING GREAT NURSERIES BY A COMMITTEE OF EXPERTS:**

LANGWATER FARM, North Easton, Mass.; GREEN MEADS FARMS, Richmond, Mass.; CORONATION FARM, Williamstown, Mass.; FLYING HORSE FARM, South Hamilton, Mass.; ARGILLA FARM, Ipswich, Mass.; CHEDCO FARM, Berlin, Mass.; GROTON HOUSE FARM, Hamilton, Mass.; CHARLESCOTE FARM, Sherborn, Mass.; GREENWAY FARM, Ware, Mass.; WETHERSFIELD FARM, Danvers, Mass.; KITCHENER FARM, Billerica, Mass.; ROSEWALD FARMS, Hillsboro, N.H.; FORGES FARM, Plymouth, Mass.; THE ALDRICH FARM, Rehoboth, Mass.; MEREDITH FARM, Topsfield, Mass.; GREAT ELM FARM, Dover, N. H.; EDGEWOOD FARM, North Andover, Mass.; HIGH HILL FARMS, New Bedford, Mass.; HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS, Shannock, R. I.; BEAUHAVEN FARM, Skowhegan, Maine; LARCH FARM, Wenham, Mass.; GLEN FARM, Newport, R. I.; RANDOT FARM, Methuen, Mass.; HOWLAND RICE FARM, Brattleboro, Vt.; HAVEN HILL FARMS, Rochester, N. H.; ROCKINGHAM FARM, Salem, N. H.; BASQUAERIE FARM, Millis, Mass.; SAVERY FARM, Williamstown, Vt.

★ ★ ★

LANGWATER FARM has consigned Langwater Maybelle and Langwater Consort Lady, two of the nicest things to leave there in many a day. Both will be fresh and on test at the sale. They are daughters of Langwater May Royal and Langwater Valencian, respectively. GREEN MEADS is sending Green Meads Lady Fair, 12875.6—671.2—G, an outstanding daughter of Langwater County Squire. She is one of three famous sisters at Green Meads and she will be fresh and on retest at the sale. FLYING HORSE FARM did their best with Flying Horse Colonel's Marie, 12272.5—684.6—G, second highest tested daughter of Chedco Colonel and Flying Horse Marie 2d, 14156.6—654.2—D, daughter of the great sire, Flying Horse Farm Royal. Colonel's Marie is due May 30 to Flying Horse Colonel's Promise, son of their famous Class Leader, Alfalfa Farm Primrose, 17564.5—1083.9—BB. HORSE SHOE FALLS FARMS opened the door and said "pick 'em" and the committee took a daughter of each of their great sires; Riegeldale Emory's Conrad and Foremost Hermes, with 7 daughters milking from 70 to 84 pounds daily. The Hermes daughter is bred to Conrad and vice versa. CHARLESCOTE FARM is trying for the top of the debutantes with two beautiful yearling heifers, a daughter of Langwater Peter out of Charlescote Beldame, 14571.0—882.3—AA, and a Langwater Hilarity daughter out of a Langwater Peter daughter that is making a most creditable record. ROSEWALD FARM is Hot with daughters of Mussolini and Flying Horse King's Flute that will cause a sensation. King's Flute is a son of the thrice Class Leader, Alfalfa Farm Flute, with records over 900 pounds fat. GREENWAY is sending the best we have seen from there: a bred heifer by their famous Green Meads Prospect in calf to Charlescote Peter Pan, direct descendant from Langwater Peter Pan, and a really hot yearling by Defender of Ware, son of Blossom of Ware that made herself nationally famous by making 999.9—A and a second record over 900 pounds. ARGILLA FARM is sending a topper, a daughter of Charlescote Parson and Argilla Honeymoon that just finished with 640 fat in E (Pending) and will be fresh at sale time. Next dam is Kitchener Honeymoon with over 800 pounds fat. KITCHENER FARM is right in with the tops on cows with Kitchener Feather, 12199.6—587.1—EE (Pending), an outstanding daughter of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Rex's Heather 2d, by the great sire, Bournedale Rex. She will freshen this month and be back on test. LARCH FARM is sending their first prize 3-year-old cow at Topsfield Show last year. She has just completed 12268.2—634.8—EE (Pending). She is Charlescote Parson's star daughter, will be fresh and must be reckoned with . GLEN FARM consigns a daughter of the great Caumsett Dynamo and Caumsett Golden Belle, 16438.1—767.3—DD, daughter of Foremost Nobly Born, none are better bred. ALDRICH FARM, an outstanding 600—G daugher of Green Meads Proud Secret. (continued in next issue)

Write us for a catalog . . .

**DUNN & HARWOOD, Sales Managers • SCHOHARIE, NEW YORK and CORDAVILLE, MASSACHUSETTS**

# PRESENTING OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

## *HILLANDALE MAXIM'S SIR WALTER*

Sire: FAIRLAWN CAVALIER'S MAXIM, A. R.
He by Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., and out of Maxim's Nancy of Burkeville, 12175.0—616.4—C that has 2 A. R. daughters including Jonathan's Nancy, 14562.6—688.0—A.

◀ Dam: WAKEFIELD FAITH
9075.1—520.4—E
Faith, by Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty (High Point Prince Maxim—Quail Roost Ann Spotswood, 13742.5—686.6—F) is out of Wakefield Beauty, 10284.4—518.7—B and is a maternal sister to Wakefield Gladys, 15366.4—795.3—A.

Beauty, Faith's dam, out of Hopeworth Ultra Bell, 11363.1—438.4—A, with 4 A. R. daughters, is a full sister to Wakefield Promise with 14154.5—725.7—A and a maternal sister to Hopeworth Rose, she being the dam of Wakefield Bell Rose, 15328.4—799.1—A.

Sir Walter's offspring is very pleasing to us, having excellent type and typical Maxim udders. We believe they will suit the public. Watch for our ad in April 15 issue featuring one of his daughters that is consigned to the Quail Roost Maxim Sale, May 6, 1946.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . . . N. C. BANG'S FREE 257

**WAKEFIELD FARM** • ***Wake Forest, North Carolina***

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — E. H. FORBES, Manager



**FOR SALE . . .**

# 3 Promising Young Bull Calves

**Sired by**

## Little Flower Coronation King

A son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R. that is out of Green Meadow Minuet,
14433.8—708.7—F
19093.0—864.2—A

3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters. He is out of a 600.1—F; 658.8—AA daughter of Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

**out of**
**Brood cows with A. R. records**
590—G—573—A—483—BB

There never was a better time to invest in a good young bull.

**LITTLE FLOWER FARM**

B. R. NOTTER, Owner — So. End Western Ave.
GEORGE ANDERSON, Manager — CRETE, ILLINOIS



# UNKAMET FARM

**CONSCIENTIOUS GUERNSEYS**

## For the First Time in 16 Years

**We will sell—your choice**—of a limited number of our **tops in milk.**

**UNKAMET GUERNSEYS PRODUCE**

Unkamet Colleen, our first tested daughter of Confident, finished with 13487.4—612.8—BB (pending). She dropped twin calves January 23, 1946. Others on test doing equally well.

## OUR HERD SIRES

**GREEN MEADS CONFIDENT**

Sire: Langwater County Squire, A. R.
Dam: Green Meads Queen Diann
12760.0—644.6—GG
(Langwater King of the Meads—Aiyukpa L. Nancy, 614.6—G; 770.4—A).

**SILVER FOREST HEADWAITER**
(His daughters in milk this coming winter)
Sire: Langwater May Royal
Dam: Nodrog Merry Edna
12336.9—538.0—FF
15179.2—635.1—DD
(Langwater Merry Pal)

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — BLOOD TESTED

D. L. TUFTS, Owner — Calfhood vaccination practiced since 1936
D. L. TUFTS, JR., Ass't. — E. L. KEYES, Sup't.

**Pittsfield, Massachusetts**

# Complete Dispersal FAIRLAWN HERD

**(New Jersey Portion)**

**Property of Fairlawn Farms, Inc., at the Farm, Adelphia, N. J.**

## Thursday, May 16, 1946, 11:00 a. m.

**(Day Before the 21st Guernsey Sale at Trenton, N. J.)**

## *92 Head* —10 Bulls, 55 Cows, 7 Bred Heifers, 20 Open Heifers

From Trenton, to reach Adelphia by car, take Route 33 through Hightstown to traffic circle in Freehold, then take 9 and 4 to Adelphia. From Holland Tunnel, take Route 1 to Route 9 and 4 through Freehold, then east to Adelphia, which is 30 miles east of Trenton Fair Grounds, 45 miles south of Holland Tunnel and 3 miles south of Freehold. Frequent bus service from New York and Trenton to Freehold.

Buses leave Trenton, New Jersey, Perry Street Terminal, at 8 A. M., 10:15 A. M., 4 P. M., week days; 10:15 A. M. Sunday, and arrive at Freehold an hour later. After leaving Freehold they pass the entrance to Fairlawn Farms.

From New York—Consolidated buses leave 203 West 41st Street at 9:05 A. M., 11:30 A. M., 12:30 P. M., 2:30 P. M., 4:30 P. M., and ater, arriving at Freehold in an hour and fifty minutes.

Public Service buses leave the Penn. Greyhound Terminal, 242 West 34th Street, at 8 A. M., 8:45 A. M., 11 A. M., 12 Noon, 1 P. M., 2 P. M., 4 P. M., and later, also arriving at Freehold in approximately an hour and fifty minutes.

The American Hotel at Freehold is a good little hotel. There is taxi service from Freehold to Fairlawn Farms.

P. R. R. trains leave Penn. Station, New York at 6:25 A. M., 9:25 A. M., 10:40 A. M., 12:35 P. M., 1:05 P. M., 1:35 P. M., 2:45 P. M., 4:33 P. M. and later, arriving in an hour or less at Matawan (13 miles from Adelphia), where trains can be met by appointment.

For appointment to inspect cattle write or call M. G. Seath, Port Chester, New York, telephone (Office 1936—Home 2604) or George Shellenberger, Adelphia, New Jersey, telephone Freehold 712.

**FAIRLAWN K. GAY LEVITY**

Dropped: December 29, 1942

Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING; Dam: FAIRLAWN LEVITY. 10037.5—471.8—G; 10217.6—483.9—D. (Fra-Mar Farm King—Coronation Levity, ($15,000), 10115.0—577.6—GG; 15252.0—867.0—A). Fresh January 9, 1946 with first calf, a bull by Fairlawn Peerless Actor that will be with her in the sale.
She is on A. R. test, milking 42-45 lbs. per day, and will be bred to Phillips Fairlawn Peerless before sale.

**FAIRLAWN L. GWYNETTE**

Dropped: December 19, 1942

Sire: CORONATION LEADER

Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EGRETTE
12974.1—651.1—F

Will be fresh before sale and on test and rebred to Fairlawn H. Eastern King. **She will be in the sale together with her yearling daughter by Fairlawn Peerless Actor, son of Bright Lad's Actress 980.5—C*.**

### *Included* IN THE SALE ARE . . .

12 daughters and 1 son of Green Meadow Peerless.

9 daughters and 3 sons of Green Meadow Hornet.

12 daughters of Coronation Leader.

15 daughters and 5 sons of Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, he himself is in the sale and 25 head are in calf to his service. **One of his sons, Gayoso Levity Peer was purchased by Franchester Farms from Gayoso for $10,000.**

**FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S LEVITY PRINCE**

Dropped: September 24, 1944

Sire: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR

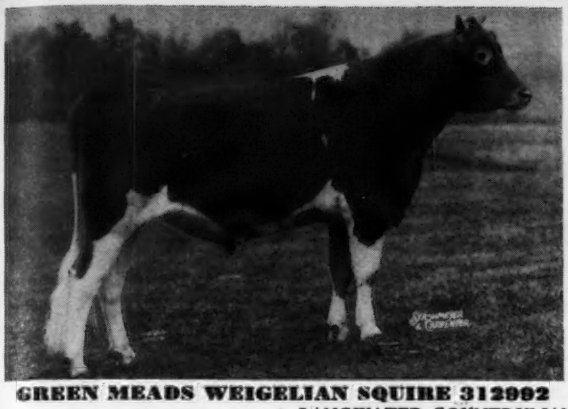
Dam: FAIRLAWN LEVITY
10037.5—471.8—G; 10217.6—483.9—D

**He will be in sale together with his maternal sister, Fairlawn K. Gay Levity (above).**

**For catalog write**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**

## WINDWOOD FARM



**GREEN MEADS WEIGELIAN SQUIRE 312992**

LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE
Green Meads Lady Willow
15344.0—815.5—GG
Green Meads Lady Wilma
17213.9—804.3—AA
Green Meads Lady Desire
14864.8—800.8—FF
Green Meads Lady Topaz
14178.2—794.3—FF

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
15 A. R. sons
37 A. R. daughters
Langwater Coral
18019.6—853.0—A
Langwater Merriment
15932.3—748.3—A

LANGWATER BLANCHE 2D
13932.8—651.5—G
Langwater Belledame
13459.4—705.8—F

GREEN MEADS QUEEN WEIGELA
12743.0—736.3—C
Full sister to
Green Meads Queen Winona
13981.7—700.3—GG
Dam of:
Green Meads Lady Willow
15344.0—815.5—GG

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Green Meads Queen Avalon
18939.3—880.7—B
Green Meads Queen Daisy
16560.4—848.8—BB

GREEN MEADOW WISTARIA
15963.9—807.8—A
Green Meadow Wilda
13071.7—701.8—EE

**WINDWOOD FARM**
**Canandaigua, New York**

J. JUDSON MORGAN
Owner

RAY CARR
Herd Manager



## DUNN'S TOUR . . . *offers*

**Complete herds of registered Guernseys in NEW YORK STATE:**

Herd of 40 head of which 22 are milking cows, half are fresh or due within sixty days. Balance are heifers of various ages and 3 bulls, largely McDonald Farms breeding. Accredited for Bang's and T. B.

Herd of 16 head selling due to owner's sudden death. 9 young cows, 2 two-year-olds, 2 yearlings, 1 heifer calf, all registered. 2 grade cows. Herd is accredited, vaccinated negative. Average price $225 each. The farm is also selling, 52 acres—20 acres apple orchards.

2 additional herds coming on the market. 40 and 46 head respectively, all registered.

**BULLS:**

**LANGWATER ANCHOR,** 7 years old, Langwater Corsair and Langwater Valeska, 10461.5—532.7—F, granddaughter of Langwater Valencia, 952.7—A, dam of Langwater Valencian at Langwater.

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT NOBLEMAN,** 6 years old, sire: Heartsease's Butterfat, dam: Hilltop Butterfat Noble Jane, 12759.6—656.2—GG. Nobleman is a double grandson of Imp. Primrose's Butterfat.

**CORONATION ORACLE,** 5 years old, sire: Fra-Mar Farm King, dam: Coronation Opal, 14490.5—605.5—A, granddaughter of Aiyukpa L. Coronet, 641.1—G.

**WE HAVE MANY MORE LISTINGS**

**DUNN'S TOUR** **"The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"**

**SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.**



# NINTH MISSOURI STATE SALE

**Friday, May 3, 1946 • 12 Noon (C. S. T.) • Columbia, Missouri**

***55 - 60 Head of Choice Foundation Guernseys***

Selected from the leading herds of Missouri, Illinois, Oklahoma, Iowa, Mississippi, Nebraska and New York

Our Consignors:

**Missouri**
H. A. Beerman, O'Fallon
J. E. & L. E. Funk, Windsor
E. A. Gebhardt, Palmyra
Martin George, Pacific
Earl James, Paris
James A. Lusk, Springfield
George Nixon & Son, Springfield
E. J. Parminter, Lockwood
R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra
Repelmar Farms, Versailles
Seco Farms, Arcadia
St. Albans, Farms, Inc., St. Albans
D. H. Sosey, Palmyra
Sunnymede Farms, Bismarck
Adolph Wagemann, Billings
E. H. Wagemann, Billings
M. E. Wallis & Son, Springfield

**Illinois**
Leahaven Farm, West McHenry
Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago

**Iowa**
Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk
Jack Bickert, Albia

**Mississippi**
G. B. Walker & Son, Stoneville

**Nebraska**
O. H. Liebers & Son, Lincoln

**New York**
Emmadine Farms, Hopewell Junction
McDonald Farms, Cortland

**Oklahoma**
Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City
Tom Cooper, Ardmore
Mort Woods, Ardmore

**Everything T. B., Bang's, and Mastitis Free**

A STATE SALE PLUS!

WRITE FOR CATALOG

(see our ads April 1 and 15 for further details)

## MISSOURI GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

H. A. HERMAN, Secretary-Treasurer, 101 ECKLES HALL, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

# *Consignments from Our Mid-West Neighbors*

**FOR THE**

# 4th Indiana Spring Consignment Sale

## LAFAYETTE, MAY 9

**FROM BOULDER BRIDGE . . .**

1. **Boulder Bridge Shasta** (4-11-44) By Green Meads King Don (Green Meads Levity King and Green Meads Queen Dawn, 744.1—GG). Dam: Boulder Bridge Quaint, Valleywood Valiant Hero daughter with 610.3—GG, sold in 1945 Mid-West Sale for $2,100. Shasta is due July 3 to Boulder Bridge Design.
2. **A daughter of Valleywood Valiant Hero.** Dam: Boulder Bridge Nonsense, 10321.9—600.9—BB, by Wyebrook Matchless and out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk., 857.1—D.

**From SKYLINE . . .**

1. **Skyline Cherry,** 11542.5—575.4—EE, by Pine Manor Shalimar (Douglaston Crown Prince and Douglaston King's Olga, 641.9—D). Dam: Skyline's Lustre's Charity, 564.4—A. Cherry is due March 13 and will be sold open. Her daughter sold in our 1945 Spring Sale for $775.
2. **Skyline Challenger's Consort.** Born May 14, 1944. By Pine Manor King's Challenger (Coronation King of Pine Manor—Douglaston King's Charlotte, 988.3—AA). Dam: Skyline Charade, 591.1—DD (pending), by Pine Manor Hercules.

**From WALKER FARMS . . .**

1. **Walker Farms Piper's Rosaline,** born May 16, 1945, by Flying Horse Royal Piper (Flying Horse Farm Royal—Catamount Melody, 848.3—AA). Dam: Meadow Lodge Rapture, 705.8—EE; 2nd dam, 604.7—GG. Rapture is a double granddaughter of Bournedale Rex.
2. **Walker Farms Barnard's Promise,** born January 3, 1945. By Riegeldale McK. Barnard (Green Meads Coronation King—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 803.3—DD, 3 A. R. daughters). Dam: Pearl of King City, 618.4—AA.

**From WELCOME-IN "Four Aces" . . .**

1. **Welcome-In's Chum's Bonnie,** born August 31, 1942. She will show as a three-year-old, a tough one to beat. Bonnie has just finished a G record, 13989.8—641.0. Sire: Langwater Chum. Dam: Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie, 13369.2—626.7—EE (Langwater Forward and Bonnie's Bell of Maple Lane, 16728.0—815.5—A). Due March 18 and will sell open. The Chum—Forward combination is really working. This is Chum's top daughter. Watch for picture in later ad. We repeat, **She's a real one.**
2. **Forward daughter,** born June 10, 1945. Dam, 472—GG daughter of Langwater Chum; 2nd dam by Langwater Forward and Welcome-In Clara, 606.1—FF.
3. **Forward daughter,** born April 22, 1945. Dam: Welcome-In Chum's Charm, in 282 days, 439.6—G; by Langwater Chum and out of Welcome-In Catalpa, 14635.8—718.2—CHI daughter of Forward. These two double Forwards with Chum in between, belong together, so we got both.
4. **Bull calf,** born July 24, 1945. By Forward. Dam: Welcome-In Fancy, 606.2—FF, dam of Chum's Fancy with 13121.1—576.6—GG. Fancy is by Langwater Duvaux, 30 A. R. daughters, and out of Welcome-In Fan, 661.6—AA.

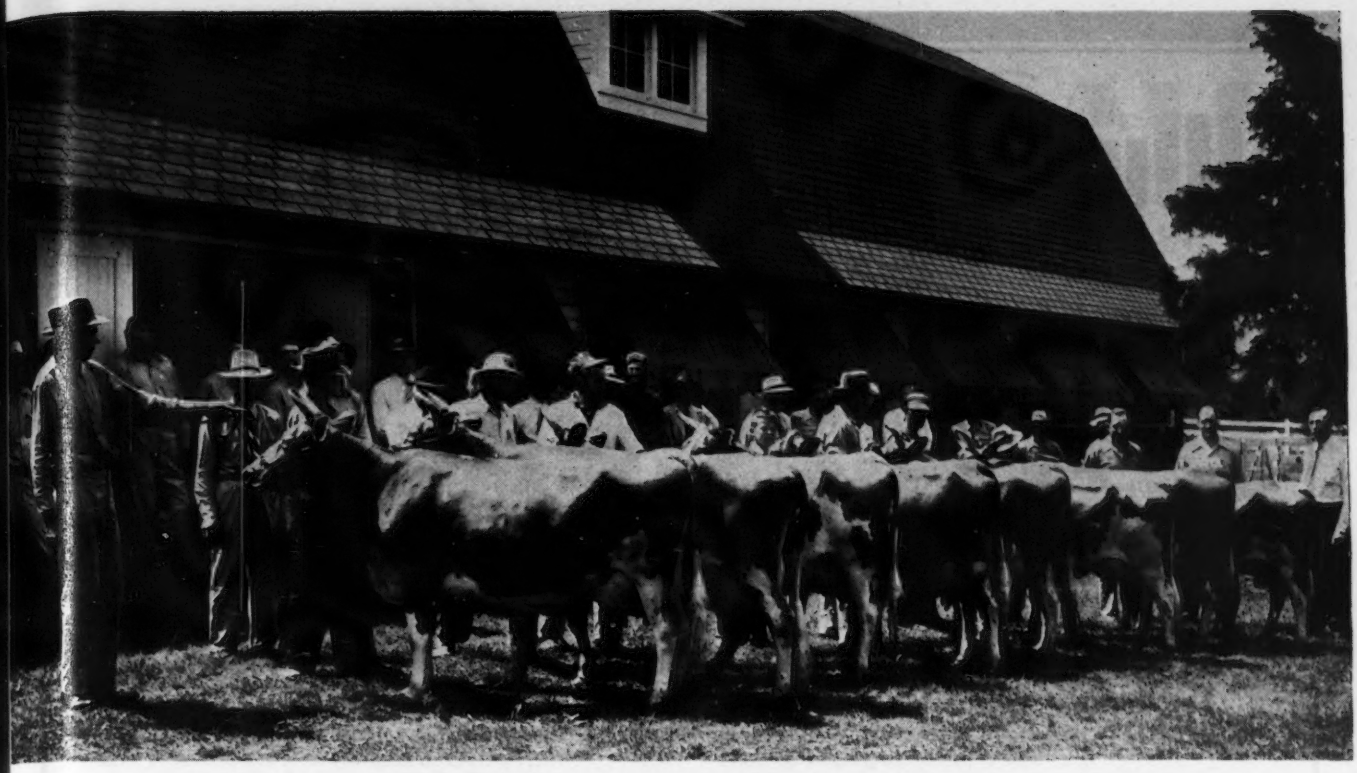
Other Mid-West herds will be reported April 1

*Write now for catalogs to*

# Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, Inc.

**821 LAFAYETTE LIFE BUILDING - LAFAYETTE, INDIANA**

E. T. WALLACE, Secretary



# FOUNDATION MATRONS AT SECO

## Photograph taken at our Type Conference and Field Day June 6, 1945

From Left to Right:

**CHIC OF WOODSIDE**
Sire: FASHION PLATE OF WOODSIDE
Sr. & Gr. Champion—2nd Dairy Herd Missouri State Fair—1945.
Sr. & Gr. Champion—1st Dairy Herd Ozark Empire Fair—Mo.—1945.
Sr. & Gr. Champion—1st Dairy Herd Arkansas—Oklahoma Exposition—1945
11673.3—636.5—CC
10412.0—579.2—G
12890.4—705.4—A
Due to INSPECTOR: March 26, 1946

**WILLY-O-LOU'S ROSE**
Sire: GAYHEAD'S ALERTNESS
16541.4—689.8—AA
Due to IMPERIAL: May 25, 1946

**ST. ALBANS VALIANT ROSALIE**
Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT
13199.0—608.7—GG
Due to IMPERIAL: November 9, 1946

**ROMANY OF WOODSIDE**
Sire: VOGUE OF WOODSIDE
8008.1—417.8—GG
Due to IMPERIAL: June 6, 1946

**ALERTNESS TESSE**
Sire: GAYHEAD'S ALERTNESS
12817.1—650.7—A
Due to IMPERIAL: May 21, 1946

**ROSE OF MARSH HILL FARM**
Sire: MOUNT HOPE XANTHIC
Due to INSPECTOR: February 26, 1946

**GAEL'S GRETA OF HOMESTEAD**
Sire: GAEL OF ROCKLAWN
Due to IMPERIAL: November 6, 1946

**WILLY-O-LOU'S MELBA**
Sire: VICTORY'S DESIRABLE
Sold to William Sitton, St. Louis, Missouri

Owners—A. MUCKLER AND ASSOCIATES

Manager—GUY E. KENNEDY Herdsman—GEORGE HOWARD

# SECO FARMS • Arcadia, Missouri

# Wyebrook Bonnie Queen

14128.0—759.4—AA—1094 T. M.
9875.1—486.6—DD — 831 T. M.
7873.7—413.8—GHI—730 T. M.

## Her Daughters:

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| BARBIAN MISTRESS GUINEVERE—By Rex's Masterman | 11376.8 | 581.8 | B |
| 2 A. R. daughters | 7302.9 | 370.3 | FFF |
| BARBIAN GRACIOUS MISTRESS—By Rex's Masterman | 12928.6 | 604.4 | A |
| | 8024.5 | 389.5 | GGG |
| BARBIAN PROQUEEN—By Barbian Proud Rex | 9597.3 | 511.4 | F |
| BARBIAN GLORY—By Green Meads King of Barbian | 11764.3 | 544.0 | FF |
| BARBIAN MIQUEEN—By Green Meads Mischief | 12622.5 | 639.9 | FF |
| HEIFER—By Green Meads King of Barbian | | | (Pending) |

## Her Breeding:

She is strongly line-bred to Langwater Knight, 16 A. R. daughters, 14 A. R. sons, that is full brother to Langwater Valiant. By Wyebrook Victory, 16 A. R. daughters, 9 P. R. sons, out of Wyebrook Bonnie Lass, with 12623.4—560.5—B, the second dam having 13689.8—708.9—B, she is bred for the production which she has established and is transmitting.

## Her Type:

At ten years of age she is sound and straight with great capacity and a splendid udder, and when many cows fail she is in her prime. She has been champion at local shows.

## Her last calf, dropped August 7, 1945 Is a Bull and is For Sale:

This is a show bull, fit to go against strong competition.

His sire is Avalon's Meadow King, by Langwater Meadow King, 36 A. R. daughters, 10 P. R. sons, and out of Green Meads Queen Avalon, 18939.3—880.7—B; 18008.2—854.6—DD; 15267.6—718.9—G, she full sister to Green Meads Queen Aloma, 13512.7—622.2—GG, and Green Meads Queen Alma, 12805.6—652.5—FF. Green Meads Queen Avalon is the highest producing tested daughter of Langwater King of the Meads.

**Barbian Farm • Bethlehem, Connecticut**

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

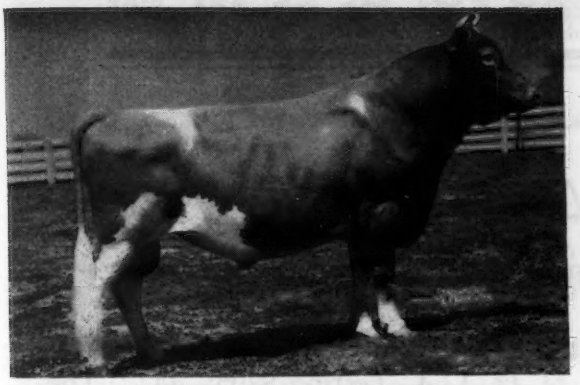
J. L. SCHWABACHER, *Owner*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 364

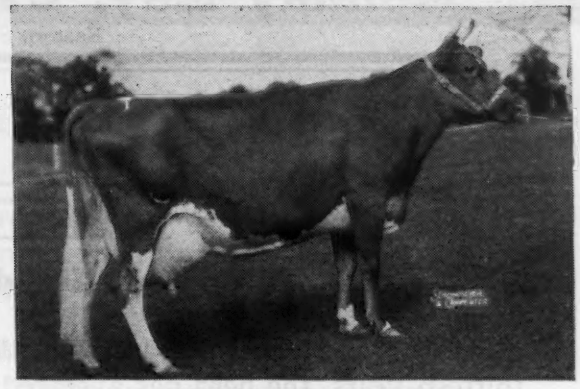
# QUAIL ROOST SALE

## Monday, May 6, 1946

### Three Choice Daughters of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R.

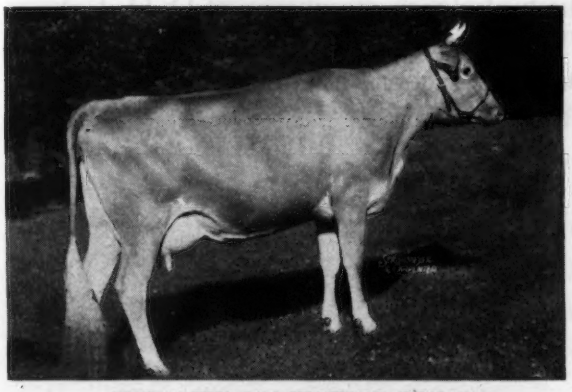


**BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.**
12 A. R. daughters, others on test.
Sire: His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R.
41 A. R. daughters, 10 P. R. sons.
Dam: Aiyukpa Golden Coronet
9263.8—619.2—G



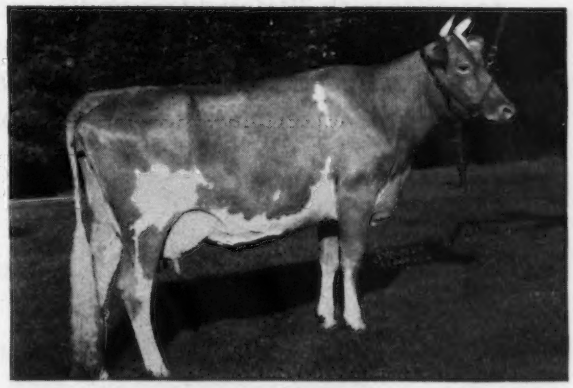
**MIDVIEW'S BONNIE**
12473.4—636.3—CC
Dam of Foremost Royal Valor 12th
Service sire to:
Midview Majesty's Peach
Midview Majesty's Veta

**Paternal Sister**



**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S TULIP**
On test in G—10653.9—504.6—290 days.
Sold in Quail Roost Sale, 1944 for $1,300 as open heifer.

**Paternal Sister**



**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S LOLA**
On test in G—9922.5—502.7—310 days. (twice-a-day milking).
Sold as open heifer in Quail Roost Sale, 1944 for $1,300.

1. **MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S FAITH,** maternal sister to Midview's Duke, herd sire at Midview. Dam: Midview's Fly, 12262.3—708.1—AA. Next Dam: Midview's Flora, 12346.1—648.4—A. This is an excellent heifer with an exceptional udder.
2. **MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S PEACH,** an outstanding bred heifer out of Midview's Peony, 14795.3—731.8—A. Bred to Foremost Royal Valor 12th, son of Midview's Bonnie that topped the 1943 Klondike Sale at $5,000.
3. **MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S VETA,** another outstanding bred heifer out of Midview's Velma, 11236.5—574.4—AA. Also bred to Foremost Royal Valor 12th.

**If you want excellent breeding, backed by good udders and production, these heifers are worthy of your most serious consideration.**

For catalogs write Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

## MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

**A. MISTR & SONS, Owners**

# Whimsy Farm Dispersal

## At Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vermont

Farm is two and one-half miles south of Arlington on Route 7

## Monday May, 27, 1946, at 11 A. M.

Eastern Standard Time.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 281952 . . .STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 164

# 74 - HEAD - 74

### 9 Bulls, 36 Cows, 8 Bred Heifers, 21 Open Heifers

One of the highest producing herds in Northern New England. For the last thirteen years, the herd has averaged in D. H. I. A. Testing 8705—442. The average for the last five years in 9616—491. Whimsy Farm now holds 14 Vermont State Champion Records and Three National Class Leading Records.

The Senior Herd Sire—HASTY PUDDING OF WHIMSY FARM 219292—a proved sire by the Bureau of Animal Industry—will be in the sale, together with 30 daughters and 5 sons. His first eleven daughters on D. H. I. A. increased production over their dams 1975—114 and .2% in fat test. His first eleven tested daughters on A. R. test made 15 records averaging 11716—620 (7 in triple letter classes, with only one mature record).

**WHIMSY ANNABELLE LEE** (9/20/39)

10517.7—577.5—EEE; 10349.0—583.3—CCC. Vermont State Champion in both classes.

Sire: HASTY PUDDING OF WHIMSY FARM Dam: WHIMSY DULCINEA, by Mt. Hope Pendennis. Due June 5 to Whimsy Griselda's Constitution, son of Whimsy Griselda, 674.0—BBB*; 912.5—A. **Will be in sale together with a daughter by a son of Langwater Hyperion.**

**WHIMSY SUNSET**

15759.1—827.2—AA.

Vermont State Champion. Sire: MOUNT HOPE QUICKSILVER; Dam: LYNBROOK PRINCESS ANN; 8898.3—461.2—G. **Will be represented in the sale by her daughter, Whimsy My Antonia, 8776.7—431.5—GGG, by Langwater Hyperion and bred to Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm for fall freshening, and by a grandson.**

For catalog and information write:

## Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Maryland

IT is with a great deal of regret that we find it necessary to disperse the very promising herd at Bethany-Homestead Farms on May 20, at the Farm.

The sale is under the management of the Pate Sales Company and Louis McL. Merryman and Sons. We at Bethany-Homestead Farms feel that with their leadership and the animals to be offered, that we shall have one of the top dispersals.

We at Bethany-Homestead believe we have animals worthy of the consideration of the best breeders in America.

There will be 140 head in sale plus calves born between now and sale time.

*Of these 140 head there are:*

4 herd sires
4 young bulls
63 cows in milk
28 bred heifers
41 heifers and calves

There will be further information in April 1 and 15 issues of the Journal.

Please address all inquiries to the Farm or either The Merryman or Pate Sales Companies. See pages 676, 677 for their announcement.

ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

# BETHANY-HOMESTEAD FARMS, INC.

**BYRON S. MILLER, Owner** Honesdale, Pennsylvania **COREY C. GAREY, Manager**

## SARNIA

All the herds featured in our recent advertisements have been sold, but we still can find you any Guernseys you need from the Bang's Certified Free herds in Wisconsin.

Still have for sale 17 cows and heifers in a Michigan herd at a very moderate price.

**CHARLES L. HILL & SON - ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN**

## For Lease or Sale

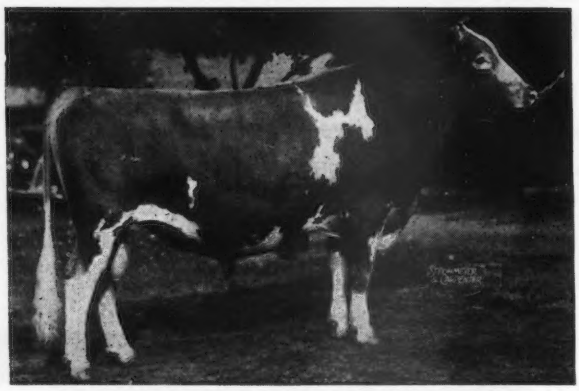
**ALL OR PART**

100 acres, crops, modern barns, silos, milk house, water, electricity, hay, grain, farm machinery, pastures, meadow stream, etc. Ideal for Accredited Guernsey herd. Capacity 60 head plus best milk contract. New modern house, gardens, lawn, etc. Located on highway within 2 miles of town and 60 miles from New York City. Send qualifications and references to

Box 123
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, N. H.

# Pharos Farm Loses Foundation Sire

## at 14 years of age



**BROADLAND BORDER KING**

The old bull has left us a real foundation.

He is sire or grandsire of about 50% of the Pharos herd.

BORDER KING leaves at Pharos:

15 daughters
3 sons in service
2 grandsons in service
67 granddaughters, with more coming every day.

In addition there are great granddaughters, several tracing twice to the old bull.

**BORDER KING** has helped us build a producing herd.
73 milking age averaged 8652—421—D. H. I. A. in 1945.

Three BORDER KING daughters have recently finished records as follows:

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pharos Border King's Frosty | 16161.7 | 807.3 | DD (pending) |
| Border King's Pharos Hope | 12290.6 | 644.1 | G |
| Walnut Crest King's Rose | 12964.6 | 640.3 | GG |

A granddaughter recently finished:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pharos King's Ariene | 15278.2 | 778.1 | D |

**We believe Broadland Border King was a fortunate purchase.**

BANG'S VACCINATED AND CERTIFIED

## PHAROS FARM - Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. Merritt, Manager  Est. A. T. Pattison, Owner  M. E. Stoddard, Superintendent

*The*

# Gulnare Farm Dispersal

**Sale to be Held on Glenburnie Farm,**
**Three Miles North of Trenton on Lawrenceville Road, •**
**March 22, 1946, Trenton, N. J.**

**R. STANLEY WOODWARD**
**Owner**

**This sale consists of 70 Head,** the Dispersal of Stanley Woodward's herd, Glenburnie Farm, 2; Arthur E. Jones, Flemington, 2; Reinfeld Farms, 3; R. L. Whitehead, Nassawadox, Virginia, 6; B. G. Jutting, Princeton, N. J., dispersal of his herd started in late 1945, 20 Cows, 7 Heifers, 1 Bull Calf.

The Stanley Woodward Herd in which the Heifers are Vaccinated is rich in Green Meadow breeding. Selling are two daughters of Fra-Mar Farm King and twelve granddaughters.

The two daughters are Brian Boru King's Noreen, 5 years old, fresh December 6, 1945, her maternal sister has 14204—728—AA; and Brian Boru King's Evangeline, 4 years old, due again February 11, 1946.

Nine daughters of Brian Boru King's Valiant, he by Fra-Mar Farm King out of N. J. E. S. Miracle Excelda, one out of Brian Boru King's Blanche, 13119.8—592.4—G, she by Fra-Mar Farm King, the other is bred the same.

One by Brian Boru King's Eminent, he by Fra-Mar Farm King out of Broadland Windflower, 9646.5—480.9—G.

Three daughters of Langwater Country Squire, he by Langwater Countryman out of Langwater Lovely, she out of Langwater Lively.

Two are by Fairlawn Commentator, he by Green Meadow Hornet out of Valentina of Rose Lane, 13061.1—725.5—D, one is out of a 600 lb. daughter of Green Meadow Reliance, maternal brother to Green Meadow Rosalind, 817.1—B.

The Herd Sire, Brian Boru Orator, line-bred, 2 years old next July is by Phillips Victory (Green Meadow Peerless—Phillip's Mary Anne) out of Coronation Gem, 9583.7—427.9—D, she by Fra-Mar Farm King and out of Coronation Opal, 14490.5—605.5—A, next dam, Green Meadow Gem, 12575.2—614.1—BB.

B. G. Jutting purchased twenty cows for the nucleus of his herd from Locust Grove Dairies. Three daughters of Maywick, sire of Maywick's Rosamond, 19376.2—872.1—A (pending), her son sold to Glenburnie Farm for $4,000 in 1945 Eastern Guernsey Sale.

One daughter of Hardwick's Provost and one by Hardwick's Count, they own brothers to Hardwick's Royal, each line-bred Mixter Hardwick's.

One by Janson (Blossom's Son—Bright Lad's Janet, 13495.2—692.8—A). One by Bondwick (Langwater Vagabond—Bright Lad's Jane, 17390.2—766.9—BB). Ten were bought in the Beaverbrook Dispersal, September 7, 1945 among which are four daughters of the outstanding production sire, Beaverbrook Radiant Star, paternal brother to the first cow in Class DD, Beaverbrook Madonna, 18817.4—943.7—DD, sold for $2,000 in the Dispersal.

Two are by her son and he by Beaverbrook Radiant Star. From REINFELD FARM—a well-bred young bull dropped August 1, 1945 by full brother to McDonald Farms Dream out of Fox Dean's Fatima, 12387.3—660.8—B. Dam of Reinfeld's Marcia, 13665.3—675.1—GG, and two choicely bred young cows due just before sale.

T. L. Whitehead, 6 fresh cows one by Foremost Supero, he out of Superb's Faithful, the dam by Majesty's Fearless; one by a son of Green Meadow Hornet; one by a son of Bournedale Rex and one by a son of Langwater Country Gentleman.

MAPLETON'S GOLDEN LAD dropped November 16, 1943, he by full brother to Glenburnie Golden 6th, 13272.9—680.2—DD and out of Meadowlane Virginia, 12214.8—632.1—FF.

ARBOBESS FARM consigns two of the better cows of the sale, Quincy Lila C, due March 29 she by Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon out of Jean's Little Clara, 13335.3—624.2—A and her daughter also due March 29, she by Governor of Grassy Grove, he by Valor's Yeoman out of Dawn of Laurel Brook, 10563.7—533.1—F, 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

## 45 Cows, 4 Bulls, 21 Heifers—half of which are bred

**The Stanley Woodward heifers are Calfhood Vaccinated.**

**FOR CATALOGS WRITE:**

**The Pate Sales Company • 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD • Trenton 8, N. J.**
Phone Trenton 2-7587

# Mapleton Farm

**"Down on the Eastern Shore"**

**Nassawadox, Virginia**

## NOW you can buy the blood of these two sires

**QUAIL ROOST LUCKY STRIKE**
40 A. R. daughters
Full brother to Quail Roost Patient Francine, Grand Champion, North Carolina State Fair, 1941.

**BRANDYWINE MANOR MAGNATE, A. R.**
Senior and Grand Champion, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1940.

## We Will Sell

The best in MAXIM inheritance

MAPLETON MAXIM'S LUCKY . . . Dropped: January 12, 1946.

**Here is a calf that carries all the best of Maxim blood lines top and bottom.**

**Sire: CLEAR SPRINGS LUCKY KING (one of our herd sires).**
His first daughter to be offered topped the Heifer Sale at Franklin, Virginia, recently for $475. His first daughter here, is due in April and will be tested, as well as those that follow. They all look very promising. He is by Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and out of Quail Roost Lucky Lady, 13837.0—713.5—DD, 13772.5—754.9—A. He carries the blood of such great animals as **Maxim's Francine, A. R., Landmark Princess May Rose** (foundation of the great May Rose family) and **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.**

**Dam: FAIRLAWN CASSIE,** 10989.6—609.9—EE. She is a daughter of Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R., and out of an A. R. daughter of Langwater Peterkin, A. R.

This calf is a double grandson of Quail Roost Lucky Strike (see above).

**ALSO FOR SALE:** A grandson of Broadland Border King, A. R. (Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1938). Combines the best of Green Meadow Inheritance.

**Sire: BRANDYWINE MANOR MAGNATE,** 8 A. R. daughters. Senior and Grand Champion, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1940 (see above).

**Dam: RENOMA OF HILLDENE,** 13846.5—637.0—AA.
2 A. R. daughters. She is by Chestnutwold Ultra Beacon (60 A. R. daughters) and he by Golden Searchlight of Hill Girt Farm. Renoma has been, and still is at 14 years, one of the highest producing cows in our herd. She has milked up to 65 lbs. at 12 years. This calf has a perfect arrow marked forehead, and is well-marked otherwise.

Both bulls are out of real brood cows—the kind you'd select as the dam of your herd sire.

**We have one more bull calf out of a 632 lb. dam by King.**

WRITE FOR PRICES

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE 972

**T. L. WHITEHEAD,** ***Owner*** **FLOYD K. DENNEY,** ***Herd Manager***

# More About the Wolverine Sale

# MICHIGAN'S 28th SALE

## Live Stock Pavilion, East Lansing

## SATURDAY, APRIL 27, 1946

ALBERT KESSLER helped pick a bred heifer from Premier Farms, Rochester, by Eth-Mead M. Philosopher (Coronation Forester—Eth-Mead Marietta) and out of Premier Bonnie Jenny, 351—GHI—298 days; next dam, 10450—529—CHI—2-times. Bred to the $1,675 son of Green Meads Levity King and Gayhead's Her Beauty, 12011.3—658.1—G. This heifer will be liked by a lot of breeders.

Her-Mil at Freeland is sending a 3-year-old by Fairlawn Peerless Defiance (Green Meadow Peerless—Winston Farms Butter Girl) and out of Knollwood Poscripa, 8387—384—308 days—2-times. She is due in May to Chedco James (Chedco King of the Meads—Chedco Jane, 11682.6—678.6—C). Also a daughter of Chedco James out of Fairlawn Clematis, on test, 6067—252—233 days AaA.

Bob Burns also helped pick one at Faye Myers at Grand Blanc, a 5-year-old, fresh just before sale with better than 300 in triple letter in 290 days. She is by Green Meads Improver and out of a daughter of Foremost Lucky Boy. This one shows a lot of Levity.

In the last Journal we said we had asked Fred Cowham at Jackson for a Maxim bull. We got him and a lot of southern breeders should be interested. He will be ready for service and is by Cesor La Noce's Maxim (Cesor Maxine's Penwyn, 14 A. R. daughters, Bournedale La Noce, 16085.8—728.6—C, 1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters) and out of Golden Tress of Cowham Farm, 12875.9—675.6—CC, 16674.7—850.2—A. She is by Bournedale Golden Maxim, A. R., and out of Don's Tressie of Cowham Farm, 18691.7—885.6—AA. This bull's first three dams average 17090—821 and six of his first seven, 15057—728. The females in this pedigree are tops in the breed; first the dam then Don's Tressie of Cowham Farm, Bournedale La Noce, Bournedale Maxine, Maxim's La Noce, Aiyukpa L. Golden Coronet, Tressie of Cowham Farm. Mr. Cowham is also sending a granddaughter of Coronation Rex, 10528—583—bred for DD (pending), next dam, 12310—638—BHI. Also, a 16-month-old daughter of this cow by Riegeldale King's Philosopher (Riegeldale Coronation King—Douglaston Coronation Queen, 13860.7—803.3—DD). From here is another cow by Foremost Philsopher, A. R., and out of a daughter of Raemelton Sunny Count. She will be fresh and on test. With her will be her daughter by Riegeldale Emory's Sensation (Riegeldale Melba's Emory—Riegeldale Sensation Judy, 11075.4—624.8—G)

### SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN CONSIGNMENTS

Spent half a day riding with Fred Carlson of Paw Paw and picked a bred heifer from Northmeade Farm at Lawrence. She is by Green Meads Corsair (Langwater Corsican—Green Meads Lady Mirth, 13376.5—711.6—D) and out of Pine Manor Crown Sapphire, 8173.4—410.0—E—2-times, she by Coronation Rose King. Fred showed me his good herd then refused to consign a daughter of his top cow that in 70 days has 4526—245—CHI. Not many owners have as good a cowman as is "Carl" who really knows how to make cows shell out. All of them kept in top condition, too.

The next day, with Rhein Steinke, State Director from this District, got 2 from Blossomland at St. Joseph. A 4-year-old cow, fresh just before the sale with 372—GHI—324 days, under not very good conditions. 2nd dam, 13576—579 and 12199—504 both on 2-times, next dam, 735—A. The other an open heifer by Fairlawn H. Federalist (Green Meadow Hornet—Phillips Peerless Elsie) and out of a daughter of Admiral of Tamarack Ridge, 6187—236—204 days 2-times, next dam, 10566—489—GHI. At Fax Toney's we asked for a daughter of Superior of Tamarack Ridge (first 6 unselected daughters on 4 farms average 595 mature equivalent, 2-times) out of a daughter of Flash of Tamarack Ridge, 424—GHI—652 T. M.; next dam, 488, 450, 463, 500 in 4 consecutive years, 2-times.

Hudson Bros. finally gave on Trixie Lou of Meadow Lane. First prize 2-year-old Michigan State Fair in 1944 with 9351.0—451.9—GHI—2-times. On retest has made 4977—234—113 days—2-times—CHI; next dam, 11963.2—558.9—DHI. This 4-year-old is about as nice as they get and she will be bred to Superior of Tamarack Ridge. Also talked with them about Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, 417.6—GHI, 694.9—EHI, 751.0—CHI, 685.—AHI (pending) for the Mid-West. Louis Merryman had been there the week before and strongly urged sending her. If she is consigend, Louis won't sell many as good during 1946. The only cow to beat Patsy in 3 years is Cesor Helene (daughter of Bournedale Martha) in the Championship Class at the State Show in 1944.

Walter Schaub, Jr., gave us a very nice daughter of Excalibur A Gordon, 10054.4—523.7—GHI, 8451.8—460.4—EHI, 9744.4—504.0—DHI and making about 500 this year. She will freshen a few days after the sale to service of Rose's King of Meadow Lane, the sire of the good cow at Hudson Bros.

Warren Skinner, just out of the army where he suffered severe wounds in Europe, wanted to get back into full swing of Michigan Guernsey activities. He is sending a very nice 5-year-old, fresh before sale, out of Dorothy Ada of Walnut Lane with 8895.6—469.9—GHI; next dam, 14120.0—741.9—AHI—819 T. M., Champion Oklahoma, 1941.

Finally have gotten together with Albert at Cesor Farms and have for sure a grandson of Bournedale Noble, A. R., by Cesor Fancy Maxim (Noble and Cesor Bon-Bon, 13615.4—712.2—AA) and out of Cesor Penwyn's Doris, 8354.8—353.79—F—183 days; 2nd dam, 12572—665—F. He will be ready for service in June and it will take a good one to beat him in the show ring. Asked for 2 females and got one for sure. An open heifer by another son of Noble and out of Cesor Penwyn's Prim, 11390.4—515.49—A—214 days (should do 800; 2nd dam, 11875—621—G. The other that Albert will decide on is a bred daughter of Cesor Maxine's Penwyn. The service sire, Cesor Mur-Max, full brother to Cesor Muriel's Elbon, $3,000 in 1945 Quail Roost Sale.

**The 28th should be the best ever offered in Michigan**

**CATALOGS APRIL 1**

**MICHIGAN GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**212 Abbot Building, East Lansing, Michigan**

LEFT TO RIGHT . . .

| Ruayne Hermes Rose | Ruayne Hermes Duchess | Mary-Jene's Della | Ruayne Hermes' Rosebud |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11378.3—603.7—E | 11249.2—507.3—FF | 10727.8—578.6—D | 9772.3—548.4—FF |
| 11588.9—645.1—B | 14547.4—649.9—BB | 13955.4—671.5—A | 12341.7—749.2—DD |
| 10733.0—576.8—A | 13466.6—673.7—A in 241 days | 13600.7—663.2—A | |

# Daughters of Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost

BAYVILLE FARMS has been official testing for several years. At one time the entire herd was on Herd Test. As soon as labor conditions improve we intend to start again as we believe the only way to improve our herd and the breed is by testing all cows in the herd. The entire herd is on D. H. I. A. At this time we have about 45 cows on test, being milked three times a day in stanchions, and we have recently started a number on test in the triple letter class. These are being run with the herd and milked with machines.

We are breeding all test cows for the new 305 day class as we believe holding cows off and breeding in the 4th and 5th month is detrimental to proper conceptions, normal calf crops and long breeding records of cows. The breed is sacrificing too many of their good cows due to this and placing such a high value on forced records under conditions that are not normal.

As a breeder we hope more records will be made trying for a calf every 12 to 13 months, and those of us doing this will not be at a disadvantage. As the larger part of the milk produced by Guernsey cows is being sold for market milk, we think too high a value is being placed on records based on the amount of fat made. We are interested in good testing cows but want more milk with it as we are in the business of selling quarts of milk. For our purpose the cows milking 11000 pounds of milk and making 550 pounds of fat are more profitable than the cows milking 10000 pounds and making the same amount of fat. We believe this is also true with the average dairyman.

A herd inventory shows 28 cows from 10 to 15 years of age still producing and reproducing. Hermes 82nd daughter started on test recently, and we expect him to have more than 100 A. R. daughters tested and he is still breeding. From time to time we can offer bulls with the best of Maxim breeding selected from cows of proved ability as producers and reproducers.

**BAYVILLE FARMS • ROUTE 1 • LYNNHAVEN, VIRGINIA**

**12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach**

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner W. CLARK FLEMING, JR., Manager H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

# *Consigning . . .*

## A Son and Daughter of Langwater King of the Meads

# To 9th Annual Western Guernsey Classic

# Merced, California, April 15, 1946

## *Meadow Lodge King's Prince*

(Born March 25, 1945)

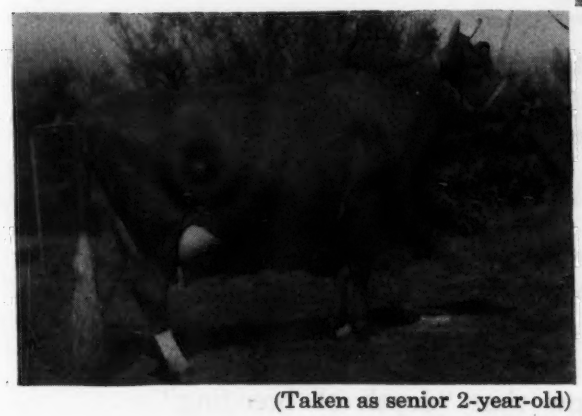
**The Sire**

### Langwater King of the Meads ▶

Sire of 13 A. R. sons and 65 A. R. daughters, 88 records average 11939.5—601.7, only 10 mature.

Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma, 2nd highest priced bull ever sold under 6 months of age; Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, sold for $9,000.

He also sired more animals selling above $2,000 in the 1945 sales than any other sire.



(Taken as senior 2-year-old)

**His dam**

### ◀ Meadow Lodge Melbetta

11062.5—628.3—G
Sire: MEADOW LODGE REX'S KINGMAKER
(See page 422 February 15 Journal)
Sire: Bournedale Rex
Dam: Argilla Flute
Dam: MEADOW LODGE MELBA 12478.6—724.0—A
Sire: Wildwood Betsy's Actor
Dam: Gayoso Mella 10776.7—544.4—F

THE DAUGHTER

## *Meadow Lodge King's C. Queen*

Born May 2, 1945, out of Maple Lane College Queen, 11341.7—562.6—E; 11438.2—564.8—A, three full sisters with good records, a daughter of Saugerties Africander and out of Faithstone's Penelope, 15306.2—717.4—A.

Write
**Mr. A. W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Building**
**Sacramento 14, California**
For Catalog

**MEADOW LODGE FARMS • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**
***Accredited - Negative*** **456 First National Building**
**KENT B. HAYES, Owner** **BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager**

# *We'll Challenge* any Sale in America

to have more *Top Show Prospects* than the

# Pacific Northwest Spring Guernsey Sale

**CENTRALIA-CHEHALIS, WASHINGTON**

## APRIL 25, 1946, 11:00 a. m.

## *55 Head* — 30 Cows -- 22 Heifers -- 3 Bulls

## THEY'RE REALLY TOPS

Thirty-two breeders in Washington and Oregon let the bars down for the selecting committee—

Frank Meyer, C. A. (Chuck) Smith, Ben Friedrichs

### PRODUCTION

—Equal to any in America. Many out of or sired by sons of World Record and Class Leading cows.

### TYPE

—Udders and Rumps—confirmed by many authorities as the best in America.

### BREEDING

—Pedigrees show that "depth of breeding" which has produced great cow families and will breed on as top foundation animals for their new owners.

Nearly all animals carry Langwater Traveler breeding with an infusion of Coronation, Foremost, McDonald, Langwater, Argilla, and Boulder Bridge.

**This is your Golden Opportunity to select animals that will make you famous as many others have done in the past.**

Auctioneer: CHAS. ADAMS, ARTESIA, CALIFORNIA.

Catalogs: 302 CORBETT BUILDING, PORTLAND 4, OREGON.

# Middlewest Consignment Sales

The parties selecting cattle for the various Spring Consignment Sales in our area for 1946,

***"Have been Exacting in Selection"***

The result, **we are consigning 16 *very* nice animals** to the following sales:

**Fourth Indiana Spring Sale**
**May 9 ..... 2 head**

**Mid-West Invitational Sale**
**May 11 ..... 3 head**

**Mississippi State Sale**
**April 22 ..... 2 head**

**"Sunnyside of The Arbuckles" Sale**
**April 30 ..... 4 head**

**Missouri Consignment Sale**
**May 3 ..... 5 head**

Our cattle have been well appreciated in previous sales. They have delivered for their Purchasers. This year's consignments will do likewise. They certainly merit your consideration. Kindly follow our Ads in April 15 and May 1 issues. Write the managers of the respective sales for catalogs and place these sales on your list of sales to attend. We are offering worthy and interesting animals in each sale.

## ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.

**400 GUERNSEYS**

**ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI**
35 Miles West of St. Louis

**Advanced Register**
**Herd Test**

# GOOD TYPE and RECORD PRODUCTION

can be Expected from Selections made from the Offspring of our Two Herd Sires:

FIR RIDGE ULTRA MARVEL 227469

and

TOPONIS REUBEN'S EDWARD 325365

A number of producing daughters in the herd, sired by Fir Ridge Ultra Marvel, are outstanding in both type and production. Production records available on all cows.

We have for sale a few excellent bulls from both of our herd sires.

## RIVERSIDE RANCH

W. D. FALES **Route 1 - Gooding, Idaho** G. W. CLEVELAND

## ELWOOD HOMESTEAD GUERNSEYS are backed by 25 years of rigid selection for TYPE and PRODUCTION

**Founded 25 years ago**

Each cow has been under D. H. I. A. or Official test practically ever since.

**—HERD SIRES—**

Carefully selected — "desirably proved." Our sires are rich in the best of Lynbrook breeding and have succeeded in transmitting their inheritance for larger and better udders (see current Lynbrook advertisements).

**For Sale**

**FEMALES** . . . Because our females have long life and drop plenty of heifer calves we are now able to offer—**FOR SALE 10 Bang's Free Vaccinated Heifers from 6 to 14 months old.**

Write today for information and prices on these choice heifers.

**Elwood Homestead Farm**

**R. F. D. No. 3 FORT PLAIN, NEW YORK**

*Presenting . . .*

**Our Young Herd Sire**

## Clear Springs' Effie's Prince

*Sire:* QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE, A. R.
45 A. R. daughters, others on test
12 P. R. sons

*Dam:* APPIN'S EFFIE, A. R.
15346.4—741.1—AA

Sons of Effie's Prince out of good A. R. cows for sale at farmers' prices.

*Pedigrees sent upon request.*

**EDGEFIELD FARM**

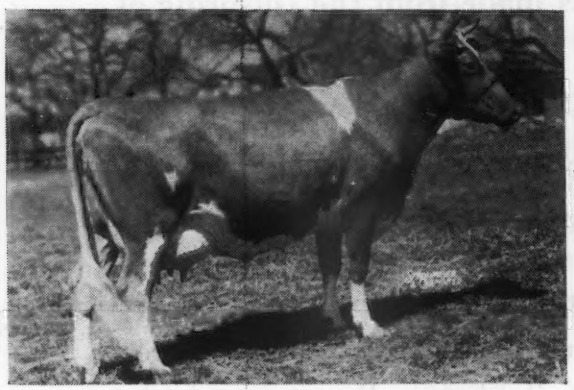
**Richfield, North Carolina**

S. V. MORGAN & SON

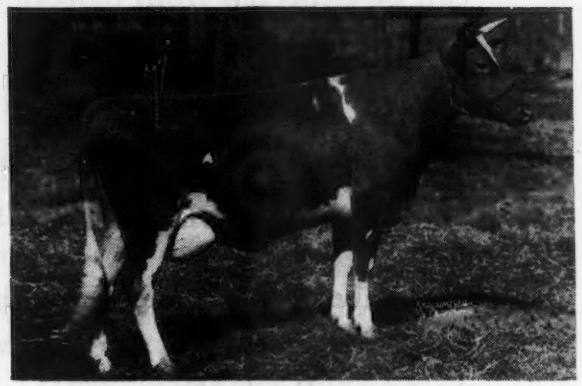
# CROASDAILE FARMS

**Last Month We Featured Our Senior Sires—"Majesty" and "Prince"**

***Here is a Fine Daughter of Each***



**CROASDAILE'S MAXIM'S PRIDE**
10539.7—610.0—GG
12645.9—755.4—CC
Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY



**CROASDAILE'S PRINCESS POLLY**
8649.7—551.8—GG
9071.2—586.5—E
Sire: QUAIL ROOST CROWN PRINCE

This cross has worked nicely for us. **Watch for our consignment to the Quail Roost—Maxim Sale.** We will have a sweet one. Also Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale at Charlotte, North Carolina, May 4.

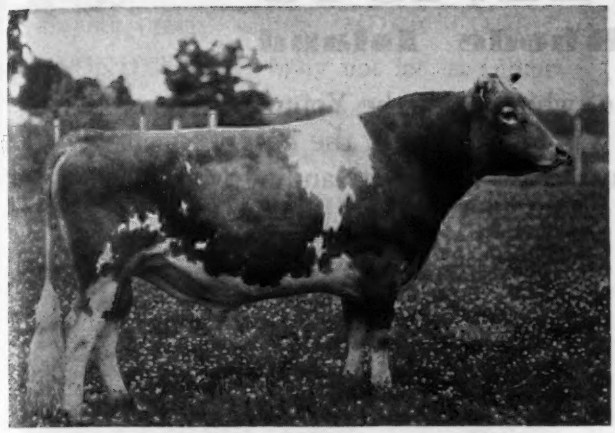
T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

**CROASDAILE FARMS** **DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA**

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner D. E. TOWNSEND, Manager

# The Head of Our Herd at Douglas Manor

***Championship Type — Production Inheritance***



He was senior and grand champion at the Regional Show, Huntington, in 1938. A paternal sister, Shawnee Springs Anna, has 14554.4—737.2—GG, as a first-calf heifer. **Alexander** is doing well in transmitting his fine inheritance, for his daughters are a marked improvement over many of their dams.

## Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm

His first two daughters to complete official test—

**Golden Arrow Sonja Henie**
12588.1—564.2—GG

**Golden Arrow Sally Ann**
11374.4—562.6—G

**Sire:** LANGWATER ALEXANDER, A. R.
A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Duvaux Rose, 11996.9—598.8—G; 16112.4—833.3—A.

**Dam:** ELM ROW SQUAW
12491.9—610.6—C
14500.4—624.9—A
She is a daughter of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, A. R.

**Federal Accredited — Bang's Free**

*Douglas Manor Farm* • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, Owner — ERIC R. SCHUELER, JR., Manager

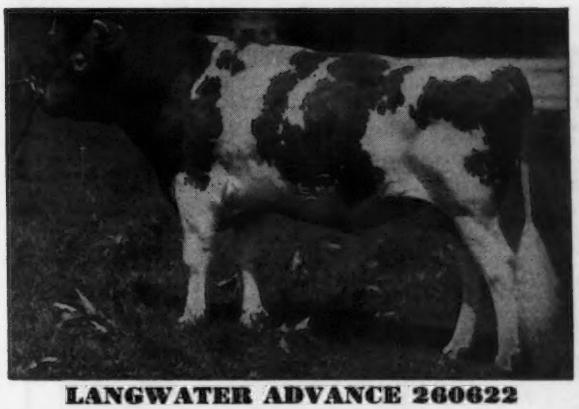


# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

***100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire***

***Negative to the Blood Test*** **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

WE HAVE SEVERAL FINE YOUNG SONS OF LANGWATER ADVANCE OUT OF EXCELLENT ADVANCED REGISTER DAMS WITH LARGE RECORDS. PRICES REASONABLE.



**LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622**

**ADVANCE IS SIRE OF THE FOLLOWING TO DATE:**

| | FAT | CLASS | | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585 | 529.4 | G | ROUGHWOOD ERICA 727940 | 562.5 | GG |
| ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 625584 | 667.0 | G | ROUGHWOOD GUDE LASSIE 727946 | 394.0 | GG |
| ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739 | 553.5 | GG | ROUGHWOOD ASTER 727955 | 552.1 | G |
| ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652595 | 601.0 | GG | ROUGHWOOD THISTLE 727956 | 536.1 | GG |
| ROUGHWOOD GODIVA 683405 | 521.9 | FF | ROUGHWOOD BIRTHRIGHT 727961 | 564.3 | GG |
| ROUGHWOOD INEZ 687373 | 549.7 | GG | ROUGHWOOD GALLARDIA 727952 | 585.1 | G |
| ROUGHWOOD JUDY 687372 | 562.5 | GG | ROUGHWOOD VERONICA 740139 | 515.8 | GG (Pending) |
| ROUGHWOOD FATE 687374 | 409.5 | GG | ROUGHWOOD ROD OF GOLD 740138 | 570.9 | GG (Pending) |
| ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407 | 563.6 | GG | | | |

GEORGE N. BARRIE
*Superintendent*

• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# The Greyholme Farms Dispersal

## Monday, April 22, 1946

### at East Greenwich, Rhode Island

120 Accredited and Bang's Certified of which 52 of the Younger Cows and Heifers are Vaccinated. This herd was founded with the best of Masher-Sequel breeding and developed through crossing to outstanding May Rose Blood Lines.

**GREYHOLME MERRY JULIA, In Sale**

5 years old, calved December 30, 1945

Dam: GREYHOLME'S ROYAL JULIET, 14649.1—715.1—CC.

Her Sire: ULTRA MERRYMAKER, A. R., 8 years old, in the sale with 36 daughters and many granddaughters. He by Langwater Dancer, he by Langwater Merrymaker out of Langwater Dutiful 2d, she by Langwater Country Gentleman out of Langwater Dutiful, she by Steadfast out of Generous.

Ultra Merrymaker is out of Langwater Tulip, 11038.9—619.7—G, she dam of Langwater Colonial, Langwater Dreadnought, Langwater Triumph.

Langwater Tulip was by Langwater Pharaoh.

In offering Ultra Merrymaker at auction with 36 daughters, breeders will be presented the opportunity of securing a strong Foundation Herd rich in choice Langwater breeding.

Langwater Merrymaker by Langwater Valiant out of Shuttlewick Queen of Joy, she out of Langwater Levity is known as the sire of sires such as:

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
LANGWATER ROMULUS
LANGWATER PETER
LANGWATER AMBASSADOR
LANGWATER COUNT
LANGWATER GRANDEE

and twenty-six other well-known P. R. sons.

It is noteworthy that over 233 A. R. records made at Greyholme Farms average approximately 11297.7—559.7. The majority of State Records were held by Greyholme cows in both single and double letter classes.

Greyholme Guernseys have been most valuable foundation additions to other herds.

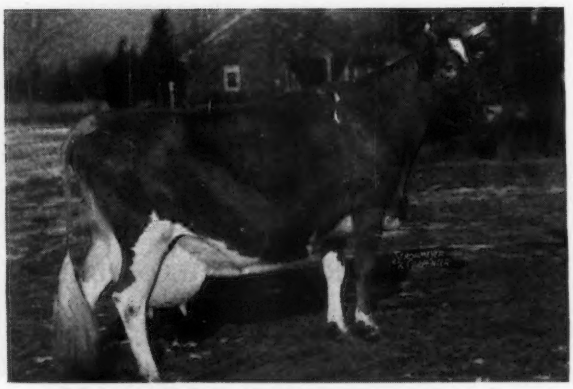
**COUNTESS PRUE**

18626.9—1103.3—3rd in A

Own sister to Polly of Falcon's Flight, 15457.8—867.0—A. They by Bell-founder out of Pruette, she by Langwater Strongheart, he by Golden Anchor out of Imp. Princess Rhea.

Polly of Falcon's Flight was the dam of Falcon's Masterpiece, A. R., he by Bell-founder also, and sire of four A. R. daughters in the sale.

Falcon's Masterpiece was brought into the Greyholme herd in 1925 by Walter A. Cook, manager, who has continued so capably in that capacity from the founding of this herd on the Masher-Sequel Breeding.



**GREYHOLME VALIANT FAVOR, In Sale**

10683.4—476.3—AA

Due June 10 to Ultra Merrymaker. Her sire, VALOR'S HE'LL DO, A. R., 20 daughters in sale, he by Langwater Valor out of Imp. Pearl Amelia, sold for $3,600, a noted show daughter of Sequel's Slogan.

Greyholme Valiant Favor is out Greyholme's Favorite, 15457.0—805.5—AA.

**FOR CATALOGS WRITE:**

**The Pate Sales Company • 2064 LAWRENCE ROAD • Trenton 8, N. J.**

**Spring . . .**

Is just around the corner. This is the time when wants are multiplied. More buying, more selling, MORE CORRESPONDENCE ! Why not let us submit our samples and prices of our

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

**TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY**
**Printers of the JOURNAL**
**PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE**

# If the Dams have High Production

Their male offspring are bound to write a

**HIGH PRODUCTION PEDIGREE.**

When production is heavy on both sides the chances are excellent it will follow through in the next generation.

The male calves we offer have this background. For instance: **Sunny Valley's Favor** by **Gayhead's Armistice** (Dam: Gayhead's Humility, 19243.6—866.7—BB) is out of **Sunny Valley's Favorite,** 19524.8—899.3—DD; 22012.1—963.1—BB.

**BUY HIGH PRODUCTION INHERITANCE**

**SUNNY VALLEY FARMS**
**New Milford, Connecticut**
GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner
Address all inquiries to WILLIAM ROBERTS, Manager

**NORTHMEADE FARMS**
**LAWRENCE, MICHIGAN**

Present

Our Coming Herd Sire.

**NORTHMEADE MIDNIGHT 377694**
7 nearest Dams average 14607—759

Sire: LANGWATER HELIOS
By Countryman out of Crescent

Dam: COURT LADY OF THE GLEN
15225.6—756.9—A

By Midnight and out of a daughter of Caumsett Warrior.

A. G. ANDERSEN
Owner

T. A. DEWEES
Herd Manager

# LANGWATER CORSICAN

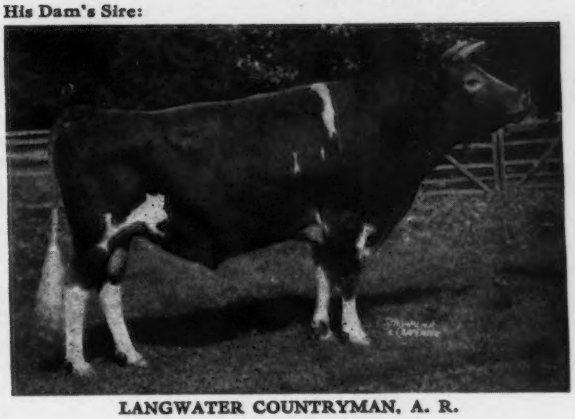
## *Senior Herd Sire*

LANGWATER CORSICAN
His 7 nearest dams average 16081.8—788.9
His 15 nearest dams average 15361.1—754.9

His Sire:

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
22 A. R. Sons, 31 A. R. Daughters
His 7 nearest dams average 14553.0—723.9

His Dam's Sire:



LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 37 A. R. Daughters
His 6 nearest dams average 14441.0—717.3

CORSICAN'S dam is: Langwater Coral
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A

***We invite your inquiry about His Sons***

**McNAUGHTON FARMS**
**Hendersonville, North Carolina**
T. B. ACCREDITED No. 533152—N. C. BANG'S FREE No. 409
M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner
C. D. BRIGHT, Manager

*A Final Invitation to the*

# Fourth Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale

**Washington County Fair Grounds, at Arden, Washington, Pa.**

(IN CLOSED PAVILION)

## Monday, April 1, 1946 - 12:00 Noon E. S. T.

If you come any distance, plan your trip for Sunday, March 31, making your hotel reservations at the George Washington Hotel, Washington, Pa. The cattle will be in a spacious sales barn for your inspection on Sunday.

## *52 Head*

FIVE BULLS OUT OF A. R. DAMS

47 FEMALES 40 COWS AND HEIFERS, fresh or near fresh

**All immunized to Hemorrhagic Septicemia—T. B.**

**Accredited and Bang's Certified**

The bulls carry popular breeding out of carefully selected dams for type and production with A. R. records or now on test. The committee has thoroughly canvassed all Guernsey establishments in Western Pennsylvania and has accepted only the sort which will build and maintain the good reputation these sales have already established for themselves.

The majority of the females will be close to freshening or fresh, young and typy, many with A. R. records or dams with A. R. or D. H. I. A. records of proved background and attractive pedigrees.

Some of the bulls close-up in the pedigrees or service sires of these consignments are:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Coronation Forceful** | **Langwater Chedco** | **Langwater Vagabond** |
| **Foremost Prediction** | **Langwater County Squire** | **Langwater Woodman** |
| **Franchester Seneca** | **Langwater His Honor's Leader** | **Mixter Hardwick** |
| **Green Meadow Ambler** | **Langwater Onward** | **Raemelton Royal Corking** |
| **Green Meadow Cherub** | **Langwater Pal** | **Shuttlewick Grand Vizer** |
| **Hill Girt Golden Top** | **Langwater Pharaoh** | **Valor's Climax** |

DUPES & HESS, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA., Auctioneers

**Sale Managed by:** **Write for Catalogs:**

**The Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association**

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, **Harrisburg, Pa. Phone 4-4062**

**In Cooperation with**

**THE GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA**

# Friendship Guernseys

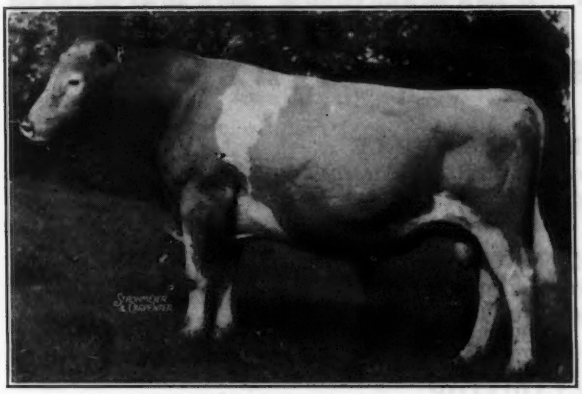
## CONSIGN TO THE 4th ANNUAL

# Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale

## MONDAY, APRIL 1, at WASHINGTON, PA.

## 4 Females - 2 Bulls

**Two Daughters of McDonald Farms Brigadier, A. R.**



◄ **McDONALD FARMS BRIGADIER, A .R.** 5 of his first daughters average 505.7, all immature. He is by Foremost Prediction, 80 A. R. daughters.

**FRIENDSHIP B. V. C. BLOOM**
11752.6—496.3—G
Due again in February and will be started on test in Class B. Her dam, Friendship H. V. C. Blossom, 10925.0—549.5—G, is a granddaughter of Valor's Climax.

**FRIENDSHIP B. GEM**—Another Brigadier daughter in 268 days—6805.1—349.1—bred for GGG. Due sale time. Gem is out of a daughter of Valor's Climax. Her dam, Friendship V. C. Gem, 10717.7—550.8—G; 13924.6—639.8—AA (pending).

**BROADLAND MAVOURNEEN**—12876.7—572.3—C, due right after sale to service of Royal Crescent, son of Horn's Clarissa, 18434.0—884.3—AHI; 17966.9—909.5—AA. Sold for $2,300.

**FRIENDSHIP GRAND E. VERA**—Also to be bred to Royal Crescent and started on test. Granddaughter of Valor's Climax and daughter of Friendship E. Vera, 14523.7—691.4—C along with her.

**SON OF LANGWATER FLASH, A. R.** ($2,500) Langwater Countryman—Langwater Opal, 11608.9—656.8—F.

To complete this outstanding selection from the best of our herd another **8-month-old bull**—double grandson of Valor's Climax and out of Friendship V. C. Manon, 10967.7—512.3—G; 14767.8—642.8—A.

**For catalogs write to the**

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**
1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Phone 4-4062

*FEDERAL ACCREDITED* *STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE No. 3*

**Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager***

# Gippy Plantation

**Over 250 Head**
**Combining**

## Maxim-Foremost Breeding

### SERVICE SIRES

SENIOR...

**GIPPY MAXIM'S PRINCE**
Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.
Dam: King's Lillian of Poheja Farms
14297.0—690.1—B

**FOX DEAN'S GOLD BAR**
Sire: Valor's Truce, A. R.
Dam: Foxdeans Gold Dust
11024.6—603.8—E
16728.4—840.7—BB

**GIPPY GLADIATOR**
Sire: Winston Farms Gladiator, A. R.
Dam: Fox Dean's Gold Lilly
9910.3—514.0—G
Daughter of Valor's Truce

**GIPPY MAXIM ALERT**
Double Grandson of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince
Sire: Gippy Prince's Glory Boy
Dam: Gippy Princess Alina
12760.3—594.1—E

JUNIOR...

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S PEERLESS**
Sire: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
Dam: Phlox of South Lawn
11384.9—571.9—F
13792.8—677.9—C

**BOURNEDALE DOUBLE CHIEF**
Sire: Bournedale Challenger
Dam: Bournedale Nella Jay
13263.1—686.2—GG
15776.3—778.0—EE

**McDONALD FARMS KING PIN**
Sire: Myhaven King, A. R.
Dam: McDonald Farms Danice
10946.8—616.3—GG
13734.1—746.3—AA

☆

*Federal Accredited*
*No. 112365*

*S. C. Bang's Free*
*No. 16*

☆

Nichols G. Roosevelt
*Owner*

E. G. Carpenter
*Manager*

☆

**Gippy Plantation • Moncks Corner South Carolina**

# HIDDEN VALLEY FARMS

## One of our Good Foundation Females

**← Wethersfield Nonsense 739239**

On A. R. test, 8916.4—405.8—4E—291 days.

Paternal sister to Wethersfield Peerage (See February 15 Journal) Senior Herd Sire.

Last Month's Production—28 cows—23 Milkings—5 Dry
with ordinary farm care, poor hay, and most of them in stanchions.

| *Name* | *Milk* | *Fat* |
|---|---|---|
| Shirley of Mountain View Farm 2d | 1514.0 | 70.86 |
| Wethersfield Thelma | 1403.9 | 63.60 |
| Mountain View Winniebel | 927.0 | 63.68 |
| Mountain View Winnie | 1071.7 | 67.95 |
| Chedco Lilla | 1152.8 | 55.33 |
| Wethersfield Mirthful | 572.3 | 28.27 |
| Wethersfield Kodiak | 633.6 | 29.84 |
| Mountain View Emily | 949.5 | 46.81 |
| Wethersfield Careen | 890.0 | 46.19 |
| Wethersfield Nonsense | 876.2 | 42.85 |
| Mountain View Lois | 1101.8 | 52.45 |
| Wethersfield Kitty | 1063.3 | 59.76 |
| Rockingham Charming Princetta | 557.3 | 29.43 |
| Wethersfield Dorine | 810.8 | 29.67 |
| Mountain View Minnieola | 921.2 | 55.64 |
| Wethersfield Hester Lady | 1035.5 | 41.21 |
| Mountain View Dewdrop | 783.8 | 33.23 |
| Mountain View Della | 1062.8 | 39.32 |
| Wethersfield Delight | 727.9 | 39.45 |
| Mountain View Marie Ann | 1234.0 | 53.80 |
| Mountain View Naomi | 1005.0 | 39.20 |
| Wethersfield Keepsake | 675.8 | 29.94 |
| Bailiwick Wethersfield Model | 1060.1 | 37.00 |

Average Milk per day—30.23 Average Fat per Month—45.89

At the present time we have but two bull calves left, one of them born March 17, 1945, out of Nonsense and by Wethersfield Bellarion, that great herd sire at Wethersfield Farm, Danvers, Mass. All of his A. R. daughters average 12539.7—637.0.

**Will be glad to send pedigree and price on this calf upon inquiry.**

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

**Kingston, New York, R. D. No. 1, Box 30**

Lloyd S. Hoffstatter, *Owner* Wilbur D. Cook, *Manager*

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited . . . Phone Kingston 553RI*

# *Complete Dispersal*

## NORMAN J. KING'S

# UNION BROOK FARM GUERNSEYS

Farm located in Adams County 4 miles southeast of York Springs on Route 94.

York Springs is 22 miles south of Harrisburg and about 15 miles north of Gettysburg on Route 15.

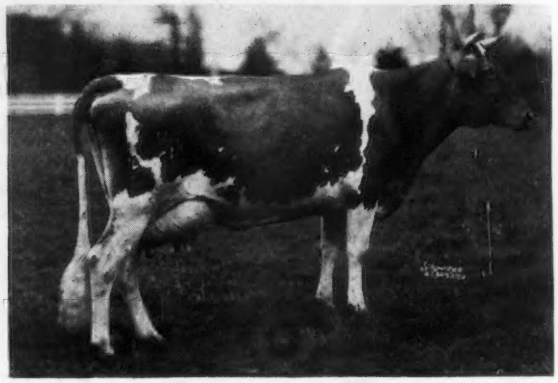
## FRIDAY, APRIL 5, 1946, 1:00 P. M.

## *43 Head 43*

## 25 Cows - 16 Bred and Open Heifers - 2 Bulls

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 336517 . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED NOS. 9301—14649

**Antietam Garnet**
14023.2—669.4—G
Dam of Lot 1, Antietam Victory Laddie



**Pleasant Plains Loyal**
13285.8—609.8—GHI
15722.6—759.4—D
Dam of Reference Sire A, Riveredge Alert's Loyalist

## *In the Sale . . .*

**ANTIETAM VICTORY LADDIE,** a three-year-old son of Foremost Gold Bond out of Antietam Garnet, 14023.2—669.4—G, the highest priced Langwater Vagabond daughter sold at auction, $8,100. 18 cows in calf to his service and 7 daughters in the sale.

18 daughters of **RIVEREDGE ALERT'S LOYALIST,** he a son of Langwater Alert out of Pleasant Plains Loyal, 13285.8—609.8—GHI; 15722.6—759.4—D, a granddaughter of Langwater Pharaoh.

Among the real brood cows are Helen of Union Brook, 10324—537.7 in 305 days, 2X, in sale with three daughters and four granddaughters in the herd. Sidney of Union Brook (not in sale) with 9482—459.2 in 305 days, that has two daughters, four granddaughters in the sale. Several others with daughters or full sisters.

Here is a real opportunity to secure popular blood lines with good type and production. Mr. King's herd has been one of the top herds in D. H. I. A. in Adams County placing first for all breeds once; second place, twice; and third place, twice. The last five years his herd averaged 396.1 pounds of fat. 1941, 7691—389.5; 1942, 8451—419.0; 1943, 7879—380.9; 1944, 8225—397.8; 1945, 8278—393.2.

An added consignment of four very typy heifers of similar blood lines from Ira C. Myers, Dillsburg, Pa.

DUPES & HESS, Auctioneers, ELIZABETHTOWN, PA.

Sale Managed by... WRITE FOR CATALOGS

**THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg.** **Phone 4-4062** **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

KENFLEUR

# PINE MANOR LEVITY KENFLEUR

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY KING
Dam: PINE MANOR KING'S DELIGHT
11332.7—555.3—EE
and with a long list of prize winnings.

**We are offering a choice lot of good young bulls sired by this bull and out of A. R. dams and cows now on test whose dams have high records.**

**FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND PEDIGREES**

WRITE OR CALL

# KENFLEUR FARMS

**H. C. HORNEMAN**
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

**HENRY JENNER, Manager**
Perrysville, Ind.

**KENNETH H. HORNEMAN**
Prop. Army Ford Farm
Cayuga, Ind.

Eth-Mead
GUERNSEY FARMS
NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

*Bang's and T. B. Accredited*

## *We offer for sale . . .*

# Sons of CORONATION GOLD BOND

Sire: Coronation Levity Prince. A double grandson of Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R. He is out of Coronation Levity, 15252.0—867.0—A, a daughter of Shuttlewick Levity, 16896.0—804.4—G.

Dam: Coronation Golden Rod. The highest tested daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King, A. R. (outstanding son of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R.). Golden Rod has 3 A. R. records as follows: **11060.4—601.3—GG; 15526.7—829.4—DD; 17928.4—912.7—AA.**

**Green Meadow Coronation Breeding**

## BULL CALVES FOR SALE

**No. 207** Dropped December 5, 1945 out of Eth-Mead F. Patricia, 13004.7—672.1—E; daughter of Green Meadow Foreman (33 A. R. daughters with records up to 799.2—AHI) and out of Raemelton Golden Patricia, a Chedco Laddie daughter with 12499.8—642.4—GG.

**No. 212** Dropped **January 9, 1946** out of Meadow-Gold Priscilla, 14188.3—733.7—AA. She a daughter of Green Meadow Foreman, A. R.

**No. 221** Dropped February 11, 1946 out of Eth-Mead FR Heiress, 11947.4—637.7—DD. A daughter of Coronation Forester (31 A. R. daughters with records up to 975.0—AA).

**ALL ARE SIRED BY GOLD BOND**

**Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan**

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — R. F. D. 1 — A. J. SCHROTH, Manager

# WEY ACRES

**Thiensville** **Wisconsin**

***T. B. Accredited*** ***Negative***

# When a Bull has Daughters Like These It's a Pleasure to Talk About Him

**Coronation Levity Prince, A. R.**

*Sire:* CORONATION PRINCE, A. R.

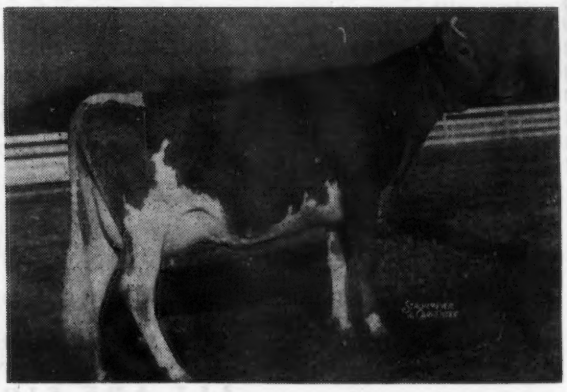
*Dam:* CORONATION LEVITY
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A

RECENTLY COMPLETED

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| CORONATION HARRIET | 13316.2 | 652.7 | GG |
| CORONATION RED ROSE | 11710.1 | 626.6 | FF |
| CORONATION GRACE | 11367.4 | 631.5 | FF |
| CORONATION LUCILLE | 13497.8 | 628.2 | E |
| CORONATION ROSEMARY | 12031.4 | 614.4 | G |
| CORONATION ZOELLA | 13497.0 | 580.4 | F (Pending) |
| CORONATION ALMA | 13558.3 | 593.6 | G |
| CORONATION ZOETTA | 12665.6 | 577.1 | F (Pending) |
| CORONATION WISTFUL | 10867.5 | 539.3 | F |
| CORONATION OPAL'S JEWEL | 11302.7 | 514.7 | G |

**Coronation Alma**

13558.3—593.6—G



**'nuff sed!**

We would like to add that several of his sons are available.

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, *Owner*
OTTO C. KLINE, *Manager*

**Thiensville, Wisconsin**

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

**PLAN NOW TO ATTEND THE 34TH ANNUAL SPRING SALE, APRIL 8 AT THE LIVESTOCK SALES PAVILION WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.**

**FEATURING:** 50 Young Females—10 Popularly Bred Bulls. Many of the offerings will be calfhood vaccinated.

Waukesha is one hour's ride by electric railway from Milwaukee. Regular streamline trains run from Chicago almost hourly to Milwaukee.

Address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and FIELD-MAN, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

# DAVIDSON FARMS

***"Butterfats"***

HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA
10316.9—549.1—GG
16630.3—868.9—AA
Dam of: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BETSEY
12611.9—613.5—FF
14697.7—703.5—BB

***Introduce...***

## Butterfat Blazer's Plutocrat

Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BLAZER
2 A. R. daughters.
Son of BUTTERFAT SEQUEL, A. R. and HILLTOP BUTTERFAT BELLETTA.

Dam: HARVEY FARM POLLYANNA
7907.1—471.8—AAA
9988.7—587.9—AAA
9674.7—552.3—AAA
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters. Daughter of Florham D'Arcy, A. R. paternal brother to Florham Bella, 14336.6—828.8—A; 16050.4—935.9—A.

We have more than 14 **Plutocrat** daughters, all heifers and many more are expected to arrive. They are strong, vigorous, hearty and promise to be substantial milkers like the rest of the family. When you consider the concentration of **Butterfats** here at the farm going directly to **"Old Clara"** (Imp. Hilltop Butterfat Clara), you want to pay us a visit.

**"Add a little Butterfat to your Herd"**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED T. B. 943 . . . BANG'S CERTIFICATE 23677

ARTHUR DAVIDSON, Owner **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN** ED BORLEN, Manager

# *Fox's Guernsey Dairy*

The Home of—

**CURTISS CANDY BENNY**

Double Bred Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.
Sire: PRINCE BEN OF SLEEPY HOLLY
Son of Dicta May's Prince that is by Dictator

Dam: BETSY OF SLEEPY HOLLOW FARM
14375.8—865.3—BB
A daughter of Dicta May's Prince.
Several more most promising bull calves are available out of Boulder Bridge Athlete and Fox's Alert of Waukesha daughters.

F. E. FOX & SON WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

# Long View Guernseys

***consign***

## Long View Golden June 4th

Born: May 27, 1942
8438.6—441.9—FF (Pending)

**TO THE**
**MID-WEST INVITATIONAL SALE**
**May 11, Hinsdale, Illinois**

Her Sire: LONG VIEW HIAWATHA
Now in service at the Badger Breeding Co. Ring, largest in the world. We have 15 of his daughters.

Her Dam: LONG VIEW GOLDEN JUNE
11020.7—569.4—AA

Our service sires are a son and grandson of Hiawatha. Senior sire a full brother to June 4th.

**Continuous testing for over 20 years**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

**C. H. HULBURT, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# FORGE HILL FARM

*R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York*

## *The MARKET'S FIRM*

**That's the way it's been with our**

**ROYAL JANS — BELLCANDERS — MARQUIS**

We sincerely appreciate the acceptance of our daughters of Tarbell Farms Royal Jan, Forge Hill Bellcander and Wychmere Marquis.

**They are good and have the right to be good!**

So well have they been received that only a few are available now aged under 6 months.

**Why not write us today before they are all gone?**

*Address all communications to*
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE
*Owner*

# Phillips

**SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE**

*GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS*

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
*for*
Consignment Sales
*and*
Dispersal Sales

*For Information and Prices write or call*

**Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service**

Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

# OUR HERD SIRE...

**Foremost Farm Fields**

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE
Son of Royal Supreme, A. R., noted as a production sire, and Mixter Golden Charm, one of the remarkable cows of the breed for production, longevity, and reproduction.

Dam: FOREMOST ODDA
10937.1—602.9—GG
Daughter of Foremost Nobly Born and having an outstanding female background for production. She is a granddaughter of MIXTER MAY ROYAL and MIXTER FAITHFUL.

You will want to watch for further developments at FARM FIELDS. SOME VERY INTERESTING BULL CALVES WILL BE AVAILABLE.

*Farm Fields*

**Wytheville, Virginia**

HAROLD P. STREET
Owner

HAROLD STREET, JR.
Manager

# Jaebardale Farm

## *Foundation Females . . .*

### *Being Bred to* LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R.
### FLYING HORSE SELECT'S HARP

Purchased by us last fall at the Topsfield Sale. She is a daughter of Alfalfa Farm Select, A. R., that also sired Flying Horse Select Primrose, a Class Leader in GG and DDD.

***Her dam holds the World's Record in G and GG.***

◄ **Flying Horse Master's Harp**
15687.2—917.2—G and GG
First in Both Classes
Now making her home at **Hominy Hill Farm.**

### *Hanky Panky of The Glen*

**A "Double" Midnight**

**Sire: Midnight Roister of the Glen, A. R.**
Son of Langwater Midnight, A. R. His first 4 tested daughters as first calf heifers in Single and Double Letter Classes made 645.2, 642.4, 650.9, and 579.3 lbs. of fat.

**Dam: Midnight Frolic of The Glen**
10035.1—493.4—GG
Daughter of **Langwater Midnight,** out of June of the Glen, 11278.2—515.0—GG; 13437.8—612.6—DD

### *Harmony Hollow Judy*

**Sire: Langwater Helios**
Full brother to Forward our sire. Son of Langwater Countryman, A. R. out of **Langwater Crescent.**

**Dam: Harmony Hollow Marie**
10631.7—487.8—E
13093.1—600.4—B
She is a Coventry Villa's Sequel, A. R. daughter and her half-sister, Harmony Hollow Fleur has 18187.5—900.1—A

**Langwater Crescent**
12447.0—605.9—E
14432.0—735.1—BB

**FORWARD SONS WITH DAMS ESPECIALLY** selected for **individuality** and **background** will soon be available. Why not start investigating now?

HERD BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

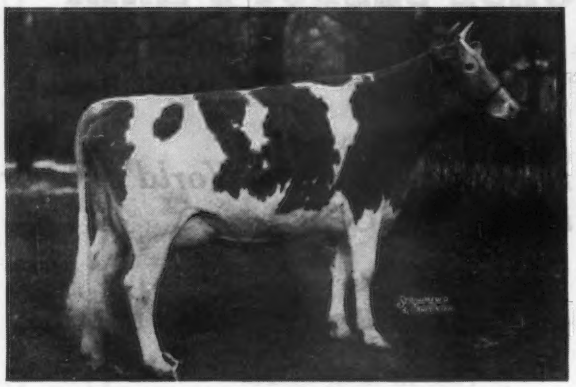
JOHN B. BARGAR PAUL R. BARGAR JAMES L. BARGAR RICHARD RHODES, Manager

## R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

# Levity Blood in Fairlawn Sale

## THURSDAY, MAY 16, 1946

### At Adelphia, N. J. • At the Farm



**FAIRLAWN K. GAY LEVITY (In Sale)**
On test milking 44 pounds
Sire: FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING
Dam: FAIRLAWN LEVITY, out of Coronation Levity
Gay Levity has a son by Actor in sale.

**FAIRLAWN L. GLADNESS (In Sale)**
On test 99 days, 3694—155—E
Sire: CORONATION LEADER
Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ELITE, 721.6—CC

**12 DAUGHTERS OF CORONATION LEADER** (Sold $15,000)
**and HIS FULL SISTER FAIRLAWN LEVITY**

Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING Dam: CORONATION LEVITY, sold $15,000.
Leader has 13 daughters that have completed records on three-time work.
They average 10900 milk, 558 fat, all in heifer form.

**DAUGHTERS IN THE SALE**

| | |
|---|---|
| FAIRLAWN L. FEATHER, 10300.0—568.6—G; 13269—736—DD (Pending) | Dam: 13541.7—705.7—A |
| FAIRLAWN L. FLUFFY, 11540.4—533.9—GG | Dam: 18472.0—938.5—B |
| FAIRLAWN L. FRISKY, 8182.5—439.9—G | Dam: 11125.6—615.5—C |
| FAIRLAWN L. GLEAM, 11329.5—560.4—F | Dam: 14326.9—741.0—D |
| FAIRLAWN L. HYALITE, on test 267 days, 8199—427—G | Dam: 14347.6—727.5—B (Pending) |
| FAIRLAWN L. GLENORA | Dam: 13098.9—717.6—AA |
| FAIRLAWN L. FIRST LIGHT, on test 134 days, 5502—252—4C | Dam: 8458.9—431.4—G |
| FAIRLAWN L. GWYNETTE, fresh and started on test | Dam: 12974.1—651.1—F |
| FAIRLAWN L. GLADNESS, on test 99 days, 3694—155—E | Dam: 14729.2—721.6—CC |
| FAIRLAWN L. GIRLIE, will be fresh | Dam: 15539.1—790.9—A |
| FAIRLAWN L. GOLDEN | Dam: 12390—530—B—317 days |
| FAIRLAWN L. GRETA, started on test | Dam: 9522.5—509.9—AA |

**OTHERS OF LEVITY BREEDING IN SALE**

Fairlawn Levity, 10037.5—471.8—G, due April 27, and her calf by Actor. Her son by Actor, born September 24, 1944. Her daughter, Gay Levity, by King (see above) and her son by Actor. Fairlawn Actor's Ionita, out of Greta, she by Leader out of Aiyukpa L. Mirthful and bred to Fairlawn Actress' Hornet. Greta's heifer calf, born January 15, 1946 by Phillips Fairlawn Peerless.

**To the breeders of Levitys this offering will be most attractive.**
**Eight of the Leader daughters are out of Peerless daughters.**

**PLAN TO ATTEND THIS SALE**

## FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

### ADELPHIA, NEW JERSEY

**T. B. Accredited 471212** **Bang's Accredited 229**

Address correspondence to:
S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman
PORT CHESTER, N. J.

## *Our Senior Sire*

# Langwater Country Squire

**(by Countryman, out of Lovely)**
**is fully justifying our expectations.**

SINCE December 28, eleven of his two-year-old daughters have freshened, and do they look milky!

All are characterized by good udders with exceptional teat placement. All have straight hind legs, and show extreme dairy temperament. Last but not least they milk.

About fourteen more will freshen this spring and summer to the service of Langwater Arnold.

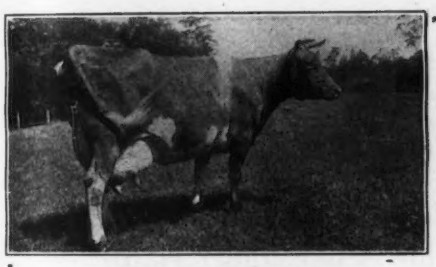
We are happy to announce that Robert Snow has been discharged from the Army and has resumed his position as herdsman at Lone Pine.

ROBERT SNOW, Herdsman

PERCY L. JONES
Manager

# BUCYRUS, OHIO

D. G. ARNOLD
Owner



## *The* SPLITSILKS *built our herd*

**BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA**
12040.1—678.2—G
15269.0—792.1—DD
Dam of:
Lincoln Splitsilk
10291.3—487.8—GGG
13071.2—643.6—EEE
13180.6—657.1—CCC
15500.7—747.5—A
Lincoln Crusader
Lincoln Loyal
Veda's Governor of Lincoln

**IMP. SPLITSILK OF EDGEMOOR**
13867.7—681.0—A
Dam of:
Veda of Edgemoor
9484.0—550.6—F
11152.9—643.3—DD
Atamannsit Sweetheart
13073.0—657.2—E
13294.0—618.7—CC
Atamannsit Splitsilk
10468.4—523.4—B
Atamannsit Princess Sweetheart
Atamannsit Ultra Champion
9097.0—523.5—E
Atamannsit Advancer
Atamannsit Commander
Imp. Islander of Sarnia

**BELLAIRE'S ALVEDA**

Sire:
**Langwater Africander**

**Langwater Steadfast**
**Langwater Queen of the East**
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A

Dam:
**Veda of Edgemoor**
9484.0—550.6—F
11152.9—643.3—DD

**Veda's May King of Edgemoor**
**Imp. Splitsilk of Edgemoor**
13867.7—681.0—A

# Robert L. & James DeNormandie - Lincoln, Massachusetts

# *For the First Time in Pennsylvania!*

an all vaccinated pure-bred Guernsey consignment sale, the sale to be known as:

## Eighth Special

# LITITZ GUERNSEY SALE

## Thursday, April 11, 1946, 11:00 a. m., Lititz, Penna.

## *73 Head 73*

17 Due in March or April, 37 bred heifers, 18 open heifers.

22 bred for fall production. Due September, October and November 1946. All from accredited herds. Vaccinated with Strain 19 under State supervision. Retested within thirty days of sale date for Bang's and T. B. All immunized against Hemorrhagic Septicemia.

18 head from **Lewis Shoemaker, Kirkwood, Pa.** Sixteen daughters of Spar Hill King of White Plains, son of Coronation King's Heir and out of Merrily of Hill Girt, 13747.7—683.4—G; 10411.1—536.8—DDD; 16309.6—834.4—BB; 18449.5—962.2—A. His six nearest dams average 15046—711. In the group we find a daughter of Spar Hill Carnation, 12394.7—613.7—GG. Another one a daughter of Gloria of White Plains, 9621.7—553.7—GG. She by Coronation King's Heir. Others with outstanding C. T. A. records. An outstanding group of heifers, well developed, a most attractive group, rich in Green Meadow—Coronation blood.

**Also in sale,** consigned by **Geo. Evans, Hellam, Pa.,** three daughters of Coldspring's Romulus Victor (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's Hardwick's Vanity, 18293.5—724.9—A).

Consigned by **Emory Kilgore, Woodbine, Pa.,** "two beauties" by Coldspring's Romulus General (Langwater Romulus—Coldspring's French Lady, 14092.9—677.9—B), and one by a son of Lucinda of Flying Hill, 16138.1—844.9—AA.

### Other consignors are:

Louis J. Appell, Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa.
Walter Binkley, Lititz, Pa.
C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa.
H. E. Denlinger, Gordonville, Pa.
Leroy Dunkleberger, Hummelstown, Pa.
D. L. Gallagher, Peach Bottom, Pa.
Herman P. Hege, Chambersburg, Pa.
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pa.
A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
Harry S. Mumma, Manheim, Pa.
Robert L. Myers, York, Pa.
Aaron K. Riehl, Lancaster, Pa.
Ernest Ritter, Winfield, Pa.
Geo. A. Rutt, West Chester, Pa.
S. W. Townsend & Geo. Maule, Cochranville, Pa.

Sale Managed by: Write for catalogs to:

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

**1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building** WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary Phone 4-4062 **Harrisburg, Pennsylvania**

# GRAYCE FARMS

DALTON REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

**Guernseys that Pay at the Pail**

# Homestead Rose May

13111.4—659.1—AA

One of our Brood Cows

1 daughter

1 son

At Grayce Farms

We have eight half-sisters of Rose May. Their production averages better than 13000 milk with type that is very pleasing.

## Recent Additions to Grayce Farms Herd

## THE KIND THAT PAY THEIR OWN WAY

With the purchase of the Meadow Spring herd of Mr. Amos Bryan we bring to Grayce Farms a herd that made it possible for the owner to buy and improve a farm, educate a family and retire while he and Mrs. Bryan could enjoy life.

**We believe these are** the kind of Guernseys that have a place in post-war plans.

The 22 daughters of Rockingham Chattle, A. R., are real dairy cows. Their 17 daughters by Fairlawn Peerless Hero, (a line-bred Steadfast) are all that could be desired.

**We have a few young bulls for sale,** their dams are the kind that pay at the pail and are a joy to look at.

*Plan to visit the Farm this Spring.*

*We'll be glad to see you!*

# *Announcing!*

# The Western Guernsey Classic

## Merced, California, Monday, April 15, 1946

SPONSORED BY THE

## California Guernsey Cattle Club, Incorporated

## BULLS - SIX OF THEM

Whose dams' records range from:

17042.5—910.3—A
14595.6—725.7—E
13211.0—619.0—BBB

15769.3—866.3—A
14782.6—703.8—AA
12915.0—601.0—4D

15885.1—762.1—A
11062.5—628.3—G

**To Continue:**

**VAN DE KAMP'S GUERNSEY FARM, LOS ANGELES**
**Van de Kamp's Valor's Varon**
Born: July 13, 1945
S: VALOR'S MAXIM
D: RANCHO WHITEFACE BARETTA
15769.2—866.3—B
17042.5—910.3—A

**MEADOW LODGE FARM, OKLAHOMA CITY**
**Meadow Lodge King's Prince**
Born: March 25, 1945
S: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
D: MEADOW LODGE MELBETTA
11062.5—628.3—G

**ADOHR MILK FARMS, TARZANA**
**Adohr Eldor Improver**
Born: January 1, 1945
S: ELDOR OF ADOHR
D: ADOHR FLORENCE
11999.6—684.1—GG
(Dam of Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr)

**ELLWOOD DAIRIES, GOLETA**
**Jolene's Patient Rudy**
S: ELLWOOD'S ROYAL PRINCE RODOLFO
D: ESCALON PATIENCE
14594.6—725.7—E
14782.6—703.8—AA
15885.1—762.1—A

**SAN CARLOS DAIRY, SANTA BARBARA**
**San Carlos Gypsy Lad**
Born: July 26, 1945
S: SAN CARLOS GAYLAD
(A son of Gayhead's Monitor)
D: SAN CARLOS GYPSY LEE
13211.5—619.0—BBB

**BARNEGAT RANCH, GRASS VALLEY**
**Barnegat Supreme Commander**
Born: March 29, 1945
S: ROUGHWOOD TRAVELER
D: BARNEGAT ANTLIA 2D
12915.0—601.0—4D (pending)

**THE FEMALES CONSIGNED ARE OUTSTANDING AND INCLUDE:** Two especially pleasing bred heifers from **Palmway Farms, Fresno,** including the showy Patrick's Supreme Sarah Fitz, a daughter of Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr; four nice females from **San Carlos Dairy, Santa Barbara,** including two daughters of Gayhead's Monitor and two of Coronation King Comet; one a bred heifer by Comet and out of San Carlos Topsy with 572.5—D, 2-time milking; three real "tops" from **Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana,** including a bred heifer by Eldor of Adohr and out of Milly of Oak Park with 808.6—AA, and undefeated at all the California shows in 1940; four excellent heifers from **Ellwood Dairies, Goleta,** one the outstanding daughter of Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey (she topped the Doty Reduction Sale at $1,300); the heifer herself was Jr. Champ. at the G. W. L. S., 1945, Los Angeles; with her goes the second prize heifer at the same show by the same sire, Rancho Nicasio Commend Janus. Two good heifers will come from **Happyholme Farms, Lodi,** one a Happyholme Roseland's Ambler daughter. A double Highland Royal Prince granddaughter, sired by Escalon Gold Dust, is consigned by **Mr. & Mrs. Henry Krum and Sons, Fresno.** A typy consignment of three bred heifers and a good four-year-old cow, three sired by San Carlos Valor and all bred to San Carlos Bell's Bill, he by Gayhead's Monitor and out of San Carlos Bell with 14494.6—623.3—AAA, from **J. S. Borrecco, Fresno.** From **Butterton Guernsey Farm, Fresno,** two good open heifers are consigned.

PLAN TO ATTEND THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC. ,ON SUNDAY, APRIL 14, 1946, AT MERCED, THE DAY BEFORE THE WESTERN GUERNSEY CLASSIC.

Make hotel and banquet reservations immediately, directly through the Merced Chamber of Commerce, Merced, California.

For Information and Catalogs Write ARTHUR W. TELFER

## CALIFORNIA GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INCORPORATED

**401 California Fruit Building, Sacramento, 14 California**

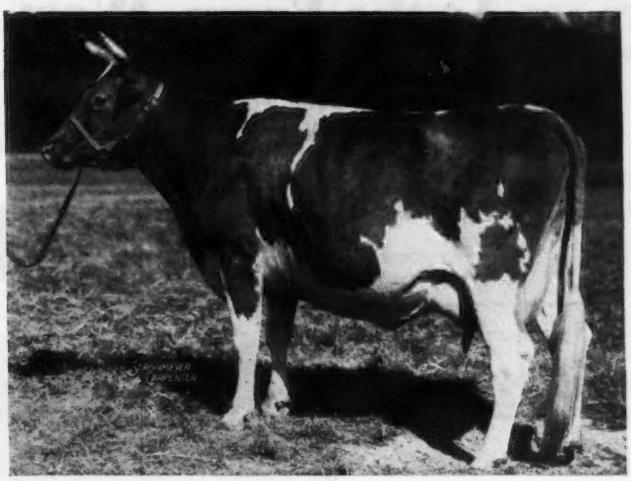
# SHOAL FALLS FARM

## Our Camile Family is Making History!

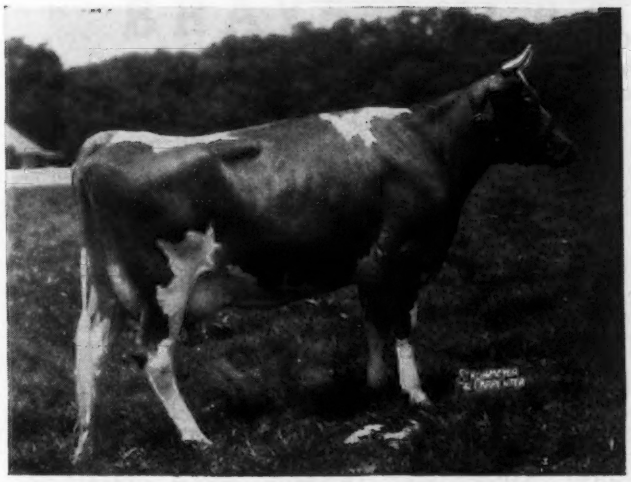
***Roughwood Camile*** ▶
15432.6—721.3—A

Sire: **FLORHAM SENSATION, A. R.**
33 A. R. daughters

Dam: **ROUGHWOOD BELDAME**
14622.5—775.4—BB



## HER DAUGHTER



◀***Fanning Fields Kamile***

She is by **Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment** and recently made 15701.7—735.4—GG (pending) that should make her a North Carolina State Champion when official. Kamile dropped a heifer calf, Shoal Falls Camile, to qualify for GG. On retest in E, she has milked up to 75.8 lbs. Her next service sire will be **Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth** by Quail Roost Lucky Noland and out of Quail Roost Maxim's Donna, 16863.0—944.9—A.

***"The Home of Quality Bred Guernseys"***

10 miles from Hendersonville, out Kanuga Road

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

DAVID KEMP, President
JOHN S. HOLLAMON, Secretary
–Treasurer and Manager
I. W. BYER, Herdsman

**SHOAL FALLS FARM, Inc.**
**Hendersonville, North Carolina**

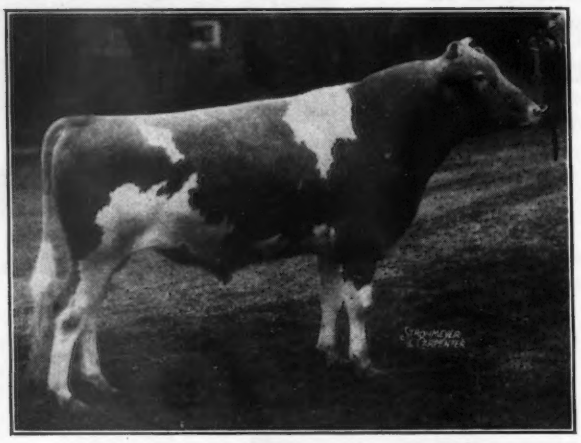
# Walnut Valley Farm Dispersal

## *55 Registered Guernseys*

**Property of Dr. and Mrs. A. L. Witzeman**

## At the Farm, West Richfield, Ohio
## Friday, April 5, 1946, 12:30 p. m.

**Farm location: Take route 176 off route 21 to West Richfield, thence west one mile on route 303, and south ½ mile on the Doylestown—Richmond road. Watch for sale arrows.**



**PINE MANOR ROYAL CADET**
Born: JANUARY 12, 1940
**A superbly bred bull.**

**Son of Coronation Reflector, 8 A. R. daughters, and Pine Manor Orchid, 11420.7—599.9—GG and 13412.1—656.0—A at 10 years. Cadet's maternal sister, Sun-Blest Farms Orchid, working in F, recently finished with 17131.6—787.9 (pending). Cadet was first used by C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. His 6 heifers in this sale are nice calves. Bred cows are all carrying calves to him.**

Herd Bang's Disease Accredited. Monthly mastitis tests have been made by the Akron Veterinary Hospital.

The herd finished its first year in D. H. I. A. on February 1, 1946. 21 cows had finished 300 days or more with an average of 403 lbs. fat. These up-to-date records will be announced on sale day. 13 of the cows have official records including Avalon Twilight, 13798.7—672.2—AA; Avalon Julabelle, 12752.4—667.7—AA; Avalon Easter Charm, 11951.5—621.4—E and Trader's Lass, 13451.2—685.1—A.

Included among the heifers are two daughters of the popularly bred Green Meads Wil-King, son of Green Meads Levity King (sold for $15,000) and of Green Meads Lady Wilda, 12086.1—661.6—FF.

S. C. SPRUNGER—Auctioneers—GLENN LECKY

**WRITE FOR CATALOG**

## The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association
## WOOSTER, OHIO

# A DOUBLE LEVITY

## *We will sell . . .* Douglaston Clifford's Nobleman

Dropped: December 30, 1941

**Traces to Shuttlewick Levity top and bottom. He comes from a great female line being out of a daughter of Mirth that is out of Levity.**

Sire:
DOUGLASTON BARON CLIFFORD

- DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE
  48 A. R. daughters
  - IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE
    64 A. R. daughters
  - SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
    4 A. R. daughters
- DOUGLASTON KING'S ROSALIND
  16236.7—940.3—CC
  - DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
    15 A. R. daughters, 21 records average 13343.8—690.1
  - DOUGLASTON PRINCESS ROSALIND

Dam:
DOUGLASTON QUEEN CHARLOTTE
12213.1—573.9—GG

- DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING 2D
  16 A. R. daughters, 17 records average 11496.4—581.6
  - DOUGLASTON CORONATION KING
  - VIOLET OF KING HILL
    15245.1—803.0—AA
- SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
  13633.6—706.1—G
  - WARRIOR OF DESTINY
    6 A. R. daughters, 8 records average 12343.3—613.6
  - SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
    16896.0—804.4—G

**REASONABLY PRICED**

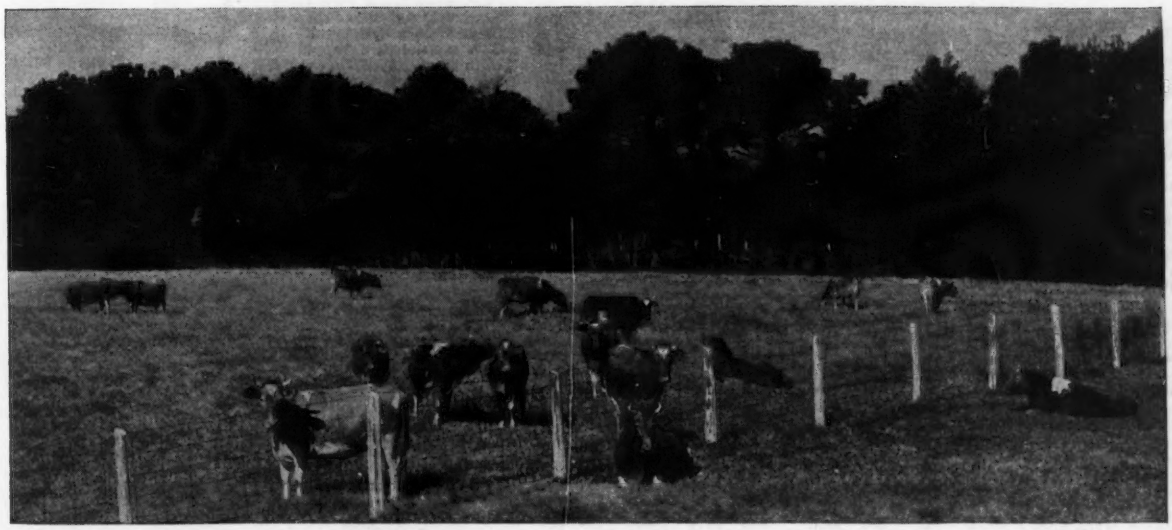
**Also for sale . . .** 2 Bull Calves sired by Nobleman. One is out of a good daughter of Fra-Mar Farm King. The other is out of a granddaughter of Douglaston Prince Royal.

**Will Sell**
**FEMALES MOST ALWAYS AVAILABLE**

**WOODSTOCK FARMS**
**Gloversville, N. Y.**

WOODWARD SHAW, M. D.
50 Washington St.,
GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.

# BRAYS ISLAND MAXIMS



**A PART OF OUR MILKING HERD AT WORK**

Our entire herd is on test in the "Advanced Registry Herd Test" on twice-a-day milking, maximum roughage feeding. A request will bring you a list of available young bulls out of A. R. dams.

*Write us your needs • Visitors always welcome*

Chas. D. Passmore, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND
PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

# Prince Royal Daughter finishes 5th straight record

## With Over 2 Tons of Fat

**13455.1—662.5—FF**
**15207.5—747.0—D**
**16496.4—881.8—AA**
**18401.4—902.5—AA**
**18065.1—874.1—AA (pending)**

**Total 81625.5—4067.9**
**Average 16325.1—813.6**

The picture on the right was taken while Kitchener Royal First Lady was making her 4th straight record. Today at 8½ years, with over 80,000 lbs. of milk and 2 tons of fat to her credit, her udder is still beautifully tied up. By the time this appears she will have dropped her 6th calf.

Royal First Lady is further proof of the prepotency of Douglaston Prince Royal, for good type, with excellent udders, persistent high production, and the constitution to carry on. We have available sons of Prince Royal out of cows with production like that listed below, also grandsons out of Prince Royal daughters.

**Kitchener Royal First Lady**
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal — Dam: Victoria of Kitchener 11465.4—591.2—G

## AND HERE'S HOW HER STABLEMATES ARE DOING...

| | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pinebrook Eleanor Jane<br>s. Langdon of Pinebrook | C | 28 | Jan. | 1560 | 91.9 | | |
| Wethersfield Lou<br>s. Wethersfield Bellarion | A | 40 | Jan. | 1491 | 89.3 | 1909 | 114.3 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Yatung<br>s. Douglaston His Royal Highness | A | 55 | Jan. | 1683 | 82.5 | 2864 | 136.2 |
| Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy<br>s. Douglaston Prince Royal | E | 50 | Jan. | 1532 | 80.6 | 2418 | 125.5 |
| Rosewald Corrine<br>s. Mussolini | D | 64 | Jan. | 1715 | 77.4 | 3469 | 161.9 |
| Douglaston Queen Marie<br>s. Douglaston Coronation King 2d | A | 115 | Jan. | 1438 | 76.2 | 5504 | 264.1 |
| Hebron Dolly's Daisy<br>s. Lord Henry of Grafton | A | 86 | Jan. | 1605 | 74.8 | 4475 | 198.1 |
| Woodacres Royal Vanity<br>s. Douglaston Prince Royal | D | 64 | Jan. | 1493 | 62.5 | 3010 | 131.4 |
| Two Brooks Royal Clarinet<br>s. Flying Horse Farm Royal | F | 337 | Jan. | 1024 | 61.6 | 12110 | 661.4 |
| Woodacres R. Mirth<br>s. Douglaston His Royal Highness | D | 101 | Jan. | 1200 | 58.8 | 4052 | 191.0 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Patience<br>s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | D | 273 | Jan. | 1164 | 58.2 | 11187 | 539.6 |
| Two Brooks Royal Fanfare<br>s. Flying Horse Farm Royal | F | 161 | Jan. | 1066 | 56.7 | 6144 | 316.9 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Joyful<br>s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | F | 44 | Jan. | 1329 | 56.4 | 1827 | 77.8 |
| Foremost Royal's Fraulein<br>s. Foremost Royal Valor | F | 136 | Jan. | 953 | 54.0 | 4860 | 259.3 |
| Farview Vanity<br>s. Valleywood Horatius | 4D | 209 | Jan. | 967 | 52.6 | 7915 | 391.0 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Dochen<br>s. Douglaston His Royal Highness | B | 297 | Jan. | 883 | 51.6 | 10387 | 511.6 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Rene<br>s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | G | 243 | Jan. | 1004 | 50.0 | 8339 | 393.7 |
| Woodacres Vivian<br>s. Wethersfield Pierre | B | 365 | Jan. | 914 | 55.2 | 16096 | 735.5 |
| Average | | 148 | | 1279 | 66.1 | 6007 | 295.0 |

**FINISHED IN DECEMBER AND JANUARY**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kitchener Royal First Lady<br>s. Douglaston Prince Royal | A | 365 | 18065 | 874.1 | Pending |
| Two Brooks Fantasy<br>s. Sequel's Thespian | B | 365 | 14437 | 722.4 | Pending |
| Kitchener Royal Topaz<br>s. Douglaston Prince Royal | A | 365 | 13615 | 691.3 | Pending |
| Kitchener Royal Velvet<br>s. Douglaston Prince Royal | A | 365 | 14017 | 669.5 | Pending |
| Woodacres Steadfast Vivian<br>s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | G | 335 | 12743 | 612.5 | |
| Woodacres Countess Lou<br>s. Woodacres Count Hollistar | G | 365 | 10967 | 524.9 | Pending |

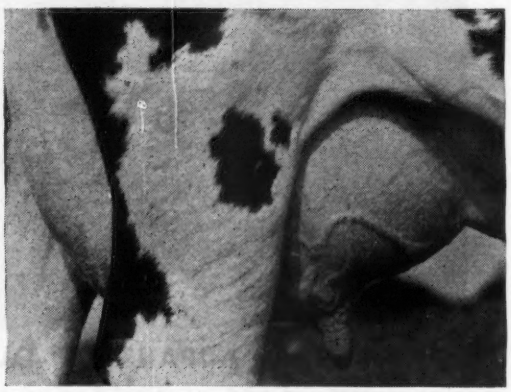


*Photo of Kitchener Royal First Lady's Udder taken during 4th lactation. It's still tied up that way.*

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.

The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. If a cow on test in this four-letter class fails to meet the calving requirement, this fact will be indicated by a small class letter.

When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

§ before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

| Owner And Record | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Beaverbrook Josetta | D | 160 | Dec | 1139 | 48.55 | 6112 | 247 |
| *Betsey Lee's Rose Petal | A | 178 | Dec | 864 | 38.88 | 6598 | 271 |
| *Blakeford Serena | D | 365 | Dec | 463 | 28.13 | 11473 | 564 |
| S. Langwater Reveller D. Franchester Senora | | | | | | | |
| Blossom's Bright Clarabelle | F | 90 | Dec | 944 | 44.86 | 2925 | 134 |
| Blossom's Bright Gem | G | 160 | Dec | 784 | 45.90 | 5510 | 272 |
| Blossom's Bright Hazel | G | 346 | Dec | 609 | 32.41 | 8738 | 401 |
| Blossom's Bright Lydia | G | 365 | Dec | 385 | 21.14 | 9884 | 455 |
| S. Blossom's Bright Lad D. Maple Lane Lida 2d | | | | | | | |
| *Blossom's Son's Constance | A | 85 | Dec | 1223 | 51.86 | 3751 | 175 |
| Bondette | G | 221 | Dec | 664 | 30.85 | 6038 | 255 |
| Bondwick's Ambition | G | 153 | Dec | 814 | 46.85 | 4444 | 211 |
| *Bondwick's Mabel | A | 127 | Dec | 1288 | 56.07 | 5813 | 239 |
| S. Bondwick D. Count's Maidie | | | | | | | |
| Bondwick's Mary | E | 326 | Dec | 676 | 43.18 | 10253 | 524 |
| *Bondwick's Poundstock | D | 304 | Dec | 1063 | 47.24 | 13134 | 537 |
| *Bright Lad's Yeoman's Dolly | D | 309 | Dec | 933 | 38.07 | 12521 | 483 |
| Bryncoed's Alice | B | 280 | Dec | 931 | 48.45 | 11216 | 556 |
| Cavalier King's Elsie | B | 159 | Dec | 556 | 33.30 | 3910 | 218 |
| Count's Estella | G | 83 | Dec | 610 | 30.24 | 1783 | 98 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Holiday Farm's Ruby | | | | | | | |
| Count's Estelle | F | 365 | Dec | 74 | 4.59 | 8651 | 463 |
| S. Hardwick's Count D. Dayboy's Busy Bee | | | | | | | |
| Count's Hope | G | 236 | Dec | 395 | 24.01 | 4930 | 244 |
| Count's Lucinda | G | 116 | Dec | 730 | 37.46 | 2924 | 150 |
| Count's Radiance | G | 153 | Dec | 721 | 38.24 | 4144 | 197 |
| *Dairymaid's Irene | A | 278 | Dec | 697 | 39.04 | 9391 | 466 |
| Dolly of Walnut Valley | A | 256 | Dec | 265 | 13.13 | 6109 | 274 |
| *Dynamo's Minnie | B | 357 | Dec | 602 | 40.94 | 11069 | 618 |
| *Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres | A | 221 | Dec | 1057 | 47.06 | 9892 | 420 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Peace | G | 260 | Dec | 881 | 42.85 | 8607 | 377 |
| Glenburnie Glen's Vesta | G | 287 | Dec | 752 | 36.63 | 8764 | 394 |
| Great Hopes Rosalie | F | 315 | Sept | 543 | 26.34 | 7449 | 320 |
| *Haddon's Ruth | C | 365 | Dec | 224 | 11.34 | 11596 | 578 |
| S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Rena | | | | | | | |
| Horse Shoe F. Babette | G | 109 | Dec | 879 | 44.40 | 3226 | 155 |
| Horse Shoe F. Matilda | F | 150 | Dec | 865 | 43.28 | 4726 | 223 |
| Janson's Golden Blossom | G | 365 | Dec | 345 | 21.54 | 7722 | 402 |
| S. Janson D. Provost's Blue Belle | | | | | | | |
| Janson's Lady Fair | G | 338 | Dec | 565 | 29.24 | 7773 | 377 |
| *King's Clare of Maple Square | A | 278 | Dec | 800 | 41.32 | 9014 | 434 |
| *King's Pearl of Maple Square | A | 268 | Dec | 654 | 37.96 | 8893 | 451 |
| *Majestic's Crescent of L. G. | A | 354 | Dec | 786 | 48.42 | 12848 | 670 |
| *Majestic's Fanny of L. G. | A | 301 | Dec | 471 | 26.19 | 7397 | 367 |
| *Maywick's Reba | C | 149 | Dec | 797 | 35.09 | 4876 | 215 |
| *Maywick's Woodbine | A | 288 | Dec | 584 | 34.55 | 8080 | 405 |
| *Maywood's Valentine Proda | A | 348 | Dec | 831 | 46.75 | 12802 | 617 |
| *Meadowlane Ursula | D | 365 | Dec | 536 | 30.55 | 12265 | 593 |
| S. Royalprocris D. Hardwick's Amos' Ultra | | | | | | | |
| *Mulhocaway Katherine | B | 201 | Dec | 1007 | 53.71 | 7816 | 372 |
| *Nora of Rose Lane | B | 326 | Dec | 802 | 32.42 | 13254 | 531 |
| Proson's Peony | F | 244 | Dec | 736 | 35.70 | 6817 | 299 |
| *Provost's Freida | C | 299 | Dec | 718 | 45.03 | 10360 | 523 |
| *Provost's Peach Blossom | C | 321 | Dec | 771 | 43.19 | 11201 | 542 |
| *Provost's Promise | B | 304 | Dec | 574 | 29.47 | 12137 | 554 |
| Royal Betty of L. G. | F | 95 | Dec | 1036 | 46.32 | 3316 | 143 |
| *Sheik's Susie Q. of Paul Valley | A | 287 | Dec | 1157 | 55.66 | 14518 | 581 |
| *Shirwick's Beatrice | D | 174 | Dec | 856 | 46.57 | 5811 | 278 |
| *Shirwick's Helen | E | 189 | Dec | 546 | 33.37 | 4715 | 259 |
| Shirwick's Rosetta | G | 365 | Dec | 250 | 15.00 | 8873 | 454 |
| S. Shirwick D. Maywick's Rosamond | | | | | | | |
| *Shirwick's Ultra Lady | E | 321 | Dec | 460 | 28.54 | 8335 | 440 |
| Strongheart's Design | G | 230 | Dec | 569 | 33.05 | 5362 | 265 |
| Strongheart's Faithful | F | 201 | Dec | 472 | 29.31 | 3709 | 202 |
| Strongheart's Fashion | G | 182 | Dec | 908 | 42.69 | 6072 | 286 |
| Strongheart's Golda | G | 216 | Dec | 841 | 42.65 | 7447 | 334 |
| *Strongheart's Pauline | B | 260 | Dec | 594 | 30.81 | 8058 | 357 |
| Strongheart's Polly | G | 108 | Dec | 532 | 27.38 | 2374 | 109 |
| Yeoman's Augusta | G | 239 | Dec | 673 | 30.16 | 5743 | 245 |
| Yeoman's Mayflower | E | 71 | Dec | 1158 | 53.62 | 2683 | 121 |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| †Haytokah Laurie 2d | A | 52 | Dec | 1659 | 68.70 | 2586 | 107 |
| S. Grapelawn Diamond D. Haytokah Laurie | | | | | | | |
| †Inverness Athenia | A | 157 | Dec | 795 | 42.33 | 5162 | 238 |
| Inverness Barbara | B | 242 | Dec | 873 | 39.22 | 10030 | 434 |
| Inverness Blanche | 4C | 240 | Dec | 763 | 39.68 | 7415 | 345 |
| †Inverness Cleo | C | 209 | Dec | 1032 | 47.89 | 8221 | 356 |
| Inverness Cottie | D | 196 | Dec | 679 | 36.22 | 6450 | 302 |
| Inverness Olive | 4A | 283 | Dec | 885 | 38.52 | 13557 | 517 |
| **§Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Aletha of Brooklawn 3d | B | 365 | Nov | 17 | 1.05 | 11245 | 582 |
| S. Florham King Masher D. Aletha of Brooklawn | | | | | | | |
| **Alexander, H. E. & Son, Pondale, Hartsville, Tenn.** | | | | | | | |
| Golden Arrow Rosalinda | G | 226 | Dec | 460 | 27.40 | 5721 | 273 |
| **§Allen, Chester F., Allenwood Farm, Kenosha, Wis.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Allenwood Lark | A | 334 | Dec | 805 | 42.39 | 12839 | 624 |
| **§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Basil's Rose O'Day | G | 121 | Dec | 666 | 35.41 | 2870 | 133 |
| †Columbia of Shawnee Springs | G | 104 | Dec | 583 | 34.80 | 2205 | 110 |
| †Molly's Opal of Owens Dairy | C | 255 | Dec | 579 | 41.02 | 8091 | 381 |
| †Victory May of Willaurie Acres | E | 146 | Dec | 806 | 52.36 | 4359 | 248 |
| †Victory Prudence | E | 132 | Dec | 558 | 29.87 | 3079 | 153 |
| **§Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Bancroft Acres Juanita | B | 90 | Dec | 762 | 37.05 | 2391 | 111 |
| S. Foremost Superior D. Uretta of Bancroft Acres | | | | | | | |
| *Dossie of Richland | A | 293 | Dec | 540 | 22.50 | 9997 | 396 |
| *Hestia Pleasant | F | 275 | Dec | 311 | 13.28 | 6800 | 283 |
| Hestia Precise | E | 203 | Dec | 665 | 31.79 | 5887 | 245 |
| *Hestia Probity | D | 52 | Dec | 1263 | 55.98 | 2084 | 92 |
| S. Charlescote Puritan D. Broadmeadows Fancy | | | | | | | |
| *Linwood's Golden Sparkle | A | 214 | Dec | 434 | 19.70 | 6003 | 237 |
| †Maple Hill Gardian Angel | G | 22 | Dec | 737 | 36.35 | | |
| S. Clay Hill Gardian D. Princess Star of Willow Wood | | | | | | | |
| †Northmeade Merry Scarlet | F | 104 | Dec | 751 | 35.00 | 2747 | 123 |
| ¶Northmeade Miss Emir | E | 210 | Dec | 640 | 29.99 | 5947 | 264 |
| Northmeade Oronoko's Glory | F | 295 | Dec | 532 | 28.35 | 7414 | 351 |
| †Northmeade Wild Rose | E | 126 | Dec | 726 | 36.35 | 3635 | 181 |
| †Wern's Country Charm | F | 103 | Nov | 476 | 20.83 | 1890 | 82 |
| **§Anderson, Don, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Rosebud of Marine View | C | 304 | Oct | 245 | 12.76 | 6880 | 337 |
| **§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.** | | | | | | | |
| †Ivy | A | 181 | Dec | 616 | 37.24 | 4916 | 241 |
| †Rosebud's Beatrice | F | 193 | Dec | 652 | 33.88 | 5168 | 222 |
| †Whippernock's Bell | A | 241 | Dec | 353 | 21.41 | 6820 | 314 |
| †Whippernock's Dianna | G | 167 | Dec | 668 | 29.00 | 4064 | 173 |
| †Whippernock's Dossie | A | 195 | Dec | 283 | 15.93 | 4588 | 200 |
| †Whippernock's Fragrance | A | 246 | Dec | 573 | 33.47 | 7069 | 351 |
| †Whippernock's Iris | D | 249 | Dec | 501 | 23.05 | 7243 | 311 |
| †Whippernock's Joy | A | 180 | Oct | 657 | 34.52 | 6163 | 285 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Eva | E | 273 | Dec | 453 | 23.02 | 7937 | 338 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Gertrude | E | 238 | Dec | 498 | 27.34 | 6050 | 302 |
| †Whippernock's Lady Mildred | E | 266 | Dec | 440 | 24.02 | 7767 | 346 |
| †Whippernock's Laura Lee | A | 246 | Dec | 513 | 29.22 | 6791 | 304 |
| †Whippernock's Lena | A | 101 | Dec | 672 | 36.59 | 2454 | 133 |
| S. Champion of Whippernock D. Whippernock's Bickley Flower | | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Loyalty | A | 291 | Nov | 79 | 4.25 | 9326 | 389 |
| S. Oak's Farm Ambition D. Celie of Whippernock | | | | | | | |
| Whippernock's Margaret | D | 280 | Dec | 597 | 34.53 | 8311 | 379 |
| †Whippernock's Oneida | B | 207 | Dec | 680 | 34.38 | 6362 | 270 |
| Whippernock's Patricia | A | 97 | Oct | 810 | 38.73 | 3022 | 125 |
| †Whippernock's Twilight Lady | A | 270 | Dec | 436 | 25.65 | 7449 | 369 |
| **§Andrick, Julia Rhodes & Whissen, Clarence, Mr. & Mrs., Broadview Farms, Broadway, Va.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Broadview's Daisy Francine | G | 143 | Nov | 802 | 33.95 | 4737 | 182 |
| †Broadview's Levity | G | 192 | Nov | 600 | 32.78 | 5684 | 238 |
| †Broadview's Rose Mary | G | 176 | Nov | 727 | 39.38 | 5201 | 259 |
| †Broadview's Royal Lady | G | 204 | Nov | 663 | 32.13 | 5955 | 255 |
| †Pride's Gratitude | G | 231 | Nov | 624 | 34.61 | 6886 | 316 |
| **Andrus, Julia Dyckman, Memorial, Incorporated, Bournedale Farms, Yonkers, N. Y.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Bournedale Babette | D | 283 | Dec | 874 | 48.70 | 8520 | 443 |
| Bournedale Bell-Ace | F | 134 | Dec | 907 | 55.79 | 4382 | 235 |
| Bournedale Dimple Ace | D | 365 | Dec | 620 | 35.90 | 13168 | 664 |
| S. Bournedale Memoir's Ace D. Bournedale Golden Dotty Dimple | | | | | | | |
| Bournedale Fun | F | 159 | Dec | 923 | 51.33 | 5306 | 287 |
| Bournedale Lady La Noce | E | 365 | Dec | 949 | 63.73 | 13385 | 757 |
| S. Bournedale Golden Abe Lincoln D. Bournedale Queen La Noce | | | | | | | |
| Bournedale Sensation's Dolly | F | 364 | Dec | 804 | 47.69 | 10864 | 551 |
| Bournedale Sensation's Nocette | E | 202 | Dec | 744 | 50.74 | 5939 | 346 |

**Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kitchener Royal Lace | A | 287 | Dec | 787 | 41.88 | 10947 | 577 |
| Lone Pine Carmella | F | 159 | Dec | 676 | 28.00 | 4597 | 188 |
| Lone Pine Carolette | G | 252 | Dec | 796 | 41.48 | 8129 | 402 |
| †Lone Pine V. Audrey | G | 131 | Dec | 599 | 26.27 | 2996 | 128 |
| *†Pirouette of Lone Pine | A | 92 | Dec | 1378 | 75.66 | 4006 | 229 |
| *Raemelton Corking Pansy | A | 153 | Dec | 1264 | 61.09 | 7590 | 379 |
| Susan's Forward | C | 252 | Dec | 689 | 29.45 | 7877 | 335 |
| *Top's Ada of Lone Pine | A | 315 | Dec | 937 | 49.01 | 14482 | 694 |

**Ashbrook, Vernon, City Park Guernsey Dairy, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Interlochs Laddie's Clo | A | 51 | Dec | 1159 | 49.76 | 1982 | 84 |
| Interlochs Princess Dana | A | 86 | Dec | 945 | 48.48 | 2991 | 155 |
| Interlochs Rettie | A | 88 | Dec | 1088 | 55.40 | 3288 | 165 |
| Interlochs Roman's Fancy | D | 64 | Dec | 957 | 47.19 | 2107 | 102 |
| Interlochs Roman's Kesta | F | 100 | Dec | 866 | 44.34 | 3031 | 150 |

**Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maywood Caraboo | G | 91 | Dec | 1353 | 60.36 | 3991 | 160 |
| Maywood Mayflower | G | 169 | Dec | 1086 | 58.75 | 5948 | 275 |
| Maywood Moria | E | 350 | Dec | 990 | 61.21 | 13121 | 679 |
| Maywood Nance | F | 153 | Dec | 1179 | 66.88 | 6124 | 311 |
| Maywood Noel | F | 142 | Dec | 1074 | 54.80 | 4703 | 211 |
| Maywood Regola | F | 325 | Dec | 1112 | 64.40 | 11877 | 605 |
| *Maywood Royal Rachel | D | 365 | Dec | 285 | 14.24 | 15721 | 727 |
| S. Langwater Maywood D. Graceland Royal Rachel | | | | | | | |
| Maywood R. Patsy | G | 115 | Dec | 1125 | 57.42 | 4478 | 200 |
| Maywood R. Wendy | G | 365 | Dec | 726 | 40.89 | 12807 | 639 |
| S. Riegeldale Maywood D. Langwater Wendy | | | | | | | |

**Bartlett, Larry D., Hermitcroft, Fredericktown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hermitcroft Cora Dixie | C | 46 | Apr | 923 | 37.41 | 1281 | 51 |
| S. Raemelton Corona D. Hermitcroft Valor Barbara | | | | | | | |
| Hermitcroft D. Lux | G | 201 | Nov | 716 | 31.29 | 5994 | 271 |
| S. Raemelton Corking Ducat D. Hermitcroft Cora Dixie | | | | | | | |
| Hermitcroft R. Charity | E | 291 | Dec | 953 | 47.03 | 11836 | 537 |
| Hermitcroft R. Pearl | G | 275 | Dec | 1023 | 45.63 | 10766 | 510 |

**Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Guernsey Grove Bonny Lass | A | 206 | Dec | 982 | 50.61 | 7631 | 356 |
| *Guernsey Grove Delightful | D | 213 | Dec | 776 | 45.28 | 6989 | 376 |
| Guernsey Grove Eva | G | 358 | Dec | 633 | 39.30 | 9464 | 474 |
| *Guernsey Grove Gladys | A | 164 | Dec | 1305 | 66.57 | 8122 | 360 |
| Guernsey Grove Joan | G | 337 | Dec | 453 | 28.15 | 7765 | 373 |
| Guernsey Grove Juanita | G | 328 | Dec | 476 | 30.33 | 7515 | 389 |
| Guernsey Grove Melba | G | 130 | Dec | 953 | 48.91 | 4225 | 184 |
| *Guernsey Grove Rebecca | A | 275 | Dec | 799 | 51.16 | 9804 | 528 |
| Guernsey Grove Rubena | E | 339 | Dec | 494 | 29.43 | 7798 | 424 |
| Guernsey Grove Sally | F | 280 | Dec | 759 | 40.27 | 7169 | 325 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Snooks | A | 80 | Dec | 1330 | 71.85 | 3403 | 200 |
| Guernsey Grove Star | E | 365 | Nov | 337 | 21.14 | 9887 | 510 |
| S. Kitchener Fearless D. Willalvin's Staraletta | | | | | | | |
| †Shady Gulch Alice | A | 104 | Dec | 1020 | 53.67 | 3865 | 173 |

**§Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 1, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Arrow Rosalinda | G | 195 | Nov | 539 | 26.32 | 5260 | 245 |
| †Golden Grange Bertha | G | 201 | Dec | 734 | 37.85 | 5658 | 257 |
| *†Golden Grange Juda | D | 48 | Dec | 1095 | 55.86 | 1754 | 89 |
| S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Golden Grange Jewel | | | | | | | |
| *†Golden Grange Stareva | E | 282 | Dec | 650 | 36.63 | 9194 | 448 |
| *†Juno's Pride of Lea Land Farm | A | 98 | Dec | 1106 | 59.72 | 3897 | 209 |
| †King's KenVer Carmen | G | 84 | Dec | 854 | 41.87 | 2298 | 110 |
| †Mountain View's Georgina | G | 101 | Dec | 693 | 36.41 | 2483 | 120 |
| †Windale Gift's Hopeful | G | 33 | Dec | 1204 | 52.25 | 1280 | 55 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Wallace D. Gabriel's Gift | | | | | | | |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange No. 5, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *A. C. Star of Victory Noll | A | 265 | Dec | 810 | 48.89 | 11295 | 581 |
| *Bertha Nelle of Elmgrove | C | 213 | Dec | 528 | 25.70 | 6404 | 286 |
| *†Candor's Princess of Manitou | A | 234 | Dec | 830 | 44.17 | 7884 | 376 |
| *Golden Grange Mayflower | E | 328 | Dec | 895 | 50.34 | 12672 | 621 |
| *Golden Grange Paula | E | 249 | Dec | 1069 | 67.70 | 10844 | 582 |
| Golden Grange Princess Fay | G | 249 | Dec | 710 | 40.62 | 7550 | 368 |
| Golden Grange Princess May | F | 180 | Dec | 970 | 41.73 | 6186 | 278 |
| Golden Grange Sylvan | G | 231 | Dec | 720 | 36.17 | 6974 | 346 |
| *†Ida May of Elmgrove | B | 39 | Dec | 1471 | 77.69 | 1779 | 93 |
| S. Wrendale Standard D. Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove | | | | | | | |
| *Mabel of Elmgrove | A | 335 | Dec | 525 | 27.31 | 16157 | 773 |
| S. Franchester Reliance D. Fawn of Elmgrove | | | | | | | |
| *†May of Tamarack Ridge | E | 102 | Dec | 1166 | 50.85 | 4345 | 205 |
| *†Nola Jane of Elmgrove | B | 40 | Dec | 1125 | 55.83 | 1445 | 71 |
| S. Wrendale Standard D. Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove | | | | | | | |
| *Norma's Patsy of Elmgrove | E | 224 | Dec | 363 | 19.52 | 5247 | 272 |
| *Pharos's Buttercup of Elmgrove | A | 165 | Dec | 1327 | 62.53 | 7939 | 346 |
| *Pharos's Martha of Elmgrove | A | 253 | Dec | 883 | 46.72 | 10209 | 505 |
| Phoebe Magdalene of Elmgrove | F | 337 | Dec | 479 | 29.27 | 7442 | 380 |
| *Princess Meadow of Manitou | E | 331 | Dec | 955 | 59.55 | 12283 | 639 |
| *Rosa of Elmgrove | A | 362 | Dec | 909 | 55.22 | 14904 | 743 |
| *Sylvia's Margaret of Elmgrove | E | 323 | Dec | 239 | 10.73 | 7973 | 340 |
| Windale Coronation Chicola | G | 300 | Dec | 900 | 49.99 | 10175 | 490 |
| *Wrendale Buttercup | A | 250 | Dec | 785 | 39.84 | 9038 | 433 |
| Wrendale Marlene | G | 352 | Dec | 573 | 40.46 | 9530 | 540 |

**§Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauhaven's Artist | C | 324 | Dec | 377 | 22.50 | 7213 | 358 |
| Beauhaven's Theresa | A | 365 | Oct | 314 | 15.70 | 10387 | 464 |
| S. Beauhaven's Actor D. Just Sunshine's Girl | | | | | | | |

**§Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ben-Bow C. C. Fantine | A | 172 | Dec | 953 | 42.05 | 7008 | 301 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Hilda | D | 87 | Dec | 802 | 36.11 | 2212 | 90 |
| S. Holly Farm Caesar D. Ben-Bow Martha | | | | | | | |
| ¶Ben-Bow C. Nancy | A | 182 | Dec | 738 | 39.83 | 5611 | 267 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Rena | A | 126 | Dec | 627 | 30.62 | 3362 | 162 |
| †Ben-Bow NC. Lady | B | 153 | Dec | 677 | 35.81 | 4167 | 183 |
| ¶Ben-Bow NC. Lustre | A | 189 | Dec | 461 | 27.60 | 4641 | 259 |
| ¶Ben Bow NC. Necia | D | 184 | Dec | 626 | 31.58 | 4556 | 213 |
| †Ben-Bow NC. Nita | C | 202 | Dec | 745 | 40.58 | 6186 | 314 |
| †Ben-Bow N. Ivy | B | 190 | Dec | 749 | 40.16 | 6729 | 338 |
| †Riegeldale Mck. Blenda | A | 46 | Dec | 1075 | 54.53 | 1558 | 79 |
| S. Green Meads Coronation King D. Fancy's Fairy Lady of Erinvine | | | | | | | |

**§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lily Lane Velita | B | 78 | Nov | 1130 | 52.02 | 2994 | 134 |

**§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Berryland King's Flower Girl | G | 305 | Sept | 559 | 28.71 | 9965 | 494 |
| S. Berryland's Foremost King D. Foremost Naughty Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Berryland King's Glamour Girl | D | 135 | June | 933 | 38.46 | 4670 | 196 |
| †Berryland King's Kindness | E | 260 | Dec | 856 | 54.20 | 9266 | 481 |

**Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charter's Queen Martha | C | 281 | Dec | 735 | 44.58 | 9158 | 476 |
| *Edinham Farm Leap Year | A | 296 | Dec | 671 | 33.62 | 10518 | 469 |
| *Edinham's Mahomet's Queen | B | 211 | Dec | 881 | 50.53 | 9034 | 469 |
| S. Quincy Mahomet Contender D. Edinham's Daphne | | | | | | | |
| Edinham's Princess Blossom | G | 286 | Dec | 639 | 34.06 | 8369 | 386 |
| *Edinham's Princess Immortelle | B | 289 | Dec | 525 | 26.77 | 9016 | 404 |
| Franchester May Lass | A | 315 | Dec | 915 | 44.93 | 13312 | 587 |
| *Twin Lakes Wanetta | C | 182 | Nov | 616 | 31.87 | 6008 | 283 |

**§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bodden's Comedy Gardenia | G | 94 | Dec | 711 | 37.30 | 2414 | 117 |
| Glen Haven Helen | C | 182 | Dec | 686 | 43.26 | 4688 | 248 |

**§Boehike, Wilbur F., Gem-View Guernsey Farm, Twin Falls, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gem-View Grace | G | 222 | Nov | 843 | 36.68 | 7213 | 307 |
| †Gem-view Levity | G | 305 | Nov | 104 | 4.53 | 9123 | 404 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Baker View Levity | | | | | | | |
| Gem-View Ruby Lou | G | 365 | Sept | 256 | 13.09 | 9816 | 476 |
| S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Prairie View Ruby 2nd | | | | | | | |
| *†Kit of Highland View | A | 244 | Nov | 805 | 50.37 | 9283 | 478 |
| *†Peggy's Dina | C | 211 | Nov | 780 | 42.55 | 8443 | 418 |
| *†Prairie View Ruby 2nd | A | 228 | Nov | 1012 | 56.18 | 9865 | 517 |

**§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dictator's Ace's Buttercup | A | 207 | Dec | 556 | 30.58 | 6526 | 312 |
| *†Dictator's Blossom's Delight | C | 156 | Dec | 934 | 40.95 | 5724 | 248 |
| *†Western Glow Bright Star | C | 19 | Dec | 908 | 48.60 | | |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Wesclair Twilight | | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Holly | B | 72 | Dec | 1107 | 49.28 | 2646 | 117 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Hollene of Chicona | | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Lady Esther | E | 305 | Dec | 69 | 4.32 | 6563 | 350 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Ella | | | | | | | |
| *†Western Glow Loyalty | D | 305 | Nov | 82 | 4.25 | 10155 | 450 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Western Glow Butterfat Lark | | | | | | | |
| *¶Western Glow Meadowsweet | E | 305 | Dec | 776 | 41.08 | 11675 | 495 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Autocrat's Masher Maid | | | | | | | |
| †Western Glow Patience | E | 305 | Nov | 384 | 20.39 | 9169 | 429 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Wesclair Peaceful | | | | | | | |
| ¶Western Glow Sunrise | D | 305 | Nov | 55 | 3.17 | 8389 | 382 |
| S. McDonald Farms Developer D. Wesclair Sunbeam | | | | | | | |

**Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs. & Helms, James E., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Welcome-In Forward's Violet | G | 258 | Nov | 662 | 32.01 | 8224 | 349 |

**Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fanning Fields' Delilah | A | 364 | Dec | 1028 | 54.83 | 17667 | 903 |
| Fanning Fields' Karriet | G | 364 | Dec | 706 | 36.32 | 11086 | 512 |
| Hamilton County Anchor's Bonny | G | 365 | Nov | 386 | 19.29 | 14778 | 636 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Quail Roost Bonita | | | | | | | |
| *Hamilton County Anchor's Gem | E | 153 | Nov | 1378 | 65.60 | 7860 | 351 |
| Hamilton County Anchor's Judy | G | 214 | Nov | 1000 | 51.54 | 8305 | 403 |
| Hamilton County Anchor's Ruby | G | 365 | Nov | 59 | 3.37 | 9816 | 500 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor D. Oakhurst Foremost Dimple | | | | | | | |
| *Hamilton County Betsy | D | 107 | Dec | 1120 | 59.60 | 4328 | 201 |
| Hamilton County Maxim's Rose | G | 223 | Dec | 673 | 47.39 | 5565 | 331 |
| Hamilton County's Flora | G | 163 | Dec | 1156 | 51.80 | 6404 | 292 |
| Hamilton County's Glorious | G | 166 | Dec | 947 | 52.60 | 5420 | 258 |

**Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Charlie's Hazel | A | 309 | Nov | 341 | 19.28 | 9093 | 412 |
| Dorothy's Maxim's Elsie Girl | A | 352 | Dec | 669 | 41.39 | 11748 | 575 |
| Francetta's Alice | A | 272 | Dec | 775 | 35.04 | 9249 | 394 |
| Francetta's Polly | A | 248 | Dec | 471 | 20.26 | 8570 | 349 |
| Francetta's Sallie | A | 284 | Dec | 562 | 31.60 | 7758 | 389 |
| Jonathan's Sallie | A | 235 | Dec | 466 | 22.19 | 7439 | 305 |
| Little Kane's Lucy | G | 90 | Dec | 1114 | 54.18 | 3461 | 147 |
| S. Palmer Haven's Little Kane D. Lucy Jane Maude | | | | | | | |
| Maxim's Foremost Rosie | F | 365 | Dec | 68 | 3.77 | 9110 | 428 |
| S. Foremost's Patience Maxim D. Buttercup's Rosie | | | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim Lizzie | F | 122 | Dec | 933 | 42.29 | 3912 | 178 |
| S. Peg's Maxim D. May King's Lizzie | | | | | | | |
| Peg's Maxim's Ada | D | 319 | Dec | 645 | 37.72 | 9373 | 466 |
| Peg's Maxim's Red Fay | E | 102 | Dec | 1251 | 54.69 | 4326 | 188 |
| S. Peg's Maxim D. Maxim's Red Fay | | | | | | | |
| Peg's Nannette's Nancy | D | 161 | Dec | 850 | 42.53 | 5296 | 250 |
| Peg's Princess | A | 179 | Sept | 910 | 46.52 | 6270 | 294 |
| Peg's Royal Girl | A | 190 | Dec | 706 | 35.91 | 6055 | 259 |
| Queen Elizabeth Sylvia | A | 203 | Dec | 778 | 38.54 | 7000 | 316 |
| Resolute's Maxim's Lady May | G | 122 | Dec | 820 | 46.83 | 3623 | 184 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Resolute D. Peg's Lady May | | | | | | | |
| Royal's Maxim Glow | G | 122 | Dec | 794 | 41.14 | 3778 | 179 |
| S. Fayroyal's Maxim D. Quail Roost Glow | | | | | | | |
| Springtime's Maxim's Louise | C | 200 | Dec | 795 | 38.74 | 6525 | 282 |

**Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Constructor's Queen | A | 199 | Dec | 834 | 45.50 | 7020 | 338 |
| Faithful's Maxim's Nancy | E | 238 | Dec | 721 | 35.91 | 7678 | 340 |
| Faithful's Maxim's Ramona | G | 282 | Dec | 805 | 43.82 | 9408 | 426 |
| Peg's Maxim's Clover | G | 328 | Dec | 722 | 40.03 | 8788 | 429 |

**§Boyd, J. A. B., Sunny Hill Farms, Blackstock, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunny Hill's Appin's Laura | A | 174 | Dec | 657 | 35.71 | 5021 | 256 |
| †Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary | A | 173 | Dec | 463 | 28.24 | 4084 | 223 |
| †Sunny Hill's Ideal Ofir | G | 173 | Dec | 419 | 24.33 | 3257 | 176 |
| †Sunny Hill's Minnie | A | 239 | Dec | 367 | 21.12 | 6682 | 343 |
| †Sunny Hill's Valentine | E | 223 | Nov | 277 | 17.85 | 4203 | 229 |

**Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blossom's Son's Norella | A | 139 | Dec | 1042 | 46.72 | 5496 | 231 |
| Savage Farm's Angela | F | 87 | Dec | 1148 | 52.27 | 3300 | 147 |
| Savage Farm's Countess | E | 146 | Dec | 1097 | 64.06 | 5103 | 259 |
| Savage Farm's Jeanne | D | 105 | Dec | 1218 | 50.79 | 4775 | 213 |
| Savage Farm's Mary Anne | F | 82 | Dec | 1240 | 64.39 | 3334 | 158 |
| Savage Farm's Pansy's Belle | B | 346 | Dec | 475 | 27.25 | 10691 | 534 |

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' A. Sue | G | 244 | Dec | 615 | 31.39 | 6439 | 287 |
| Clear Springs' Glorious Ceil | G | 325 | Dec | 620 | 39.96 | 7920 | 413 |
| Clear Springs' Gold Lass | G | 203 | Dec | 627 | 38.74 | 5243 | 264 |
| Clear Springs' Max Aline | G | 191 | Dec | 682 | 39.59 | 5119 | 225 |
| Clear Springs' Max Dimple | F | 307 | Dec | 582 | 29.96 | 7619 | 328 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Belle | G | 306 | Dec | 784 | 44.66 | 9490 | 450 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Hilda | G | 352 | Dec | 633 | 37.26 | 9186 | 471 |
| Clear Springs' Maxim A. Susan | G | 223 | Dec | 780 | 40.58 | 6513 | 306 |
| Clear Springs' Maxine | G | 180 | Dec | 934 | 44.01 | 6004 | 246 |
| Clear Springs' Max's Daisy | G | 343 | Dec | 668 | 40.63 | 8582 | 435 |
| Clear Springs' Max's Folly | G | 308 | Dec | 611 | 39.21 | 7457 | 378 |
| *Clear Springs' Prince's Janet | C | 306 | Dec | 666 | 50.56 | 9229 | 545 |
| Clear Springs' Prince's Joy | G | 133 | Dec | 758 | 45.36 | 3977 | 211 |
| Clear Springs Princess Jet | G | 256 | Dec | 588 | 40.50 | 6327 | 339 |
| *Clear Springs' Princess Rose | D | 336 | Dec | 859 | 53.98 | 13060 | 624 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl | G | 312 | Dec | 610 | 39.71 | 7399 | 397 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey | F | 306 | Dec | 743 | 48.04 | 8621 | 471 |
| Fashion's Jeanie | B | 116 | Dec | 863 | 52.60 | 3670 | 204 |
| *Pharaoh's Princess | A | 250 | Dec | 1036 | 65.72 | 11429 | 571 |
| Ruayne Lady Doris | G | 359 | Dec | 855 | 43.80 | 11587 | 501 |
| Sapona's Morning Star | A | 114 | Dec | 1160 | 60.47 | 4439 | 220 |
| Violet's Hope Queen | G | 349 | Dec | 676 | 42.46 | 10184 | 515 |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Pearl | G | 125 | Dec | 854 | 46.81 | 3854 | 201 |

**Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Savada Farms Bloom D. | F | 365 | Dec | 79 | 3.92 | 10492 | 466 |
| S. McDonald Farms Duke | D. Savada Farms Blossom | | | | | | |

**Brown, M. H., Springhill Farm, North Baltimore, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orchard Lawn's Adella | 4E | 267 | Dec | 978 | 44.52 | 11003 | 504 |

**Brundige, W. P., P. L. & Angie, Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | ARHT | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ella Polite of Elm Echo | G | 321 | Dec | 767 | 42.54 | 10261 | 485 |
| Lokshello's Royal Jewel | A | 318 | Dec | 580 | 30.08 | 10516 | 472 |
| Maradea Anna May | B | 334 | Dec | 552 | 27.27 | 9271 | 406 |
| Rose Jean of Eden Vale | A | 275 | Dec | 992 | 47.92 | 11438 | 475 |
| Welcome In Olive | A | 157 | Nov | 535 | 22.72 | 7182 | 277 |
| Willow Brook's Livia | B | 334 | Dec | 772 | 36.98 | 12238 | 523 |
| W. P. S. M. K. Homestead | A | 334 | Dec | 532 | 26.83 | 11402 | 511 |

**§Bryan, Amos, Meadow Spring Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Spring Amanda 5th | G | 279 | Jan | 432 | 22.75 | 5067 | 244 |
| *†Meadow Spring Della | A | 278 | Jan | 293 | 18.83 | 8445 | 395 |
| *†Meadow Spring Della 4th | E | 253 | Jan | 362 | 21.76 | 6179 | 294 |
| *†Meadow Spring Dona | A | 83 | Jan | 1106 | 52.44 | 3095 | 146 |
| Meadow Spring Dona 4th | F | 156 | Jan | 588 | 30.61 | 3488 | 165 |
| *†Meadow Spring Generous | E | 274 | Jan | 521 | 29.73 | 7142 | 344 |
| Meadow Spring Gladness | G | 365 | Jan | 243 | 14.74 | 7018 | 331 |
| S. Hill Girt Perky | D. Meadow Spring Gladys 6th | | | | | | |
| Meadow Spring Gloria 2d | G | 132 | Jan | 519 | 26.48 | 2390 | 112 |
| Meadow Spring Jeanine 2d | G | 227 | Jan | 500 | 32.31 | 4662 | 249 |
| Meadow Spring Judy | F | 157 | Jan | 561 | 25.81 | 3192 | 131 |
| *†Meadow Spring Miriam 3d | C | 267 | Jan | 312 | 15.60 | 8036 | 387 |
| Meadow Spring Mirth | G | 68 | Jan | 881 | 39.60 | 1859 | 85 |
| Meadow Spring Rocky Nell | G | 275 | Jan | 456 | 26.22 | 5978 | 292 |
| *†Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe | A | 131 | Jan | 651 | 33.93 | 3298 | 155 |
| Meadow Spring Slogan Bebe 3d | G | 353 | Jan | 411 | 24.32 | 7459 | 341 |
| *†Meadow Spring Twilight | A | 142 | Jan | 892 | 38.91 | 4743 | 208 |

**§Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Athlete's Mexicana | C | 305 | Dec | 21 | 1.29 | 9452 | 466 |
| S. Fairview's Super Athlete | D. Magmerica Superior | | | | | | |
| †Fala of Fairview | G | 265 | Dec | 582 | 37.24 | 6429 | 327 |
| †Hardwick's Eldorada | G | 170 | Dec | 515 | 29.09 | 3996 | 198 |
| †Hardwick's Taholah of Fairview | G | 23 | Dec | 610 | 22.89 | | |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Laddie | D. Noble Toboga | | | | | | |
| †Hardwick's Wadena of Fairview | G | 153 | Dec | 617 | 32.24 | 3511 | 170 |
| †King's Avoca of Fairview | G | 184 | Dec | 638 | 35.41 | 4749 | 229 |
| †King's Emerada of Fairview | G | 61 | Dec | 811 | 41.94 | 1654 | 82 |
| ¶King's Mokena of Fairview | G | 244 | Dec | 555 | 34.71 | 5525 | 301 |
| †King's Monetta of Fairview | F | 23 | Dec | 753 | 35.73 | | |
| S. Spar Hill Gem's King | D. Noble Matsonia | | | | | | |
| ¶Maxim's Bernina | G | 305 | Dec | 345 | 17.62 | 8758 | 395 |
| S. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim | D. Noble Mima | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Bucilla of Fairview | G | 305 | Dec | 185 | 11.08 | 6717 | 331 |
| S. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim | D. Barcelona Ultimas of Fairview | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Iola of Fairview | G | 244 | Dec | 499 | 25.96 | 5001 | 250 |
| †Maxim's Iriona of Fairview | G | 133 | Dec | 770 | 43.13 | 3920 | 209 |
| †Maxim's Luxora of Fairview | G | 184 | Dec | 674 | 33.99 | 4752 | 213 |
| ¶Moora of Fairview | E | 241 | Dec | 375 | 21.98 | 6059 | 309 |
| ¶Natrona of Fairview | G | 241 | Dec | 551 | 28.06 | 5746 | 240 |
| †Tasmania of Fairview | G | 305 | Dec | 33 | 2.08 | 7760 | 396 |
| S. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim | D. Noble Izola | | | | | | |
| †Ultra C.'s Crescent of Fairview | G | 250 | Dec | 443 | 25.45 | 4398 | 238 |

**Burnham, Ralph S., Macomb, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. James Boy's Doris | G | 225 | Dec | 665 | 37.82 | 6133 | 303 |

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass | 4C | 305 | Dec | 273 | 14.79 | 10315 | 489 |
| S. Bayville Illustrator | D. Maxim's Itchen's Bayville Lass | | | | | | |
| Bayville Contender's Jubilina | G | 122 | Dec | 775 | 42.47 | 3482 | 166 |
| Bayville Contender's Neda | E | 92 | Dec | 955 | 49.40 | 3013 | 156 |
| Bayville Duke's Dairy Maid | D | 335 | Dec | 646 | 34.02 | 12150 | 546 |
| Bayville Duke's Hilda | F | 365 | Dec | 826 | 41.09 | 11975 | 550 |
| S. Bayville Champion's Duke | D. Golden's Hilda of Bayville | | | | | | |
| Bayville Duke's Pride | E | 113 | Dec | 974 | 48.41 | 3919 | 182 |
| Bayville Duke's Princess | D | 114 | Dec | 817 | 45.80 | 3438 | 178 |
| Bayville Duke's Viney | E | 122 | Dec | 822 | 45.75 | 3650 | 190 |
| *Bayville Hermes Mayday | 4C | 283 | Dec | 889 | 50.43 | 11043 | 546 |
| Bayville Hermes' Mollie | C | 226 | Dec | 563 | 36,52 | 7020 | 407 |
| Bayville Lusty's Gladine | E | 279 | Dec | 760 | 40.81 | 10159 | 479 |
| Bayville Maxim's Alicia | E | 100 | Dec | 940 | 49.77 | 3216 | 153 |
| Bayville Maxim's Dot's Neda | E | 91 | Dec | 1028 | 48.23 | 3100 | 154 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Dot's Neda of W. S. R. | | | | | | |
| Bayville Maxim's Jean | E | 190 | Dec | 788 | 38.41 | 6438 | 268 |
| Bayville Maxim's Lady | E | 301 | Dec | 631 | 34.78 | 9167 | 471 |
| *Bayville Maxim's Nita | D | 228 | Dec | 918 | 47.12 | 9170 | 452 |
| Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice | G | 287 | Dec | 710 | 35.51 | 8115 | 334 |
| Bayville Maxim's Tulip | G | 348 | Dec | 621 | 37.31 | 9237 | 453 |
| *Bayville Noble Content | B | 250 | Dec | 832 | 48.80 | 9133 | 441 |
| Bayville Noble Mollie | F | 214 | Dec | 597 | 34.93 | 5922 | 290 |
| Bayville Queen | D | 196 | Dec | 484 | 25.82 | 5261 | 244 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Generous | G | 358 | Dec | 732 | 46.63 | 10639 | 548 |
| *Maxim's May of Grassy Grove | E | 245 | Dec | 803 | 49.01 | 8336 | 428 |
| *Maxim's Viney of Bayville | 4A | 294 | Dec | 712 | 36.27 | 9783 | 453 |
| *Quail Roost Royal Clair | B | 306 | Dec | 706 | 37.46 | 10860 | 498 |
| Sandy Level Farm's Matron | G | 322 | Dec | 652 | 28.30 | 8598 | 324 |
| *Windsor Lady May | A | 301 | Dec | 639 | 43.27 | 9589 | 511 |

**§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Birdina of Twinkle Star Ranch | B | 168 | Dec | 835 | 48.78 | 5401 | 289 |
| ¶Donna of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 258 | Dec | 504 | 26.24 | 5242 | 245 |
| *†Ferdean of Twinkle Star Ranch | A | 138 | Dec | 1156 | 58.50 | 5930 | 268 |
| †Freda of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 94 | Dec | 1002 | 46.40 | 2983 | 142 |
| †Frisky of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 63 | Dec | 926 | 44.82 | 1867 | 92 |
| Jean of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 310 | Dec | 737 | 38.64 | 8651 | 378 |
| Maybelle of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 334 | Dec | 687 | 40.50 | 9578 | 485 |
| ¶Ruby of Twinkle Star Ranch | D | 240 | Dec | 320 | 19.33 | 5838 | 279 |
| †Viva of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 284 | Dec | 497 | 27.36 | 6941 | 345 |

**§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Birdella of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 57 | Dec | 1061 | 54.58 | 1794 | 97 |
| Cherry of Twinkle Star Ranch | C | 245 | Dec | 703 | 38.83 | 7758 | 341 |
| †Cloverlawn's Lewdean | A | 98 | Dec | 837 | 43.65 | 3235 | 159 |
| †Rhoda of Twinkle Star Ranch | G | 207 | Dec | 822 | 38.15 | 6658 | 289 |

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Norine | C | 365 | Dec | 166 | 10.39 | 10497 | 547 |
| S. Appin's High Boy | D. Appin's Levity | | | | | | |
| Burch's Butterfat Betsy | G | 365 | Dec | 229 | 10.24 | 11280 | 507 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Victor | D. Betty Joe Fagin | | | | | | |
| *Burch's Butterfat Lois | G | 166 | Dec | 1199 | 61.17 | 6531 | 298 |
| Burch's Butterfat Sunbeam | G | 365 | Dec | 650 | 35.45 | 13329 | 616 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Victor | D. Coker Fancy Sunbeam | | | | | | |
| Burch's Butterfat Violet | G | 314 | Dec | 1105 | 66.78 | 13817 | 681 |
| *Camellia of Garden Creek | 4B | 36 | Dec | 1397 | 80.22 | 1584 | 90 |
| S. Prince Maxim's Big Boy | D. Conchita of Garden Creek | | | | | | |
| Camp's Appin's Queen | 4E | 245 | Dec | 645 | 36.55 | 6798 | 353 |
| Camp's Watershed's Princess | 4G | 54 | Dec | 1202 | 67.33 | 2060 | 105 |
| Carol Glory Princess | G | 201 | Dec | 682 | 39.87 | 5684 | 302 |
| Carol Zada Rosemary | F | 283 | Dec | 940 | 50.53 | 10499 | 520 |
| Cesor Maxim's Nectar | F | 80 | Dec | 977 | 56.19 | 2541 | 134 |
| Climax Fair Connie | G | 311 | Dec | 914 | 51.87 | 11646 | 644 |
| Kimberly's Vista Raymost | 4A | 230 | Dec | 697 | 38.00 | 8302 | 365 |
| Rockingham Persephone | 4G | 252 | Dec | 575 | 31.32 | 6432 | 314 |

**Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marshallvale Sunrise | A | 287 | Dec | 714 | 40.99 | 9927 | 515 |

**Caumsett, Farm, Huntington, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Betsy | G | 78 | Nov | 1318 | 65.28 | 3423 | 153 |
| Caumsett Catherine | G | 117 | Nov | 1201 | 53.23 | 5184 | 210 |
| Caumsett Eastern Necklace | G | 190 | Nov | 1100 | 52.28 | 8183 | 358 |
| Caumsett Eastern Topaz | F | 150 | Nov | 844 | 46.45 | 4785 | 222 |
| *Caumsett Ida | A | 327 | Nov | 1230 | 62.52 | 18602 | 801 |
| Caumsett Ocean Angela | G | 122 | Nov | 867 | 42.67 | 4122 | 166 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Bella | C | 226 | Nov | 1122 | 64.64 | 10947 | 553 |
| Caumsett Ocean Buttercup | G | 3 | Nov | 94 | 4.49 | | |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Country Petal | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Ocean Garnet | G | 365 | Dec | 638 | 41.51 | 10530 | 545 |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Northern Ruby | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Ocean Glee | G | 295 | Nov | 1052 | 64.70 | 13374 | 636 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Glory | B | 72 | Nov | 2221 | 112.16 | 5065 | 235 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Janet | D | 192 | Nov | 867 | 55.18 | 7991 | 457 |
| Caumsett Ocean Jessie | G | 213 | Nov | 1030 | 52.95 | 8716 | 387 |
| Caumsett Ocean Juno | G | 36 | Nov | 1273 | 52.99 | 1458 | 60 |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Island Psyche | | | | | | |
| *Caumsett Ocean Leda | D | 220 | Nov | 1362 | 75.36 | 11983 | 578 |
| Caumsett Ocean Selma | G | 162 | Nov | 1076 | 55.34 | 6812 | 298 |
| Caumsett Ocean Sunrise | G | 214 | Nov | 854 | 52.14 | 7214 | 374 |
| Caumsett Ocean Veda | G | 13 | Nov | 423 | 17.81 | | |
| S. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Island Olive | | | | | | |

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appin's Kitty | A | 365 | Dec | 423 | 22.92 | 16555 | 753 |
| S. Argilla Forecaster | D. Little Fern of Appin | | | | | | |
| *General's Double Cavalier Dora | A | 223 | Dec | 872 | 54.42 | 8057 | 412 |
| *Klondike Cyrene | A | 365 | Dec | 397 | 23.49 | 11435 | 591 |
| S. Argilla Knight | D. Osceola Farewell | | | | | | |
| Klondike Double Fern | G | 155 | Dec | 786 | 37.65 | 4423 | 192 |
| S. Appin's Jeweler | D. Appin's Kitty | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hannetta | F | 365 | Dec | 375 | 19.66 | 14543 | 642 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Kristin | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Hansella | B | 348 | Dec | 320 | 17.57 | 12734 | 586 |
| *Klondike Helga | A | 356 | Dec | 692 | 40.79 | 13907 | 674 |
| Klondike Hollianna | D | 286 | Dec | 725 | 44.70 | 10539 | 540 |
| Klondike Hollidell | D | 277 | Dec | 783 | 50.24 | 9564 | 498 |
| Klondike Holliful | G | 215 | Dec | 912 | 49.18 | 7672 | 345 |
| Klondike Hollijean | F | 81 | Dec | 1196 | 52.42 | 3172 | 140 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Tricksey | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollijewel | E | 57 | Dec | 1215 | 58.12 | 2235 | 107 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Kilda | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Holliqueen | C | 315 | Dec | 703 | 49.29 | 12196 | 662 |
| Klondike Hollisue | G | 35 | Dec | 1066 | 39.89 | 1182 | 44 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Kilda | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollitray | F | 306 | Dec | 867 | 48.60 | 10982 | 507 |
| Klondike Hortense | D | 48 | Dec | 1289 | 61.39 | 1970 | 95 |
| S. Klondike Hollimost | D. Edisto Farm's Kadi's June | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Julianna | A | 308 | Dec | 782 | 55.71 | 11175 | 634 |
| Klondike Kareen | G | 135 | Dec | 835 | 43.45 | 4063 | 190 |
| S. Argilla Knight | D. Klondike Gay Dawn | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Kary | A | 276 | Dec | 952 | 54.50 | 12016 | 559 |
| Klondike Kelora | G | 204 | Dec | 825 | 51.61 | 6390 | 325 |
| S. Argilla Knight | D. Klondike Gay Heroine | | | | | | |
| Klondike Kermiss | G | 357 | Dec | 596 | 34.59 | 9665 | 494 |
| *Klondike Kettie | D | 303 | Dec | 926 | 58.75 | 13250 | 620 |
| Klondike Klarice | C | 100 | Dec | 1273 | 56.68 | 4573 | 217 |
| S. Argilla Knight | D. Osceola Gem's Clara | | | | | | |
| Klondike Kodetia | G | 119 | Dec | 804 | 41.50 | 3497 | 156 |
| S. Argilla Knight | D. Klondike Early Morn | | | | | | |
| Klondike Krispie | G | 261 | Dec | 905 | 56.30 | 10258 | 486 |
| *Klondike Laughter | A | 333 | Dec | 580 | 34.01 | 9167 | 482 |
| Klondike Lelah | F | 365 | Dec | 438 | 31.99 | 8594 | 479 |
| S. Mobjack Laddie | D. Klondike Hatherine | | | | | | |
| Klondike Lenora | E | 362 | Dec | 451 | 27.33 | 8754 | 448 |
| Klondike Libby | G | 315 | Dec | 796 | 46.21 | 9155 | 436 |
| Klondike Linda | F | 365 | Dec | 43 | 2.36 | 12957 | 608 |
| S. Mobjack Laddie | D. Klondike Hollimoon | | | | | | |
| Klondike Lydia | F | 97 | Dec | 1051 | 47.74 | 3487 | 158 |
| S. Mobjack Laddie | D. Klondike Apple Blossom | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Myrna | A | 289 | Dec | 641 | 38.37 | 9111 | 423 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klondike Sequel's Marzella | G | 115 | Dec | 944 | 43.56 | 3878 | 178 |
| S. Saugerties Royal Sequel | D. Sequel's Holliston's Marzella | | | | | | |
| *Klondike Vera | A | 279 | Dec | 870 | 43.70 | 11886 | 497 |
| *Klondike Vira | A | 348 | Dec | 845 | 45.00 | 14844 | 657 |
| McDonald Farms High Star | G | 365 | Dec | 304 | 19.96 | 7681 | 420 |
| S. Foremost Prediction | D. Rockingham Ultra Star | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Mary Lamb | A | 199 | Dec | 1033 | 56.10 | 7934 | 379 |
| Valmost's Rosa | F | 194 | Dec | 997 | 56.43 | 7139 | 321 |

**§Coble, George S., Coble Dairy Farms, Lexington, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden King's Primrose | G | 24 | Nov | 583 | 28.11 | | |
| S. Riegeldale Eulalie's King | D. Princess Lily's Prima | | | | | | |
| Fanning Fields' Korena | D | 43 | Dec | 1169 | 44.92 | 1586 | 59 |
| S. Quail Roost Bonanza | D. Fanning Fields' Duchess | | | | | | |
| Gippy Queen Daisy | A | 199 | Dec | 714 | 32.67 | 6709 | 326 |
| Maxim's Annalee | F | 43 | Dec | 930 | 42.34 | 1296 | 56 |
| S. Clear Springs' Maxim's Dictator | D. Green Hill's Annette | | | | | | |
| Salem Farms Dot | A | 72 | Dec | 999 | 50.00 | 2237 | 104 |
| S. Foxdean's Climax | D. Rebecca Jane of Salem | | | | | | |
| Sandy Level Farm's Winner | D | 49 | Dec | 707 | 42.42 | 1126 | 63 |
| S. Quail Roost Ideal Nick | D. Sandy Level Farm's Lassie | | | | | | |
| Sunnyside Delia | D | 91 | Dec | 864 | 37.94 | 2820 | 147 |
| S. McDonald Farms Royal Dan | D. Sunnyside Countess | | | | | | |

**Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alma's Judith of Eliada | F | 275 | Dec | 484 | 26.93 | 6400 | 293 |
| Angela Question Girl of Eliada | G | 122 | Dec | 358 | 19.49 | 1924 | 90 |
| S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada | D. Maywood's Angela of Eliada | | | | | | |
| Beth of Eliada | G | 153 | Oct | 683 | 29.39 | 3808 | 149 |
| S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada | D. Eliada's Sequel of Oaks Farm | | | | | | |
| Betty's Fascination of Eliada | D | 329 | Dec | 285 | 15.76 | 8147 | 362 |
| Gypsy Girl's Trixie of Eliada | A | 101 | Apr | 677 | 31.69 | 2317 | 111 |
| S. Sequel's Monarch of Eliada | D. Violet's Gypsy Girl of Eliada | | | | | | |
| Kutey's Blissie of Eliada | G | 209 | Dec | 444 | 23.33 | 3896 | 179 |
| S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada | D. Dairy Maid's Kutey of Eliada | | | | | | |
| Pollyanna's Juletta of Eliada | F | 245 | Dec | 595 | 27.94 | 7203 | 302 |
| Wally Wandering Star of Eliada | G | 183 | Nov | 467 | 23.82 | 3672 | 169 |
| S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada | D. Duchess Wally of Eliada | | | | | | |
| Waneta's Dream of Eliada | G | 209 | Dec | 408 | 22.45 | 3838 | 185 |
| S. Sequel's Commander of Eliada | D. Zylpha's Waneta of Eliada | | | | | | |

**Compton, Lucius B. & Ingram, Elmer, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kathleen's Magnolia of Eliada | D | 122 | Dec | 582 | 27.82 | 3041 | 135 |
| S. Sequel's Supreme of Eliada | D. Gladys' Kathleen of Eliada | | | | | | |

**Copper Gate Farm, Incorporated, Basking Ridge, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Antietam Opal | B | 365 | Sept | 91 | 4.25 | 11550 | 559 |
| S. Foremost Gold Bond | D. Hardwick's Opal | | | | | | |
| *Blossom's Beatrice of S. B. | A | 365 | Oct | 22 | 1.35 | 7321 | 396 |
| S. Jessie's Courageous of E. C. | D. Stella Blossom of Spring-Brook | | | | | | |
| †Flat Brook Blossom Elsa | F | 305 | Nov | 232 | 13.61 | 9307 | 424 |
| S. Hardwick's Provost | D. Blossom's Son's Turquoise | | | | | | |
| †Innisfree May Rose | G | 305 | Nov | 221 | 14.95 | 8999 | 393 |
| S. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton | D. Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta | | | | | | |
| *†Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta | A | 305 | Nov | 258 | 14.26 | 10675 | 513 |
| S. Wild Rose's Challenger | D. Beau Geste's Lou | | | | | | |
| †Silver Barn Marge | D | 305 | Sept | 548 | 28.34 | 10443 | 502 |
| S. Ambassador of Silver Barn | D. Honey Brook's Mary Margaret | | | | | | |

**§Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Afton's Donna Constanza | B | 361 | Dec | 663 | 34.91 | 12500 | 571 |
| †Bondwick's Valiant Rose | F | 113 | Dec | 801 | 35.28 | 3336 | 140 |
| *†Chesapeake Hanan's Majesta | A | 118 | Dec | 907 | 41.91 | 4189 | 197 |
| †Guernside's Pansy | A | 305 | Nov | 542 | 30.97 | 10753 | 505 |
| S. Green Meadows Buttercup Norwin | D. Guernside's Clover | | | | | | |
| Innisfree Confidence | G | 305 | Dec | 438 | 23.25 | 6754 | 331 |
| †Innisfree Corinne | G | 297 | Dec | 356 | 21.97 | 6005 | 293 |
| †Innisfree Patience | F | 305 | Dec | 406 | 23.55 | 8290 | 421 |
| S. Caumsett Jester | D. Marshallvale Madge | | | | | | |
| †Ring-Win Dawn | G | 61 | Dec | 904 | 42.61 | 1814 | 84 |
| S. Myhaven King | D. McDonald Farms Dawn | | | | | | |
| †Woodman's Nancy of Honey Brook | A | 305 | Dec | 274 | 15.94 | 8104 | 385 |
| S. Langwater Woodman | D. Golden Dawn of Honey Brook | | | | | | |

**§Coskery, Eugene C., The Coskery Guernsey Farms, Emmaus, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cherry Hills Doris Kay | A | 76 | Jan | 1191 | 51.95 | 3124 | 131 |
| S. Natalia's Ivory | D. Kate of Highview | | | | | | |
| *†Cherry Hills Flora | C | 109 | Jan | 1168 | 51.16 | 4721 | 215 |
| †Cherry Hill's Florida | D | 281 | Jan | 650 | 34.07 | 8485 | 377 |
| *†Cherry Hills Frances | C | 127 | Jan | 1028 | 56.56 | 4809 | 238 |
| *†Cherry Hills Georgia | E | 111 | Jan | 1077 | 45.16 | 4362 | 181 |
| *†Cherry Hills Gertie | F | 265 | Jan | 652 | 35.47 | 8138 | 360 |
| *†Cherry Hills Glamor Girl | E | 216 | Jan | 596 | 28.94 | 5758 | 261 |
| *†Cherry Hills Glenda | E | 291 | Jan | 436 | 24.32 | 7262 | 362 |
| *†Cherry Hills Golden Lady | E | 111 | Jan | 1141 | 45.55 | 4492 | 182 |
| †Coskery's Actress By F. P. V. | G | 217 | Jan | 733 | 34.12 | 5864 | 251 |
| *†Farm School Victor Fanny | D | 78 | Jan | 1028 | 49.38 | 2982 | 130 |
| †Farm School Victor Miss Clio | E | 305 | Jan | 97 | 5.73 | 7313 | 365 |
| S. Valleywood Victor | D. Farm School Invader's Miss Clio | | | | | | |
| *†Foxburg's Cheer's Treasure | B | 177 | Jan | 735 | 36.09 | 5541 | 241 |
| †Glen-Ru Junette | D | 265 | Jan | 875 | 45.97 | 9853 | 397 |
| *†Oaklawn's Princess Betty | A | 173 | Jan | 519 | 27.03 | 4606 | 234 |

**§Costello, Harry A., Simsbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Holly Farm Natalie | F | 61 | Dec | 877 | 42.14 | 1635 | 83 |
| S. Groton House Leo | D. Holly Farm Noreen | | | | | | |

**§Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cowan Farm's Commander's Sylvia | G | 298 | Dec | 748 | 38.36 | 9109 | 451 |
| †Cowan Farms Harmony | G | 298 | Dec | 663 | 38.73 | 7712 | 405 |
| †Cowan Farm's Noah's Goldenrod | E | 10 | Nov | 421 | 25.04 | | |
| S. Corium Slogan's Noah | D. Golden of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| †Cowan Farm's Noah's Lucy | G | 305 | Nov | 14 | .67 | 8351 | 369 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Noah | D. Lassie of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| †Cowan Farm's Verna | G | 305 | Oct | 23 | 1.25 | 9688 | 473 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Noah | D. Fern of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Evelyn of Cowan Farm | A | 199 | Nov | 687 | 33.01 | 6837 | 302 |
| †Fussy of Cowan Farm | A | 10 | Nov | 419 | 19.74 | | |
| S. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim | D. Daisy of Lone Spruce Farm | | | | | | |
| *†Golden of Cowan Farm | A | 305 | Nov | 9 | .50 | 10843 | 521 |
| S. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim | D. Algoma's Pearl | | | | | | |
| *¶Irma of Cowan Farm | E | 244 | Nov | 659 | 35.81 | 8991 | 467 |
| *†Joyce of Cowan Farm | D | 244 | Nov | 587 | 25.18 | 8332 | 351 |
| *†King's Olga of Cowan Farm | E | 199 | Nov | 839 | 37.68 | 7545 | 314 |
| †Laura Lee of Cowan Farm | D | 122 | Nov | 769 | 36.01 | 4243 | 199 |
| *†Nana of Cowan Farm | A | 40 | Oct | 1262 | 57.43 | 1804 | 82 |
| S. St. James Prince's Ivan | D. Nina of Cowan Farm | | | | | | |
| *¶Noah's Goldie of Cowan Farm | E | 244 | Nov | 642 | 33.09 | 7571 | 358 |
| *†Osie of Cowan Farm | A | 305 | Dec | 435 | 21.67 | 10952 | 493 |
| S. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim | D. Algoma's Mollie | | | | | | |
| *†Rosebud of Cowan Farm | A | 121 | Oct | 1047 | 61.30 | 4731 | 228 |
| *†Susie of Cowan Farm | B | 53 | Nov | 1377 | 55.52 | 2556 | 102 |
| S. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim | D. Algoma's Lill | | | | | | |
| †Tillie of Cowan Farm | A | 91 | Nov | 1294 | 60.86 | 4568 | 204 |

**Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm | A | 365 | Dec | 885 | 45.44 | 16072 | 763 |
| S. Abbie's King of Cowham Farm | D. Juno's Blanch of Cowham Farm | | | | | | |
| *Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm | A | 325 | Dec | 828 | 39.68 | 14433 | 601 |
| *Irna of Geloster Farm 2d | A | 347 | Dec | 695 | 45.09 | 10825 | 591 |
| *Nellie of Cowham Farm | D | 351 | Dec | 608 | 39.61 | 10288 | 572 |
| Penasa Bonnie Victorian | A | 365 | Dec | 760 | 39.86 | 17763 | 813 |
| S. Penasa Bonnie Carol | D. Penasa Excellent Victoria | | | | | | |
| *Playhaven L. Neva | E | 102 | Dec | 1214 | 54.43 | 4159 | 182 |
| *Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm | C | 227 | Dec | 1113 | 62.59 | 10513 | 522 |

**Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm | A | 291 | Nov | 1157 | 61.83 | 15383 | 695 |

**§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Randot Flora | E | 242 | Dec | 641 | 32.21 | 6743 | 301 |
| *†Randot Merebeth | D | 305 | Dec | 216 | 12.74 | 8590 | 386 |
| S. Meredith Randot | D. Randot Betty 2d | | | | | | |
| †Randot Merefaith | A | 61 | Nov | 1046 | 52.11 | 2090 | 103 |
| S. Meredith Randot | D. Randot Faithful 2d | | | | | | |
| *†Randot Suebelo | E | 305 | Dec | 560 | 26.66 | 9799 | 394 |
| S. Birchfield King Jubelo | D. Randot Sue 3d | | | | | | |

**§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Twilight of Leafy Lane | F | 42 | Nov | 1133 | 46.79 | 1586 | 66 |

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cadette of Leafy Lane | G | 220 | Nov | 623 | 36.14 | 6782 | 343 |
| *†Dividend's Duchess | A | 305 | Sept | 61 | 3.10 | 11342 | 543 |
| S. Elmdale Dividend | D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | | | | | | |
| †Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane | G | 305 | Nov | 243 | 17.05 | 6877 | 354 |
| S. Ranger's Ajax of Leafy Lane | D. Craig's Gypsy Fortune | | | | | | |
| *Heiress of Leafy Lane | E | 357 | Nov | 492 | 33.07 | 9015 | 503 |
| *†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | E | 198 | Nov | 667 | 36.66 | 6710 | 332 |
| *†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane | C | 194 | Nov | 600 | 29.30 | 6549 | 298 |
| *†Royal's Delight Eda | A | 84 | Nov | 1248 | 50.19 | 3957 | 163 |
| *†Rythm of Leafy Lane | A | 305 | Nov | 33 | 1.95 | 7329 | 353 |
| S. Pepper of Carroll Land | D. Secret's Joy | | | | | | |
| *†Secret's Gay | A | 277 | Nov | 497 | 30.32 | 10154 | 473 |
| *Secret's Joy | A | 244 | Nov | 695 | 36.35 | 8321 | 385 |
| *†Sunny Girl of Leafy Lane | A | 228 | Nov | 666 | 33.73 | 8005 | 368 |
| *†Violet of Leafy Lane | E | 194 | Nov | 657 | 34.49 | 6761 | 313 |
| *†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane | E | 284 | Nov | 483 | 27.98 | 8912 | 431 |

**Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fairy of Fern Hill | 4G | 305 | Nov | 41 | 2.66 | 5677 | 298 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Veribest | D. Verbena of Fern Hill | | | | | | |
| St. James Count's Faithful | 4F | 305 | Nov | 38 | 2.36 | 8925 | 424 |
| S. St. James Prince's Count | D. St. James Philosopher's Faith | | | | | | |
| Verbena of Fern Hill | B | 331 | Nov | 18 | 1.10 | 9347 | 460 |
| S. Dimple's Majesty of Fern Hill | D. Blondie's Carol of Fern Hill | | | | | | |

**Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aubrieta of Fern Hill 2d | D | 365 | Oct | 114 | 6.28 | 8672 | 417 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Veribest | D. Aubrieta of Fern Hill | | | | | | |
| Corina of Fern Hill | 4D | 305 | Nov | 5 | .37 | 8845 | 462 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Veribest | D. Saidee of Fern Hill | | | | | | |
| Dandy Girl of Fern Hill | C | 365 | Sept | 349 | 18.25 | 9056 | 424 |
| S. Dimple's Majesty of Fern Hill | D. Minerva of Fern Hill | | | | | | |
| Marianne Chloe of Pine Hill | A | 353 | Dec | 139 | 8.20 | 9046 | 446 |
| Merda of Fern Hill | D | 365 | Nov | 139 | 7.37 | 8533 | 428 |
| S. Dimple's Majesty of Fern Hill | D. Molly's Carol of Fern Hill | | | | | | |
| Nettie of Fern Hill | G | 336 | Oct | 501 | 28.99 | 8884 | 472 |
| Snowdrop of Fern Hill | G | 330 | Dec | 541 | 28.72 | 8961 | 438 |

**Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Champion's Highmatty | 4A | 110 | Dec | 1164 | 54.04 | 4536 | 204 |
| Dora May Badger | G | 267 | Dec | 993 | 47.09 | 9661 | 414 |
| Doris Badger | E | 244 | Dec | 802 | 42.52 | 7568 | 359 |
| Elana Badger | F | 242 | Dec | 894 | 48.91 | 7809 | 400 |
| *Flora Badger | D | 235 | Dec | 823 | 42.60 | 7739 | 348 |
| Fulfillment's Highanna | 4A | 69 | Dec | 1533 | 61.36 | 3424 | 126 |
| S. Foremost Faithful Fulfillment | D. Hightide's Johnanna | | | | | | |
| Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell | B | 365 | Dec | 50 | 2.45 | 13124 | 547 |
| S. Foremost Faithful Fulfillment | D. Improver's Susabelle | | | | | | |
| *Fulfillment's Windflower | B | 361 | Dec | 1114 | 56.49 | 17167 | 778 |
| Hightide's Royal Hope | E | 288 | Dec | 854 | 47.94 | 10826 | 531 |
| Hightide's Royal Neva | 4D | 40 | Nov | 1305 | 55.89 | 1653 | 70 |
| S. Foremost Hightide | D. Mayprince's Irenema | | | | | | |
| Planetta Badger | E | 200 | Dec | 841 | 42.07 | 6454 | 283 |
| Susan Badger | F | 355 | Dec | 651 | 34.57 | 11261 | 510 |
| Susie Badger | E | 335 | Dec | 771 | 44.18 | 12011 | 539 |

**Crooks, Claud R., Delpark Farm, Zionsville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Independence Alert | G | 365 | Oct | 263 | 15.30 | 10446 | 516 |
| S. Green Meadow Alert | D. Ridglydale Teddy's Challenger | | | | | | |
| King's Margret of Crane Farm | 4D | 305 | Nov | 260 | 13.64 | 9152 | 420 |
| S. Normandy Coronet King | D. La Marjorie of Crane Farm | | | | | | |
| Letsdobetter Hazel A. | F | 365 | Nov | 580 | 31.78 | 11768 | 542 |
| S. Wildwood Actor's Admiral | D. Letsdobetter Hilda | | | | | | |
| Major's Louise of Crane Farm | A | 239 | Dec | 632 | 36.43 | 6446 | 298 |
| McAfee's Annabelle's Actress | G | 184 | Dec | 789 | 41.50 | 6074 | 289 |
| McAfee's Dorthy | F | 162 | Nov | 930 | 42.90 | 6062 | 252 |
| McAfee's Ellen | G | 253 | Dec | 842 | 44.67 | 8576 | 386 |
| McAfee's Helena | G | 242 | Dec | 719 | 37.60 | 6383 | 254 |
| McAfee's Joe Ann | A | 257 | Dec | 528 | 28.73 | 8314 | 370 |
| McAfee's Phyllis | E | 210 | Oct | 955 | 50.91 | 8254 | 368 |
| McAfee's Susa's Senora | F | 179 | Dec | 858 | 45.52 | 5861 | 264 |
| *Plainsman's Radium Girl | 4A | 305 | Nov | 199 | 10.93 | 15759 | 771 |
| S. Welcome In Plainsman | D. Golden Cedric's Radium | | | | | | |
| South Wind Ann's Diana | F | 212 | Dec | 812 | 45.74 | 6767 | 315 |
| South Wind Crown Treasure | F | 365 | Nov | 665 | 46.59 | 14301 | 697 |
| S. Green Meads Taurus | D. Pine Manor Crown Treasure | | | | | | |

Titan's Bessie of Crane Farm F 365 Oct 474 24.15 10415 558
S. Thatch Meadow Uranus D. Don's Tibbie of Crane Farm
Warrior's Dolly of Crane Farm A 248 Dec 749 49.66 10415 490
Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa 4d 305 Nov 242 12.39 11970 481
S. Langwater Forward D. Rosamond La Grange

**Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.**
*Rex's Chum of Cowham Farm A 193 Dec 1500 68.71 11159 478

**Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT
Ash Ridge Dictator's Peggy A 324 Dec 201 12.61 6697 326
*Beauty of Batemantown View A 68 Dec 1601 67.91 3359 143
*Fairview's Anda A 273 Dec 322 20.78 7500 347
Maebryan Corking Tranquil F 270 Dec 536 28.97 5972 285
Traveler's Belle A 260 Dec 261 15.24 6030 274

**§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT
†Blazer's Butterfat Queen G 119 Oct 690 29.70 3235 142
*¶Bonny Butterfat Anne B 240 Oct 625 29.76 8298 369
†Butterfat Blazer's Doris G 130 Oct 993 35.26 4578 190
†Butterfat Fashion Florence G 305 Oct 265 15.92 7636 372
S. Butterfat Fashion King D. Harvey Farm Floretta
Butterfat Fashion Jane G 365 Nov 358 15.70 8910 396
S. Butterfat Fashion King D. Hilltop Butterfat Janice
Butterfat Fashion Judy G 302 Oct 485 30.60 6189 363
†Butterfat Noble Ann G 294 Sept 499 30.01 6440 325
*Harvey Farm Floretta A 239 Oct 747 37.06 9109 419

**§Davis, Robert S., Idacrest Guernsey Farm, Kuna, Idaho.** ARHT
†Jensen's Mary Ann F 305 Nov 379 21.11 8932 436
S. Peissner's Walter D. Jensen's Mattie
Theo-Vale Cavaletta G 365 Oct 309 19.18 7056 365
S. Langwater Western Admiral D. Amy of Delphi Dell
†Theo-Vale Eleda G 90 Dec 971 55.94 3140 156
†Theo-Vale Incesta F 9 Oct 333 16.19
S. Theo-Vale Double Royal D. Theo-Vale Everilda
†Theo Vale Matina F 245 Dec 823 43.13 7619 342
†Theo-Vale Ronda G 269 Dec 939 40.87 9693 370
*†Theo-Vale Victoria F 72 Dec 1070 52.43 2644 120
S. Theo-Vale Prince Edward D. Theo-Vale Kaolin

**§Delmore, Nicholas, Delwake Farm, Freehold, N. J.** ARHT
†Delwake Bob's May G 66 Dec 982 42.26 2162 95
†Delwake Butterfat March F 33 Dec 1091 45.85 1157 48
S. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat D. Bridalwreath's March
†Delwake Governor's Millie G 27 Dec 855 45.87
S. Howella Cherub's Butterfat D. Dictator's Millie of M. D.
†Delwake Rex's Spruce F 41 Dec 1027 42.02 1354 55
S. Howella Rex D. Yeoman's Queen of Lone Spruce
Howella Adla G 305 Dec 463 25.79 7103 315
†Howella Bessey F 60 Dec 1284 61 14 2425 117
S. Rowella Rex D. Bowlderside Besse
†Howella Cherub's Petite G 137 Dec 543 32.59 2766 146
†Howella Delf G 153 Dec 622 30.12 3711 182
†Howella Genever G 305 Dec 283 18.00 7099 377
S. Howella Cherub's Butterfat D. Howella's June
Howella Hill Girlie G 334 Dec 584 33.18 8477 433
Howella Ko Anna G 339 Dec 538 28.69 8720 378
*†Howella's Diana C 280 Dec 356 18.02 8601 378
Howella's Dorithy G 326 Dec 585 28.90 8549 362
*†Howella's Geraldine B 41 Dec 1243 64.68 1658 86
S. Fairlawn Rex D. Ray O'Dawn Geraldine
†Howella's Glory G 156 Dec 483 30.20 2696 147
†Howella Sheila G 291 Dec 464 30.22 6211 324
†Howella's Lillie F 31 Dec 1087 50.70
S. Fairlawn Clara's Butterfat D. Cora of Sugar Grove
†Howella's Maple Rose F 179 Dec 775 35.22 5628 231
*†Howella's Murial A 305 Dec 209 13.01 9979 452
S. Dunwalke Governor's Valour D. Howella's Joan
Howella's Teeny G 357 Dec 580 37.46 9219 437
†Longlands Gold A 127 Sept 1014 40.36 4745 189
S. Warrior's Mark of Mercer D. Gold Bess's Lorena's Queen
Prince's Daisy of Spring Grove E 327 Dec 702 34.96 9399 433

**§DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
†Craney View Sally E 123 Jan 635 33.96 2916 136
†Ladderlook Desire D 305 Jan 491 27.84 6904 339
S. Coronation Corporal D. Green Meadow Hopeful
Lincoln Delight's Donnabella F 365 Sept 710 34.46 11531 478
S. Splitsilk's Delight D. Lincoln Donnabella
Lincoln Polly Dimple E 303 Jan 592 31.42 7814 360

**§DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT
*†Lincoln St. Betsy Lyman A 166 Jan 804 42.48 5655 256

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**
*Nook-Dale Cherry A 362 Dec 490 29.82 11988 596

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
*†Owen's Place Merrily E 117 Dec 636 29.15 2753 131
*†Owen's Place Molla A 272 Dec 623 30.43 9972 479
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Becky E 145 Dec 717 38.86 4078 240
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper D 281 Dec 498 29.32 8409 458
†Owen's Place Monarch's Janice E 130 Dec 666 37.27 3245 195
*†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis E 212 Dec 762 37.97 6904 331
†Owen's Place Royal's Lena G 100 Dec 387 19.81 1484 81
S. Pine Manor King's Royal D. Owen's Place Laura
*†Owen's Place Trixie D 226 Nov 502 32.66 7184 388

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT
*†Owen's Place Admiral's Helen A 202 Dec 824 44.93 7435 360
†Owen's Place King's Willow F 117 Dec 699 34.56 2898 150
*†Owen's Place Mamie's Wilma A 172 Dec 814 36.55 6178 297
†Owen's Place Royal's Clara E 245 Dec 614 36.45 6761 337
†Owen's Place Royal's Flirt F 243 Dec 747 46.50 8125 402
†Owen's Place Royal's Gertie G 293 Dec 713 43.52 9792 496

**§Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.**
†Dinsmore Majestic Jezebel D 217 Dec 644 40.19 6319 331
¶Dinsmore Majestic Leila F 218 Dec 506 31.36 4528 241
¶Dinsmore Maxmost Eulalie D 217 Dec 491 34.42 5759 336
¶Dinsmore Maxmost Seneca F 218 Dec 510 30.02 5020 260

**§Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.** ARHT
¶High Valley Mabel E 205 Nov 581 30.15 5952 298
*†Stuart View Charlotte F 305 Nov 213 10.25 9978 463
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Pride's Pauline of Stuart View
†Stuart View Cutie G 282 Nov 399 22.98 6524 319
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Stuart View Tiny
*Stuart View Minnett C 29 Dec 1226 76.04
S. Alford Farm Pride's Butterfat D. Minnie of Clara Cooper Farms
*¶Stuart View Roberta E 224 Nov 528 35.64 6749 383

**Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT
Coronation Donna 4E 66 Dec 1085 39.42 2316 84
S. Coronation Levity Prince D. Buena Vista Dairymaid
*†Darling Dimples of Woodside C 305 Nov 409 22.94 9444 481
S. Dean's Vaillant of Linwood D. Daisy Darling of Brook Dale
†Elmbrook Alice G 305 Oct 107 5.54 4006 179
S. Welcome In Resolute D. Dolly of Walnut Ridge
†Elmbrook Alleen G 286 Oct 55 3.03 4844 226
S. Welcome In Resolute D. Polly of Walnut Ridge
Elmbrook Blossom 4G 45 Dec 1048 41.92 1446 57
S. McDonald Farms Gabriel D. Oakleaf Polly
Elmbrook Gloria F 279 Dec 570 35.97 6947 348
*¶Franchester Saint Woodbine D 301 Oct 431 24.34 7718 380
S. Franchester Shawnee D. Franchester Woodibne
McDonald Farms Hildegarde G 278 Dec 745 32.50 7604 326
*Polly of Walnut Ridge B 292 Dec 407 17.11 7094 278

**§Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif.** ARHT
†Ellwood Fatima G 81 Dec 807 36.65 2083 82
S. Foremost May Valor D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fatima
¶Ellwood Holly's Greta F 190 Dec 718 43.65 4728 250
†Ellwood Holly's Susan F 293 Dec 523 37.55 6510 403
†Ellwood Nana G 77 Dec 784 35.37 2013 84
S. Foremost May Valor D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Nana
*¶Ellwood Rudy's Freeda B 242 Dec 976 52.84 10451 520
¶Ellwood Rudy's Maid F 286 Dec 618 40.46 7057 397
*†Ellwood Star's Gibsy A 193 Dec 722 36.50 6141 270
*†Ellwood Star's Valeriana A 111 Dec 1125 68.08 4434 238
¶Ellwood Surprise Freesia F 305 Dec 543 34.95 10100 514
S. Troutmere Surprise D. Queen's Freesia of Ellwood
†Ellwood Surprise Gibsy F 59 Dec 771 42.87 1399 71
†Ellwood Surprise Primula G 66 Dec 796 37.52 1777 75
*¶Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada C 195 Dec 657 38.13 5950 303
†Rancho Nicasio Champ's Rea A 69 Dec 892 41.87 2028 91
¶Rancho Nicasio Commend Hanna G 211 Dec 641 31.04 4864 205
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Maria F 174 Dec 809 42.99 4944 225
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Ynez F 230 Dec 852 39.62 7570 302
*†Rancho Nicasio Serena A 99 Dec 753 33.22 2929 125
*†Rancho Nicasio Valor's Annette E 53 Dec 1450 73.84 2439 124
S. Foremost May Valor D. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Ann
¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Flota F 235 Dec 911 43.94 7762 317
†Troutmere Royal Bell A 88 Dec 1284 61.01 3964 187

**Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.**
Bondwick's Golden Belle G 197 Dec 801 42.09 5790 285
Count's Hallie A 365 Dec 696 40.30 14075 777
S. Hardwick's Count D. Glenwood Harriett
Hardwick's Nettie A 363 Dec 821 45.85 13389 712
Rivelon Maxim Vanity B 99 Dec 1024 43.13 3527 164
Rivelon Royal Busybody B 228 Dec 998 54.24 9143 482
Rivelon Royal Countess A 143 Dec 1233 56.72 6155 301
Rivelon Royal Marjorie F 112 Dec 1047 43.27 3704 165
Sawaga Maywick's Joan B 324 Dec 506 22.02 11832 579
Sunbeam of Verndew A 338 Dec 893 45.93 13054 639
Verndew's Joy A 291 Dec 819 45.99 10453 537

**§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT
†Grassland Lelinda F 57 Nov 1127 49.03 2118 97
S. Grassland Left Bower D. Elm Tree Rosalind

**§Earnhart, Clair, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT
Stony Creek View's Polly G 335 Oct 649 32.77 9626 453

**Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT
Her-Mil's Louise B 278 Dec 915 45.61 9899 473
Linwood's Golden Fashion Girl G 232 Dec 589 28.71 5691 246
Linwood's Golden Gracie G 213 Dec 628 30.80 5756 247
Linwood's Golden Princetta G 245 Dec 413 22.78 5110 265
Linwood's Lady Golda G 245 Dec 624 31.86 6349 310
*Lookwell Jean A 236 Dec 1100 53.28 11461 501
Lookwell L. Milldew G 284 Dec 529 24.65 7400 335
Lookwell Wonder Aline G 365 Dec 245 14.88 9287 471
S. Merrymaker's Wonder Boy D. Lookwell W. Adelle
Mary Sue of Her-Mil Farms A 360 Dec 653 36.19 12711 601
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot F 267 Dec 750 40.30 8622 410

**§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT
†Beatrice of Tillamook Meadows G 294 Dec 481 25.65 7741 413
*†Belle of Tillamook Meadows D 290 Dec 528 23.79 8626 411
†Clara of Tillamook Meadows G 42 Dec 789 34.72 1058 46
S. Rockingham Prince Carol D. Suzanne of Oak Park
*¶Frances of Tillamook Meadows B 282 Dec 476 24.20 7662 385
†Laura Lou of Tillamook Meadows F 244 Dec 441 26.20 6455 343
*†Marge of Tillamook Meadows C 268 Dec 239 14.24 7081 378
*†Princess of Tillamook Meadows B 277 Dec 315 18.25 7621 425
Rosalie of Tillamook Meadows F 192 Dec 740 32.35 5942 262

**§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa.** ARHT
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva A 183 Dec 601 30.96 5108 233
†Spar Hill Dandelion 2d G 72 Dec 713 28.83 1729 73

**Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.**
Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn G 365 Dec 1036 56.17 13099 681
S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres D. Kitchener Royal Dawn

**Endicott, John, "Brookwood," Bloomfield Hills, Mich.**
Brookwood Diamond A 357 Dec 636 40.79 12748 642
Brookwood Fay D 61 Dec 1404 56.32 2714 113
Brookwood Flute E 342 Dec 570 33.45 10255 494
Brookwood Independence A 131 Dec 941 40.67 5344 196
Brookwood Pinkie D 38 Dec 1474 57.63 1760 68
S. Meteor of Berea D. Brookwood Pink

**§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Chestnut Ridge Lady Sincere A 105 Dec 1089 43.47 4709 220
S. Franchester Sailor D. Chestnut Ridge Tarzan's Lady
*†Chestnut Ridge Lily's Twinkle C 202 Dec 702 35.25 6536 304

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chestnut Ridge Meadow Lady | A | 164 | Dec | 807 | 40.78 | 5919 | 276 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Rex's Moonbeam | G | 243 | Dec | 432 | 21.32 | 4883 | 230 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Rex's Trophy | G | 102 | Dec | 506 | 23.59 | 2050 | 87 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Senora Monita | C | 197 | Dec | 607 | 31.03 | 7232 | 349 |
| †Chestnut Ridge Sue's Martha | G | 305 | Dec | 128 | 7.07 | 6791 | 347 |
| S. Franchester Meadow Prince | | D. Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue | | | | | |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth | A | 256 | Dec | 727 | 37.01 | 9894 | 470 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Trixie | A | 297 | Dec | 180 | 8.66 | 9593 | 432 |
| *†Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Murna | C | 216 | Dec | 707 | 36.50 | 7142 | 340 |

**§Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Pinemont's Nan's Princess | E | 168 | Feb | 410 | 21.97 | 3165 | 166 |
| *Pinemont's Southern Queen | D | 147 | Feb | 772 | 39.00 | 4821 | 237 |

**Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlawn Calendar | A | 147 | Dec | 1220 | 67.38 | 7062 | 341 |
| *Fairlawn Carnation | 4A | 137 | Dec | 1509 | 73.98 | 8099 | 374 |
| *Fairlawn F. P. Ernestine | 4A | 35 | Dec | 1505 | 76.32 | 1687 | 85 |
| S. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless | | D. Fairlawn Charmaine | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Harpist | F | 115 | Dec | 857 | 45.60 | 3487 | 169 |
| *Fairlawn H. Eliza | B | 286 | Dec | 921 | 41.63 | 11472 | 489 |
| *Fairlawn H. Erma | B | 293 | Dec | 1036 | 60.24 | 14186 | 730 |
| *Fairlawn H. Freckles | C | 160 | Dec | 1453 | 66.42 | 8247 | 347 |
| Fairlawn H. Hattie | G | 109 | Dec | 828 | 46.86 | 3065 | 155 |
| Fairlawn H. Honeymoon | G | 214 | Dec | 852 | 42.01 | 7127 | 314 |
| Fairlawn Hornet's Actorine | G | 129 | Dec | 991 | 52.15 | 4586 | 227 |
| Fairlawn K. Glory | G | 365 | Dec | 877 | 48.60 | 13414 | 622 |
| S. Fairlawn H. Eastern King | | D. Fairlawn Peerless Ermine | | | | | |
| Fairlawn K. Hummingbird | G | 129 | Dec | 1011 | 48.56 | 4935 | 217 |
| Fairlawn L. First Light | 4C | 103 | Dec | 1148 | 52.24 | 4417 | 202 |
| S. Coronation Leader | | D. Fairlawn Peerless Daybreak | | | | | |
| Fairlawn L. Hyalite | G | 236 | Dec | 767 | 45.31 | 7448 | 381 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Emerald | B | 365 | Dec | 831 | 50.53 | 14347 | 727 |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless | | D. Sapphire of Two Brooks | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Peerless Georgette | 4D | 26 | Dec | 1296 | 60.68 | | |
| S. Green Meadow Peerless | | D. Valleywood Coquet | | | | | |
| *May's Daisey of Edorah | 4B | 35 | Dec | 1377 | 68.74 | 1540 | 76 |
| S. Foremost Philosopher | | D. Daisey May of Edorah | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte | C | 309 | Dec | 823 | 50.91 | 11261 | 560 |

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Faithful's Maxim's Prim Rose | F | 211 | Dec | 829 | 47.92 | 6800 | 347 |
| †Finis of Burke's Tavern | A | 237 | Dec | 843 | 41.84 | 8660 | 395 |
| †Gay of Burke's Tavern | E | 122 | Dec | 1023 | 51.88 | 4379 | 201 |
| ¶Lucy of Burke's Tavern | C | 261 | Dec | 693 | 35.21 | 9028 | 413 |
| ¶Tepie of Burke's Tavern | A | 243 | Dec | 782 | 37.47 | 8493 | 381 |

**§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Virmar's Dicta Alice | G | 165 | Dec | 499 | 30.22 | 3638 | 182 |
| *Virmar's Dicta Belle | E | 146 | Dec | 803 | 40.57 | 4950 | 236 |
| †Virmar's Dicta Bonnie | G | 305 | Oct | 64 | 4.21 | 7923 | 398 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | | D. Virmar's Shirley | | | | | |
| †Virmar's Dicta Daisy | F | 120 | Dec | 771 | 39.90 | 3788 | 171 |
| Virmar's Dicta Diana | G | 203 | Dec | 697 | 40.37 | 6458 | 305 |
| *Virmar's Dicta Elsie | D | 193 | Dec | 716 | 40.15 | 6549 | 316 |
| †Virmar's Dicta Eva | F | 128 | Dec | 543 | 31.77 | 2846 | 135 |
| Virmar's Dicta Gloria | F | 168 | Dec | 874 | 43.29 | 6031 | 263 |
| *Virmar's Dicta Joan | D | 207 | Dec | 665 | 41.25 | 6495 | 305 |
| †Virmar's Dicta Marie | G | 160 | Dec | 682 | 38.53 | 4595 | 202 |
| †Virmar's Dicta Sally | G | 305 | Dec | 373 | 20.12 | 9541 | 420 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | | D. Virmar's Evergold Sally | | | | | |
| *Virmar's Evergold Josephine | A | 157 | Nov | 886 | 48.58 | 6332 | 301 |
| *†Virmar's Rose Marie | A | 189 | Dec | 814 | 48.61 | 7173 | 334 |

**Fink, Harvey B. & Vada N., Elkhart, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lookwell Challenger's Bloom | G | 153 | Dec | 885 | 45.17 | 5125 | 244 |

**§Fisher, H. L., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiadelle's Fairy of Flowerdale | A | 365 | Jan | 370 | 21.88 | 8289 | 452 |
| S. Vanity's Laddie of E. L. | | D. Fi Fi's Fiadelle of Flowerdale | | | | | |
| †Violet's Viola of Flowerdale | G | 252 | Jan | 599 | 28.17 | 6061 | 286 |

**§Fisher, Lawrence G., Flowerdale Farm, Valders, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Judy of Flowerdale | A | 140 | Jan | 686 | 23.96 | 4160 | 164 |
| †Judy's Jasmine of Flowerdale | G | 109 | Jan | 732 | 34.63 | 2754 | 117 |

**§Fladoes, Harriet M., Meadowmere Farms, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Malloy Constant's Pansy | G | 305 | Nov | 4 | .22 | 7154 | 356 |
| S. New Hope Leader's Constant | | D. Leader's Dolly of Malloy | | | | | |

**§Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Damo of Chicona | B | 97 | Sept | 886 | 51.97 | 3578 | 212 |
| †Wandamere C. Rosette | F | 152 | Aug | 796 | 48.33 | 4039 | 229 |
| *†Wandamere Faith | A | 111 | Sept | 1581 | 71.81 | 5988 | 264 |
| S. Chicona Cedric | | D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale | | | | | |
| Wandamere Hypatia | F | 182 | Sept | 710 | 32.89 | 5175 | 199 |
| S. Wandamere Anson | | D. Hypatia of Chicona | | | | | |
| †Wandamere Mary Lou | B | 198 | Aug | 801 | 42.10 | 6231 | 280 |
| S. Chicona Borkman | | D. Mary Lou of Olympia | | | | | |
| Wandamere Poppy | B | 275 | Sept | 678 | 32.55 | 9156 | 422 |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Opal | B | 102 | Dec | 966 | 53.53 | 3720 | 191 |
| *Klondike Imogene | E | 365 | Dec | 354 | 19.93 | 10175 | 525 |
| S. Klondike Iceberg | | D. Kite's Beauty | | | | | |
| Lady Elane of Vero | G | 120 | Dec | 636 | 32.20 | 2519 | 120 |
| *Raiford's Florida Queen | E | 53 | Dec | 1197 | 63.12 | 2040 | 99 |
| Raiford's Gay Connie | G | 365 | Dec | 38 | 2.85 | 7550 | 450 |
| S. Klondike Gayward | | D. Taylor Cavalier's Clara | | | | | |
| *Raiford's Gay Donabella | A | 322 | Dec | 440 | 31.75 | 9944 | 585 |
| *Raiford's Gwendolyn | D | 250 | Dec | 717 | 39.68 | 8878 | 455 |
| *Raiford's Honoria | C | 59 | Dec | 1199 | 60.68 | 2210 | 109 |
| S. Klondike Handsom | | D. Raiford's Foremost Lassie | | | | | |
| *Raiford's Julia | D | 27 | Dec | 775 | 39.78 | | |
| S. Raiford's Warrior | | D. Raiford's Jessica | | | | | |
| Raiford's Kyola | F | 77 | Dec | 930 | 45.58 | 2406 | 124 |
| Raiford's Nellie | F | 86 | Oct | 825 | 39.36 | 2351 | 113 |
| S. Klondike Klansman | | D. Klondike Nettie Direct | | | | | |
| Raiford's Rosalie | E | 180 | Dec | 760 | 40.33 | 4979 | 246 |

**Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Argyle Farms Pauline | G | 296 | Dec | 738 | 42.77 | 8955 | 452 |
| Forsgate Olympia | G | 280 | Dec | 774 | 39.44 | 8737 | 394 |
| Lad's Ultra Dawn | F | 169 | Dec | 705 | 45.29 | 4736 | 251 |
| Northerner's Lady Fair | E | 210 | Dec | 785 | 41.01 | 6953 | 337 |

**Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Gold Marie | 4G | 217 | Dec | 555 | 30.87 | 6351 | 315 |
| Clear Springs' Val's Maid | 4G | 241 | Dec | 559 | 35.71 | 5932 | 325 |
| Comet's Frances of Skuggek | 4G | 278 | Dec | 716 | 38.75 | 8927 | 431 |
| Defiance Katie May | A | 202 | Dec | 1203 | 60.28 | 9834 | 446 |
| Dolly's Beauty of Cedar Grove | 4A | 233 | Dec | 726 | 40.24 | 7990 | 378 |
| *Fairlawn Maxim's Dolores | A | 351 | Dec | 674 | 52.88 | 13395 | 741 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug | G | 365 | Dec | 135 | 8.23 | 10046 | 538 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim | | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Puff | | | | | |
| Grand View Janice Girl | 4G | 153 | Dec | 968 | 42.52 | 5485 | 229 |
| Judy May's Dixie Belle | 4C | 245 | Dec | 535 | 25.88 | 7668 | 343 |
| Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove | A | 268 | Dec | 527 | 29.98 | 8565 | 423 |
| Maple Hill Ann | 4A | 290 | Dec | 541 | 29.25 | 10021 | 460 |
| McDonald Farms Iloise | 4G | 103 | Dec | 986 | 51.90 | 3659 | 184 |
| S. McDonald Farms Prediction | | D. Beechford's Eloise | | | | | |
| Mobjack Buttermaid | F | 365 | Dec | 155 | 10.99 | 10164 | 563 |
| S. Klondike Glamour | | D. Buttercup of Mobjack 2d | | | | | |
| Rosellen of Cedar Grove | 4A | 207 | Dec | 729 | 38.31 | 6383 | 299 |
| Swan Ponds Starling | E | 263 | Dec | 652 | 31.32 | 9536 | 422 |

**Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fox's Annabelle of Waukesha | F | 95 | Nov | 485 | 22.49 | 1695 | 79 |
| *Fox's Beauty Lass of Waukesha | B | 365 | Dec | 608 | 39.30 | 10477 | 547 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon | | D. Lassie of Glencoe | | | | | |
| Fox's Cinderella of Waukesha | G | 234 | Nov | 875 | 33.89 | 8471 | 306 |
| Fox's Dame of Waukesha | F | 365 | Nov | 222 | 17.47 | 7229 | 446 |
| S. Boulder Bridge Athlete | | D. Midday Maid of Mystic Vale | | | | | |
| †Fox's Dionne of Waukesha | D | 45 | Nov | 583 | 23.53 | 878 | 36 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon | | D. Fox's Diana of Waukesha | | | | | |
| †Fox's Eloise of Waukesha | G | 79 | Nov | 640 | 23.58 | 1712 | 65 |
| †Fox's Frances of Waukesha | F | 114 | Nov | 693 | 31.50 | 3011 | 131 |
| †Fox's Freedom of Waukesha | G | 268 | Nov | 377 | 21.00 | 4769 | 216 |
| *Fox's Gladys of Waukesha | A | 360 | Nov | 221 | 14.51 | 10438 | 556 |
| S. Admiral Gold | | D. Fox's Dora of Waukesha | | | | | |
| *Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha | E | 267 | Nov | 702 | 38.13 | 9054 | 415 |
| †Fox's Karen of Waukesha | F | 70 | Nov | 462 | 19.80 | 1165 | 46 |
| Fox's Lassie of Waukesha | G | 2 | Nov | 61 | 2.34 | | |
| S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha | | D. Fox's Beauty Lass of Waukesha | | | | | |
| Fox's Lucky of Waukesha | G | 61 | Nov | 1024 | 38.92 | 1968 | 78 |
| S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha | | D. Fox's Lucy of Waukesha | | | | | |
| Fox's Maudette of Waukesha | C | 365 | Dec | 14 | .88 | 9657 | 545 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon | | D. Fox's Maud of Waukesha | | | | | |
| ¶Fox's Mert of Waukesha | G | 305 | Dec | 104 | 6.38 | 4723 | 276 |
| S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha | | D. Fox's Nan of Waukesha | | | | | |
| *Fox's Nan of Waukesha | A | 4 | Nov | 136 | 6.12 | | |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon | | D. Pearl's Nancy of Shady Gulch 3d | | | | | |
| *Fox's Vera of Waukesha | C | 365 | Dec | 70 | 4.26 | 10015 | 497 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Vernon | | D. Fox's Claranna of Waukesha | | | | | |
| †Fox's Violet of Waukesha | G | 100 | Nov | 655 | 26.15 | 2390 | 97 |

**Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fox's Stardust of Waukesha | F | 258 | Oct | 580 | 37.78 | 5344 | 324 |
| *Fox's Star of Waukesha | A | 365 | Dec | 416 | 27.58 | 9395 | 552 |
| S. Admiral Gold | | D. Pruchip Dawn | | | | | |

**Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bright Lad's Valor's Queen | E | 334 | Dec | 651 | 38.41 | 11312 | 580 |
| Fritzlyn Fashion Rose | G | 174 | Dec | 633 | 35.86 | 4101 | 220 |
| *Fritzlyn Genelite | A | 283 | Dec | 906 | 47.85 | 11294 | 516 |
| *Fritzlyn Genuine Victory | B | 285 | Dec | 1135 | 69.59 | 13736 | 647 |
| Fritzlyn Gift Marguerite | G | 176 | Dec | 907 | 42.93 | 5527 | 245 |
| Fritzlyn Gift Roxy | G | 126 | Dec | 787 | 35.90 | 3467 | 150 |
| Fritzlyn Gift's Rosary | G | 35 | Dec | 969 | 38.66 | 1062 | 42 |
| S. Fritzlyn Xmas Gift | | D. Fritzlyn Supreme Rosary | | | | | |
| *Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d | B | 321 | Nov | 393 | 20.44 | 11229 | 501 |
| S. Fritzlyn Genius | | D. Fritzlyn Jeanette | | | | | |
| *Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th | E | 365 | Dec | 414 | 23.50 | 14898 | 730 |
| S. Valleywood Victor | | D. Fritzlyn Jeanette | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn Jeanette 5th | G | 170 | Dec | 789 | 43.33 | 4937 | 245 |
| Fritzlyn Jewess | G | 198 | Dec | 687 | 39.12 | 5071 | 263 |
| Fritzlyn Kingelite | G | 318 | Dec | 762 | 38.80 | 10258 | 458 |
| Fritzlyn King's Gen Gem | G | 77 | Dec | 890 | 41.47 | 2129 | 103 |
| Fritzlyn King's Heirloom | G | 280 | Dec | 691 | 41.38 | 8409 | 438 |
| Fritzlyn King's Jurite | G | 45 | Dec | 951 | 42.36 | 1333 | 59 |
| S. Antietam Gypsy King | | D. Fritzlyn Angelus Jurite | | | | | |
| Fritzlyn King's Lilian | G | 315 | Dec | 645 | 36.29 | 8885 | 424 |
| Fritzlyn King's Lily | G | 361 | Dec | 650 | 41.03 | 11407 | 599 |
| Fritzlyn King's Roseate | G | 200 | Dec | 980 | 52.17 | 6668 | 335 |
| Fritzlyn Val Grand | G | 189 | Dec | 699 | 39.07 | 4651 | 242 |
| Fritzlyn Val Ju Gem | G | 360 | Dec | 640 | 41.53 | 10382 | 560 |
| Fritzlyn Val Pride | G | 329 | Dec | 725 | 38.37 | 9969 | 461 |
| Fritzlyn Val Romantic | G | 296 | Dec | 621 | 37.25 | 7380 | 374 |
| Gifterica's Thankful | G | 320 | Dec | 373 | 23.11 | 8289 | 378 |

**Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Grafton Rose | 4B | 175 | Aug | 893 | 35.01 | 6572 | 239 |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher | | D. Lady Rose of Grafton | | | | | |
| Runnymede Corinne | C | 343 | Dec | 412 | 26.47 | 9813 | 449 |
| *Runnymede Florette | B | 153 | Dec | 812 | 51.76 | 5014 | 267 |
| *Runnymede Joan | C | 245 | Dec | 732 | 44.29 | 8179 | 418 |

**§Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eagle Valley's Ted's Monnie | G | 56 | Dec | 1190 | 54.04 | 2096 | 94 |
| †Elmdale Alert Mitzi | C | 40 | Dec | 1603 | 70.57 | 2024 | 91 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | | D. Elmdale Mildred | | | | | |
| †Empress Bessaline of Waterloo | A | 34 | Dec | 1199 | 50.74 | 1294 | 54 |
| S. Lockshore Gardenius | | D. Bess's Martha of Waterloo | | | | | |
| †Empress Moon of Waterloo | F | 92 | Dec | 1129 | 59.21 | 3524 | 164 |
| *†Lad's Cynthia Jane | E | 78 | Dec | 1093 | 46.23 | 2960 | 130 |
| †Lad's Judy | F | 92 | Dec | 1006 | 45.68 | 3074 | 130 |
| †Myersmead's Merrily | F | 77 | Dec | 1315 | 66.32 | 3296 | 152 |
| †Trudy Bell of Twin Locust | E | 90 | Dec | 936 | 42.14 | 2782 | 112 |

**Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Charming | G | 321 | Dec | 524 | 31.21 | 8221 | 425 |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Buttercup Lass | G | 60 | Dec | 1169 | 53.45 | 2271 | 103 |
| S. Coronation Franco | | D. Coronation Buttermaid | | | | | |
| Coronation Daisetta | F | 31 | Dec | 1014 | 51.35 | | |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble | | D. Coronation Daisha | | | | | |
| Coronation Princess | G | 334 | Dec | 582 | 36.75 | 7393 | 404 |
| Coronation Snowflake | G | 266 | Dec | 882 | 42.91 | 9247 | 432 |
| Coronation Zoa | G | 48 | Dec | 1424 | 75.79 | 2145 | 114 |
| S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble | | D. Zinnia of Black River | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pine Manor King's Hope | G | 365 | Dec | 48 | 2.87 | 9181 | 470 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | | | D. Coronation Althea | | | | |
| Sterlingold Belliza | G | 44 | Dec | 829 | 47.01 | 1174 | 66 |
| s. Wethersfield Bellerophon | | | D. Wethersfield Liza | | | | |
| Sterlingold Judy | F | 191 | Dec | 898 | 55.59 | 6375 | 350 |

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Marcelle | D | 254 | Dec | 580 | 37.16 | 7833 | 447 |
| *Coronation Marie | A | 214 | Dec | 929 | 50.00 | 7516 | 376 |
| †Coronation Wendy | A | 245 | Dec | 611 | 37.89 | 9528 | 436 |

**§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fiddlers Green Katie Lee | D | 214 | Dec | 583 | 32.15 | 5136 | 263 |
| *¶Green Given | A | 305 | Dec | 198 | 9.02 | 11373 | 503 |
| s. Bloomfield Peter | | | D. Westmont Bountiful Rose | | | | |
| *†Hemlock Edna | C | 293 | Dec | 559 | 27.71 | 9698 | 474 |
| †Hemlock Holligirl | G | 305 | Dec | 84 | 4.43 | 6872 | 323 |
| s. Hemlock Aristocrat | | | D. Mobjack Holly 2d | | | | |
| *†Klondike Kaprice | B | 120 | Dec | 805 | 47.12 | 3807 | 194 |
| s. Argilla Knight | | | D. Clear Springs Blanche | | | | |
| †Mobjack Holly 2d | A | 305 | Dec | 597 | 27.98 | 9393 | 446 |
| s. Mobjack Dixie Leader | | | D. Mobjack Holly | | | | |
| †Pauline H. of Arden | A | 59 | Dec | 1449 | 66.40 | 2729 | 122 |
| †Rock Reach Joyful Joann | E | 61 | Dec | 953 | 48.71 | 1932 | 96 |
| †V. P. I. Maxim Erica | F | 78 | Dec | 687 | 36.20 | 1794 | 97 |
| †Walnut Shade's Josie | D | 74 | Dec | 794 | 39.31 | 2014 | 99 |

**Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Abournedale Bonita | C | 271 | Dec | 299 | 18.62 | 5375 | 265 |
| †Abournedale Bonnie | F | 151 | Dec | 379 | 23.26 | 1968 | 110 |
| s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty | | | D. Champion's Bouquet | | | | |
| *¶Abournedale Floss | B | 146 | Dec | 511 | 28.08 | 3169 | 149 |
| *Abournedale Gladiator Idalia | D | 323 | Nov | 160 | 10.70 | 7911 | 412 |
| s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty | | | D. Gladiator Insignia | | | | |
| Abournedale Idadel | E | 327 | Oct | 162 | 8.33 | 11552 | 523 |
| s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty | | | D. Champion Ilene | | | | |
| *†Abournedale Idol | A | 148 | Dec | 172 | 6.29 | 2356 | 85 |
| Abournedale Ina | F | 296 | Oct | 364 | 20.32 | 8269 | 389 |
| s. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty | | | D. Gladiator Insignia | | | | |
| Abournedale Irene | F | 257 | Dec | 655 | 35.60 | 6933 | 318 |
| Abournedale Kathleen | G | 255 | Dec | 327 | 20.43 | 4534 | 233 |
| *†Champion's Bouquet | A | 229 | Dec | 509 | 26.34 | 6422 | 269 |
| *†Gladiator Incense | A | 139 | Dec | 59 | 2.73 | 928 | 32 |
| *†Ingot Iona | A | 114 | Dec | 248 | 13.21 | 1133 | 50 |

**Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ken-Edin Dawn | G | 285 | Dec | 555 | 31.50 | 7182 | 343 |

**Gilmore, William Y., Jr., Lookout Valley Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blazer's Butterfat Suzanne | D | 80 | Nov | 969 | 46.56 | 2815 | 130 |
| *Boulder Bridge Osaka | B | 139 | Dec | 1578 | 71.04 | 7874 | 340 |
| *Boulder Bridge Peggotty | 4D | 225 | Dec | 818 | 53.42 | 7878 | 452 |
| Boulder Bridge Quip | F | 365 | Nov | 18 | 1.20 | 7052 | 377 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker | | | D. Boulder Bridge Esther | | | | |
| †Butterfat's Golden Bonelle | A | 51 | Nov | 1167 | 51.37 | 1869 | 86 |
| †Champion's Butterfat Belle | B | 98 | Nov | 926 | 44.63 | 3516 | 171 |
| †Chevalier Belle's Bonnie | F | 61 | Nov | 1279 | 56.30 | 2646 | 119 |
| †Chevalier Secret's Goldie | F | 93 | Nov | 1062 | 51.00 | 3599 | 153 |
| Cooper's Harabell | G | 226 | Dec | 1007 | 53.18 | 8291 | 388 |
| †Elva of Iowa Hi-Acres | A | 158 | Nov | 818 | 36.50 | 6231 | 253 |
| *†Fox's Sunlite of Waukesha | D | 71 | Nov | 1090 | 43.61 | 2709 | 108 |
| *Golden Echo Sweet Memory Girl | 4D | 204 | Dec | 723 | 40.87 | 6636 | 329 |
| †Justa Bebe Val | B | 70 | Nov | 1135 | 49.39 | 2978 | 126 |
| †Maple Crest Glendee's Belle | D | 5 | Oct | 186 | 11.49 | | |
| s. Wey Acres Glendee | | | D. Maple Crest Peerless Bella | | | | |
| Quincy M. Malady | 4C | 133 | Dec | 937 | 44.51 | 4523 | 187 |
| Rosedale Marjorie | A | 296 | Dec | 862 | 41.65 | 11757 | 504 |
| *Virginia Fairy Queen | 4A | 193 | Dec | 1243 | 68.52 | 8875 | 433 |
| *†Virmar's Dicta Louise | D | 72 | Nov | 1014 | 48.60 | 2413 | 120 |
| Woodacres Royal Vivacious | 4E | 61 | Dec | 1488 | 61.01 | 2850 | 114 |

**Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Dot of River Valley Farm | A | 38 | Dec | 1108 | 54.86 | 1302 | 63 |
| s. Lockshore Monogram | | | D. River Valley Dot | | | | |
| Fair Field Nancy S. | F | 41 | Dec | 801 | 31.72 | 1102 | 42 |
| s. Fair Field Sensation | | | D. Fair Field Nancy C. | | | | |
| Quail Roost Bright Flash | F | 61 | Dec | 908 | 49.97 | 1929 | 109 |
| Vivian of Silver Maple | A | 66 | Dec | 1330 | 58.16 | 2817 | 114 |
| s. Briarbank Phyllis's Jem | | | D. Vivian May of Briarbank's Ann | | | | |

**§Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Great Hopes Gloria | F | 226 | Aug | 363 | 20.96 | 3983 | 196 |
| †Great Hopes Regina | F | 43 | Aug | 868 | 37.08 | 1185 | 50 |
| s. Bright Lad's Regulus | | | D. Great Hopes Peony | | | | |
| *Great Hopes Rosemary | F | 160 | Aug | 558 | 31.77 | 3407 | 170 |

**§Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Greenhutch Alma | G | 214 | Dec | 432 | 29.68 | 4190 | 245 |
| Greenhutch Bright Star | G | 214 | Dec | 486 | 28.68 | 4509 | 237 |
| ¶Greenhutch Carrie | G | 305 | Dec | 28 | 1.76 | 6925 | 355 |
| s. Quail Roost Valor's Standard | | | D. Generous Edward's Perfection | | | | |
| †Greenhutch Lady Luck | D | 201 | Dec | 490 | 31.61 | 4712 | 266 |
| Greenhutch Marion | D | 212 | Dec | 428 | 28.89 | 4633 | 264 |
| ¶Greenhutch Paradise | G | 305 | Dec | 341 | 19.47 | 7712 | 378 |
| s. Quail Roost Valor's Standard | | | D. Standard's Maxie Girl | | | | |
| †Greenhutch Princess Vicky | F | 42 | Dec | 864 | 44.95 | 1207 | 61 |
| s. Quail Roost Valor's Standard | | | D. Coker Tiny Queen | | | | |
| †Greenhutch Roxie | G | 92 | Dec | 516 | 31.08 | 1629 | 89 |
| †Greenhutch Standard's Minnie | D | 92 | Dec | 646 | 34.33 | 2262 | 124 |
| ¶Greenhutch Victorian | G | 305 | Dec | 26 | 2.05 | 6327 | 350 |
| s. Dinsmore Victorian | | | D. Cameron's Olive | | | | |

**§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Willow Brook Beauty Glory | A | 305 | Dec | 301 | 17.87 | 9456 | 481 |
| s. Wey Acres Donald's Duce | | | D. Spring Beauty's Morning Glory | | | | |
| †Willow Brook Iris Beauty | F | 176 | Dec | 661 | 28.42 | 5003 | 193 |
| †Willow Brook Linden Lassie | F | 106 | Dec | 675 | 27.74 | 2456 | 101 |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot | D | 31 | Dec | 1345 | 51.13 | | |
| s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee | | | D. Willow Brook Susan | | | | |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose | D | 57 | Dec | 952 | 38.49 | 1768 | 69 |
| *†Willow Brook Queen Mirth | A | 180 | Dec | 905 | 42.64 | 6814 | 304 |
| *†Willow Brook Susan | A | 305 | Dec | 544 | 29.93 | 9418 | 482 |
| s. Wey Acres Donald's Duce | | | D. Sepoy's Du Dot of Dr. Kleinhans | | | | |

**Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fair Field Elsie K. | C | 189 | Dec | 548 | 31.38 | 5751 | 271 |
| Fairlawn Holly Rose | G | 216 | Dec | 853 | 44.04 | 6921 | 318 |
| *†Le Clarin Watt | A | 140 | Dec | 1070 | 56.21 | 5092 | 252 |
| *Madrey Farmer's Gabby | A | 254 | Dec | 903 | 43.03 | 10717 | 439 |
| *McDonald Farms Gusta | D | 365 | Dec | 294 | 15.79 | 12571 | 585 |
| s. McDonald Farms Supreme Blend | | | D. Lucia Royal Mae | | | | |
| *Modona of Ruebury Farm | A | 153 | Dec | 1075 | 50.64 | 6143 | 278 |
| Ruebury Morning Gloria | G | 250 | Dec | 690 | 43.55 | 7851 | 420 |
| South Wind Bess' Dawn | F | 21 | Dec | 654 | 26.65 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Darnall | | | D. South Wind Junbright's Bess | | | | |
| South Wind Columbine's Darling | F | 71 | Dec | 1258 | 49.71 | 3041 | 124 |
| s. McDonald Farms Darnall | | | D. Reliable Dairy's Columbine | | | | |
| *South Wind Junbright's Bertha | C | 206 | Dec | 1135 | 62.77 | 11144 | 523 |
| South Wind Rose's Daisy | G | 31 | Dec | 1040 | 47.55 | | |
| s. McDonald Farms Darnall | | | D. Star's Hindsdale Rose | | | | |

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Briar's Silver Rosebud | A | 275 | Dec | 1224 | 65.74 | 12052 | 644 |
| Clyburn Butterfat Blanche | B | 319 | Dec | 1132 | 56.19 | 11444 | 581 |
| Edisto Farm's Because | G | 153 | Dec | 961 | 49.34 | 5052 | 232 |
| Edisto Farm's Beulah | B | 163 | Dec | 1181 | 57.32 | 6181 | 296 |
| Edisto Farm's Echo | E | 268 | Dec | 911 | 44.85 | 8807 | 429 |
| Edisto Farm's Fashion | 4B | 290 | Dec | 1106 | 44.25 | 12424 | 558 |
| Edisto Farm's Hopeful | D | 214 | Dec | 1118 | 57.59 | 8622 | 438 |
| Edisto Farm's Jilda | E | 266 | Dec | 899 | 45.69 | 9856 | 495 |
| Edisto Farm's Marlene | E | 365 | Dec | 532 | 29.50 | 12951 | 686 |
| s. Edisto Farms Challenger | | | D. Clyburn Butterfat Mary | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Meffie | G | 328 | Dec | 791 | 49.49 | 10962 | 548 |
| Edisto Farm's Mertie | G | 365 | Dec | 515 | 24.49 | 10292 | 509 |
| s. Edisto Farms Challenger | | | D. Minola of Edisto Farms | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Phebie | E | 324 | Dec | 559 | 31.05 | 10214 | 559 |
| Edisto Farm's Sue | E | 346 | Dec | 659 | 31.04 | 9983 | 501 |
| Edisto Farm's Topsy | G | 290 | Dec | 966 | 44.47 | 10241 | 488 |
| *Fairholme Maude | A | 275 | Dec | 999 | 50.57 | 11975 | 595 |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Trixie | E | 299 | Dec | 772 | 41.96 | 10533 | 544 |
| Oaklawn Rosalie | D | 365 | Dec | 429 | 20.80 | 9857 | 540 |
| s. Edisto Farms Challenger | | | D. Side Light's May | | | | |

**§Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Annette of Alda | A | 305 | Dec | 257 | 12.08 | 12097 | 505 |
| s. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman | | | D. Aimee of Alda | | | | |
| †Ashmere's Reole | A | 122 | Dec | 968 | 49.37 | 4659 | 223 |
| †Ashmere's Tom's Ruby | A | 278 | Dec | 671 | 41.57 | 9295 | 436 |
| *†Cooper's Faenza | A | 305 | Nov | 253 | 13.75 | 9406 | 427 |
| s. Cooper's Fancy's Africander | | | D. Cooper's Armada | | | | |
| *†Delight of Mithoefer Farms | A | 235 | Dec | 835 | 37.19 | 8571 | 339 |
| †Dewdrop of Mithoefer Farm | A | 93 | Dec | 913 | 41.49 | 2454 | 120 |
| *†Elbow Creek Beverly P. | E | 216 | Dec | 803 | 44.21 | 7237 | 354 |
| *†Elbow Creek Elsie | D | 192 | Dec | 697 | 48.15 | 5897 | 310 |
| †Elbow Creek Emma | G | 107 | Dec | 601 | 35.26 | 2720 | 134 |
| †Elbow Creek Ginni Lee | G | 241 | Dec | 369 | 27.03 | 4812 | 249 |
| †Elbow Creek Marirose | E | 235 | Dec | 730 | 38.05 | 8545 | 396 |
| †Elbow Creek Maruis | F | 122 | Dec | 678 | 36.38 | 3274 | 152 |
| *†Elbow Creek Rebecca | E | 195 | Dec | 236 | 13.99 | 4373 | 206 |
| †Fawn of Meridian View | A | 241 | Dec | 859 | 43.16 | 9946 | 411 |
| †Gayoso Betsey | A | 226 | Dec | 796 | 41.75 | 7293 | 305 |
| *†Gayoso Ruby 2d | A | 261 | Dec | 560 | 33.52 | 7349 | 342 |
| *†Goldie's Bonny Bess | A | 136 | Dec | 1184 | 48.09 | 5889 | 228 |
| *†Halford's Nine Spot | B | 217 | Dec | 888 | 39.07 | 9722 | 374 |
| †Janet of Fawndale | A | 305 | Dec | 230 | 16.08 | 6540 | 350 |
| s. Bonneville Arab | | | D. Jennie of Fawndale | | | | |
| †Lilly Lee of Weasel Creek | A | 153 | Dec | 634 | 33.55 | 4476 | 200 |
| ¶Lusy of Jutland | A | 305 | Dec | 205 | 10.84 | 12143 | 560 |
| s. King of Jutland | | | D. Line of Fladberg | | | | |
| †Maybelle's Cinderella | A | 305 | Dec | 34 | 1.96 | 8296 | 376 |
| s. Primrose's Diamond | | | D. Gem's Maybelle | | | | |
| †Meadow Lodge Gold Star | A | 283 | Dec | 674 | 36.61 | 9154 | 397 |
| Mithoefer's Beautiful Tulip | A | 201 | Dec | 856 | 46.58 | 6656 | 383 |
| †Mithoefer's Countess Carol | A | 179 | Dec | 1105 | 48.08 | 7348 | 276 |
| †Mithoefer's Jean | F | 234 | Dec | 548 | 33.59 | 5261 | 261 |
| †Mithoefer's Leone | A | 122 | Dec | 462 | 27.28 | 2370 | 127 |
| ¶Old Homestead's Mona | A | 285 | Dec | 490 | 28.21 | 7771 | 348 |
| *†Olena of Alda | A | 207 | Dec | 600 | 31.52 | 7035 | 279 |
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Honey | A | 305 | Dec | 58 | 4.67 | 10635 | 577 |
| s. Valor's Roamer | | | D. Troutmere Honey's Annette | | | | |
| *†Rhodenbaugh's Verbenia | A | 305 | Dec | 350 | 19.16 | 9735 | 484 |
| s. Templar's Don of Prestdale | | | D. Rhodenbaugh's Primrose | | | | |
| *†Rose's Cherubim | A | 253 | Dec | 480 | 25.48 | 8524 | 351 |
| Scudder Ranch Lynn's Margaret | B | 344 | Dec | 598 | 35.93 | 11808 | 545 |
| †Stella's Marigold | A | 261 | Dec | 281 | 13.22 | 6815 | 342 |
| †Twilight of Primrose | A | 122 | Dec | 1350 | 64.83 | 5433 | 265 |

**§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookdale C. Nellie | G | 214 | Dec | 752 | 41.30 | 6927 | 326 |
| Eric's Daisy of Brookdale | E | 334 | Dec | 670 | 42.15 | 11539 | 583 |

**§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Faithful's Maxim's Sun Shine | F | 207 | Dec | 792 | 42.00 | 6918 | 332 |
| James' Cherry of Pleasant View | C | 179 | Dec | 688 | 39.01 | 5344 | 256 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince James | | | D. Butterboy's Lady Elsax | | | | |
| Lucerne's Tessie | A | 257 | Dec | 623 | 39.86 | 7799 | 401 |
| Lucerne's Topsy | A | 257 | Dec | 662 | 39.75 | 9144 | 437 |
| Rose's Maxim's Molly | A | 257 | Dec | 547 | 34.69 | 7362 | 400 |
| Rose's Maxim's Pearl | E | 153 | Dec | 749 | 42.11 | 5163 | 244 |
| Rose's Maxim's Rena | A | 257 | Dec | 533 | 36.74 | 7099 | 412 |

**Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renable Farm, Berryton, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Klondike Konnie | B | 168 | Dec | 1330 | 72.79 | 8376 | 381 |

**Hamptonburgh Farms, Incorporated, Goshen, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bellevernon Gem's Viola | A | 59 | Jan | 1625 | 72.35 | 2946 | 127 |
| Horse Shoe Bailiff's Buttercup | F | 52 | Jan | 1169 | 50.39 | 1803 | 78 |
| Ideal's Jenny's Rubina | E | 83 | Jan | 1289 | 56.08 | 3630 | 147 |

**Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Klondike Hollitulip | G | 160 | Dec | 731 | 40.60 | 4651 | 208 |
| Klondike Kristmas Gift | F | 165 | Dec | 1160 | 56.51 | 6641 | 275 |

**§Hardin, R. R., Hardin Farm, Washington C. H., Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Glade Run Venus | A | 305 | Jan | 285 | 15.11 | 8066 | 361 |
| s. Gold Bloom's Apollo | | | D. Maud of Cold Spring Run | | | | |
| †Hardin Farm Beauty | G | 217 | Jan | 666 | 30.28 | 5088 | 219 |
| s. Hardin's Diamond Contender | | | D. Beauty's Pansy Maiden | | | | |
| †Hardin's Honor Buttercup | D | 282 | Jan | 686 | 33.14 | 8038 | 343 |
| *†Hardin's Lily | E | 82 | Dec | 977 | 44.00 | 2780 | 126 |
| s. Hardin Valor | | | D. Charming Sharon of L. P. | | | | |

*†Hardin's Pet E 257 Jan 622 31.42 8853 387
*†Hardin's Violet Pride E 287 Dec 273 12.91 5918 259
S. Gayhead's Lord Jim D. Edinham's Violet
†Warel Nymph A 283 Dec 83 3.99 6770 281
S. Gayhead's Noble D. Gay Boy's Bonnie

**§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**
†Fairlee Acres Maxim Judy D 26 Dec 1039 50.11
S. Maxim Royal Duke D. Oakhurst Magic Julia
†Fairwold Conveyer's Beda A 136 Dec 717 31.87 3925 162
†Governor's Dot C 136 Dec 679 36.01 3930 213
†Kerr's Foremost Frances E 67 Dec 1130 58.69 2598 132

**§Hartman, Guy E., Blackwater Farm, Orwigsburg, Pa.**
†Amy of Meadow Valley Farm A 156 Dec 515 28.60 4009 172
†Cushion Peak Hope A 146 Dec 649 35.48 3705 179
†Meadow Valley Ideale Blossom A 181 Dec 558 36.89 5297 248
†Nelan's F. C. A. Janice D 305 Dec 339 17.82 8696 407
S. Friendship Climax Ambassador D. Horn's Janice

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.**
*Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt A 291 Dec 997 67.30 13645 757
Hill Girt Bonnie D 293 Dec 633 37.58 8140 437
Hill Girt Cheerful G 306 Dec 633 32.01 7829 355
Hill Girt Cherubelle G 365 Dec 349 20.97 13513 711
S. Hill Girt Royal Cherub D. Nora Belle of Hill Girt
Hill Girt Honora E 322 Dec 368 19.59 11561 515
Hill Girt Jill E 286 Dec 738 47.87 9086 511
Hill Girt Judy G 77 Dec 901 38.75 2246 92
Hill Girt Mayda F 365 Dec 170 12.36 10490 613
S. Hill Girt Randa D. Hill Girt Mayflower
Hill Girt Noranna D 126 Dec 789 34.24 3959 183
Hill Girt Patricia G 314 Dec 805 45.60 9977 504
Hill Girt Princess Truda G 159 Dec 881 44.84 5147 251
*Hill Girt Rose Queen B 311 Dec 894 52.75 11297 606
Hill Girt Royal Cheribel F 56 Dec 1035 45.03 1841 81
S. Hill Girt Royal Cherub D. Noranda's Merry Bell
Hill Girt Royal Norly G 214 Dec 739 38.18 6224 304
Noel's Artless of Hill Girt D 103 Dec 1072 52.85 4022 199
S. Hill Girt Noel D. Royal Artless of Hill Girt
Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt E 122 Dec 768 41.33 3471 190
Princess Bell of Hill Girt G 275 Dec 735 48.00 8020 457
Princess Patty of Hill Girt F 305 Dec 519 30.92 7479 396

**§Hast, Fred W. & Harold O., Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.**
†Burgo's Peggy of Cedar Grove B 102 Dec 951 48.13 3865 187

**Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.**
Chedco Verbena F 104 Dec 862 43.39 3129 142
S. Chedco Advance D. Chedco Heliotrope
Kitchener Charm 4G 305 Dec 304 17.71 9067 459
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Kitchener Miss Springfield
Kitchener Eliza 4G 269 Dec 661 41.44 7817 423
Kitchener Fashion's Desire G 112 Dec 1095 47.96 4025 179
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. McDonald Farms Deaconess
Kitchener Fearless Primrose E 78 Aug 1178 52.81 3088 143
S. McDonald Farms Fearless D. Primrose of Kitchener
Kitchener Feather E 365 Dec 388 21.33 12199 587
S. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher D. Rex's Heather 2d
Kitchener Flo G 10 Apr 306 15.33
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Argilla Flovelly
Kitchener Forecast Verona D 83 Dec 1428 64.55 3982 193
S. Argilla Forecast D. Kitchener Vina
Kitchener Miss Springfield 4C 305 Dec 151 8.92 11446 565
S. Kitchener Trumpet D. Kitchener Charming
*Kitchener Moonglow E 260 Dec 840 43.44 9280 449
S. Charlescote Parson D. Kitchener Royal Evening Star
Kitchener Queen G 262 Dec 695 41.51 7759 425
S. McDonald Farms Fashion Plate D. Winnetuxet Fishermaid 2d
Rockinghorse Mitzie E 134 Dec 1072 64.33 5040 268
S. McDonald Farms Distinction D. Kitchener Alicia
Whimsy Larkspur's Letitia G 37 Dec 1153 52.13 1362 61
S. Whimsy Saratoga D. Whimsy Larkspur

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT
Appin's Olivia E 365 Dec 74 3.29 9892 394
S. Appin's Jeweler D. Appin's Marie
Arden Maxim Louise 4D 305 Nov 51 2.54 5889 252
S. Quail Roost Fawn Maxim D. Cameo of Arden
Coventry Maxim's Princess G 54 Dec 640 26.28 1157 49
S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand D. Coventry Anagram's Comely
Fairlawn Maxim's Goldene 4E 239 Dec 509 30.53 5610 298
*Glendale Queen Marie A 54 Dec 634 31.03 1133 53
S. Haytokah Ace D. Glendale Martha
Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey G 365 Nov 123 6.50 8830 394
S. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition D. Sedgley L. Tricksey
Sedgley Noble's Alacia G 365 Nov 156 9.38 6412 290
S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley A. Alacia
Sedgley Noble's Irene 4F 287 Dec 404 23.59 5872 322
Sedgley Noble's Rose G 325 Dec 374 19.36 6478 324
Sedgley Noble's Ruby F 365 Dec 132 6.82 6954 351
S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley Ambition's Ruby
Sedgley Noble's Susie G 365 Dec 51 3.21 5485 290
S. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill D. Sedgley Majesty's Susie
Solomon's Patience 4f 298 Dec 446 24.37 7654 339
Sunnyside Cindy E 365 Oct 16 1.04 7118 295
S. McDonald Farms Royal Dan D. Sunnyside Carol
Sunnyside Princess Pert 4E 305 Dec 83 5.02 5282 244
S. McDonald Farms Royal Dan D. Sunnyside Carmen

**§Hedges, Carl, Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT
†Mary Lou of Rosedale F 149 Dec 757 38.80 3707 186
Stonehurst Frances A 146 Dec 547 23.65 3320 150
†Stonehurst Laughter E 151 Dec 437 24.57 2649 138
†Wabash Valley Butterfly Girl F 141 Dec 665 34.28 3212 132
S. Wabash Valley Rose King D. Wabash Valley Butterfly
Wabash Valley Daisy A 56 Dec 976 54.68 1749 97
S. Flying Hill Royal Model D. Elcoza Hendricks Daisy
†Wabash Valley Diamond G 117 Dec 644 28.98 2635 121
†Wabash Valley Frances G 34 Dec 550 31.83 587 33
S. Wabash Valley Rose King D. Stonehurst Frances
†Wabash Valley Roseann F 70 Sept 603 28.89 1619 84
†Wabash Valley Vergie C 83 Dec 738 37.39 2197 109

**§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.**
†Silver-Forest Siam's Zane A 147 July 1059 41.33 5797 250
Tim's Jolly Lassie F 310 Aug 452 23.20 6227 290

**§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.**
†Ahlers' Aura F 230 July 562 30.44 4855 232
†Biery Farms' Valorous Lassie C 108 Aug 808 32.68 3546 136
Fortunate's Antoninetta F 285 Aug 537 31.46 5821 292
†Fortunate's Delia F 21 Oct 579 28.54
S. Gabriel's Fortunate D. Siam's Nero's Lil
†Fortunate's Janet E 87 Nov 532 28.69 1973 98
Fortunate's Verbena F 310 Aug 543 37.21 7247 374
LaFayette's Monette A 310 Aug 699 42.68 8899 450
†LaFayette's Primrose A 177 Aug 819 38.01 5866 283
Paynehurst Princess Frances C 294 Aug 384 22.39 4782 242

**§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.**
*Avalon Cheerful Morn A 233 Dec 662 35.10 6225 271
Avalon Easter's Pride A 340 Dec 601 29.19 9780 423
Avalon Faithful Maid A 30 Dec 1246 49.84
S. Gwenwilmar Marcus D. Avalon Constant Maid
Avalon Martha A 165 Dec 706 34.97 4931 214
Charming Belle of Avalon A 175 Dec 640 32.64 4642 197
Jewell of Burke's Tavern A 267 Dec 651 31.61 7017 317
Marcus' Lady May of Avalon B 330 Dec 404 20.04 7835 331
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura A 334 Dec 628 32.16 9394 408
Princess Bell of Meadow View A 265 Dec 523 28.03 6558 284
Ranger's Polly Girl A 331 Dec 524 26.76 9238 410
Rosemount of Rockwell's Farm A 117 Dec 930 42.81 3670 155
*Woodvale Honor A 328 Dec 900 40.07 12586 527
Woodvale Rolene A 316 Dec 755 39.64 11524 562
Woodvale Wistar Romane G 79 Dec 764 35.54 1954 89

**§Herkness, L. C., Hopewell Farm, Nottingham, Pa.** ARHT
†Beauty of Sycamore Run C 198 Dec 133 5.49 4557 205
S. Broadland Monarch D. Reporter's Bonnie Betty
†Geneva's Royal Dixie A 223 Oct 210 9.79 5984 234
S. Foremost Royalist D. Geneva's Dixie
†Steadfast's Francisque B 206 Dec 114 5.73 4325 206
S. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale D. Frewvale Francisque
†Vega's Patsy Lue Ellen F 247 Dec 524 27.44 5565 258

**§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa.** ARHT
*†Allenby's Villetta E 179 Dec 387 21.33 3975 175
*†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove B 134 Dec 1016 51.82 5553 242
*Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove B 148 Dec 883 50.25 5315 247
*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy A 187 Dec 649 29.75 5511 205
*Gold Coin's Pet Daisy A 237 Dec 624 24.31 7618 300
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse A 124 Dec 280 11.69 1596 65
*†Liseter Merry Gem A 147 Dec 539 22.21 4304 179
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance A 217 Dec 233 10.13 4427 183
*†Marquis' Salette A 300 Dec 502 33.06 10490 558
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar A 258 Dec 542 33.53 7470 395
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne A 238 Dec 360 26.76 4268 247
†Meadow Creek's Anemone F 56 Dec 556 24.35 1056 50
†Meadow Creek's Arbutus F 68 Dec 652 28.95 1524 64
†Meadow Creek's Azalia F 101 Dec 603 25.51 2219 101
*†Miss Fashion Bell A 248 Dec 530 29.85 7441 349
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove B 99 Dec 869 37.28 3330 135
*†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut A 133 Dec 830 39.84 4384 221
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy A 107 Dec 1037 52.37 4245 225
*†Palomar Wilma A 207 Dec 386 18.54 4717 204
*†Riveredge Alert's Sunbeam A 71 Dec 1150 47.62 2803 122
*†Sally of Pine Grove A 303 Dec 267 12.82 6937 304

**Hickok, Walter, Fairview's Farm, Ostrander, Ohio.**
*Fairview's Amanda 2d A 365 Nov 221 11.12 13966 622
S. Green Meadow Charter D. Fairview's Amanda
Fairview's Banner Lass G 174 Nov 744 40.21 5728 278
*Fairview's Beatrice A 189 Nov 740 38.07 7805 362
*Fairview's Beaulah A 281 Nov 528 28.17 10140 475
*Fairview's Bellina A 256 Nov 613 33.76 9441 456
*Fairview's Binnie B 275 Nov 663 38.96 9836 520
Fairview's Blossom Carol G 291 Nov 662 33.93 9487 432
*Fairview's Bonnet A 230 Nov 938 45.31 10381 503

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT
Quail Roost Bright Blaze G 188 Dec 1006 58.35 6679 321
Quail Roost Bright France G 365 Dec 96 6.04 8951 493
S. Bournedale Bright Star D. Quail Roost Patient Francine
Quail Roost Bright Mary G 78 Dec 821 44.09 2288 104
Quail Roost Bright Necia G 338 Dec 979 60.90 12537 652
Quail Roost Edward's Eva G 87 Dec 805 41.89 2395 114
Quail Roost Golden Ann G 79 Dec 929 52.63 2256 124
Quail Roost Golden Blossom G 220 Dec 734 50.71 6584 343
Quail Roost Lucky Bet G 362 Dec 626 47.40 11607 645
Quail Roost Lucky Carola F 364 Dec 843 60.57 12171 725
Quail Roost Lucky Clarissa G 218 Dec 883 47.43 6927 315
Auail Roost Lucky Daisy G 353 Dec 922 52.33 11693 562
Quail Roost Lucky Duchess G 119 Dec 804 47.48 3079 170
Quail Roost Lucky Hilda G 210 Dec 902 56.05 6719 372
*Quail Roost Maxim's Hilda A 325 Dec 738 49.62 12716 671
Quail Roost May Issie G 110 Dec 998 53.52 3483 156
Quail Roost May Patience F 79 Dec 923 53.91 2296 131
Quail Roost Noble Annie G 74 Dec 1015 46.49 2409 96
Quail Roost Noble Bright G 92 Dec 850 49.81 2535 124
Quail Roost Noble Frond G 365 Dec 498 34.41 9842 557
S. Cesor Noble Maxim D. Quail Reost Queen Fern
Quail Roost Noble Martha G 117 Dec 1092 56.49 3818 189
Quail Roost Noble Mary F 345 Dec 758 53.29 9971 600
Quail Roost Noble May G 126 Dec 1046 53.36 4337 207
*Quail Roost Queen Bright E 85 Dec 923 46.80 2852 133
Quail Roost Queen Dutiful F 356 Dec 970 56.55 11979 601
*Quail Roost Rose Princess B 120 Dec 1230 68.92 4998 268
Quail Roost Royal Faith G 357 Dec 753 40.71 10784 498
Quail Roost Royal Faithful G 364 Dec 691 40.10 11261 555
Quail Roost Royal Tilda G 200 Dec 741 47.46 5762 308
Quail Roost Royann G 81 Dec 1107 57.59 2813 126

**Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT
*Clear Springs' Princess Betty D 353 Dec 222 11.73 9570 484
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie C 314 Dec 540 31.84 8777 435
Croasdaile's Maxim's Darthy G 297 Dec 581 36.89 7402 372
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair A 365 Dec 173 9.96 11499 534
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Ruby
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Jessie D 365 Oct 419 22.61 10936 559
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty D. Croas Daile's Golden Jewel

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora | B | 357 | Dec | 154 | 8.53 | 9563 | 469 |
| Croasdaile's Max's Charlotte | C | 354 | Dec | 380 | 24.19 | 9013 | 460 |
| *Croasdaile's Princess Dolly | C | 301 | Dec | 390 | 21.06 | 9129 | 422 |
| *Croasdaile's Princess Fairy | E | 365 | Dec | 235 | 13.77 | 9046 | 488 |
| S. Quail Roost Crown Prince | D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair | | | | | | |
| Croasdaile's Princess Fronie | F | 262 | Dec | 564 | 36.18 | 7314 | 373 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Gale | G | 261 | Dec | 680 | 43.49 | 7300 | 382 |
| Croasdaile's Princess Larose | G | 365 | Dec | 13 | .82 | 8777 | 459 |
| S. Quail Roost Crown Prince | D. Rosalie of Croas Daile | | | | | | |
| Zimalcrest Design's Beauty | G | 291 | Dec | 644 | 40.00 | 7555 | 383 |

**Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hillandale Bridesmaid | B | 179 | Dec | 808 | 38.74 | 6359 | 298 |
| *Hillandale Butterfat Eureka | D | 65 | Dec | 1194 | 55.29 | 2464 | 121 |
| *Hillandale Cavalier's Charm | D | 98 | Dec | 1000 | 49.32 | 3544 | 173 |
| *Hillandale Ideal Princess | B | 283 | Dec | 426 | 23.53 | 8396 | 434 |
| *Hillandale Maxim's Betty | C | 275 | Dec | 397 | 22.15 | 8229 | 378 |
| *Hillandale Maxim's Louise | B | 318 | Dec | 481 | 27.15 | 8389 | 445 |
| Hillandale Princess Appia | G | 357 | Dec | 562 | 37.24 | 8334 | 474 |
| *Hillandale Rita's Primrose | C | 75 | Dec | 1245 | 60.29 | 3088 | 154 |
| Hillandale Spot's Brownie | G | 198 | Dec | 670 | 39.38 | 4539 | 267 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Dame | C | 318 | Dec | 506 | 34.42 | 9721 | 571 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Ginny | F | 214 | Dec | 685 | 42.83 | 5795 | 311 |

**Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Midview Master's Bloom | G | 89 | Dec | 617 | 31.31 | 1892 | 88 |
| S. Bournedale S. Masterpiece | D. Midview's Bloom | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Queen Clarissa | B | 176 | Dec | 659 | 40.45 | 5212 | 252 |
| *Wakefield Golden Fantasy | A | 41 | Dec | 1411 | 83.67 | 1794 | 106 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Son | D. Wakefield Goldenrod | | | | | | |
| *Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy | C | 257 | Dec | 511 | 31.73 | 9085 | 426 |
| *Wakefield Lou | A | 141 | Dec | 809 | 33.68 | 4289 | 179 |
| *Wakefield Queen's Princess | B | 125 | Dec | 649 | 31.55 | 3264 | 164 |
| *Wakefield Sarah | A | 44 | Dec | 1272 | 68.35 | 1718 | 92 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Son | D. Hopeworth Ultra Bell | | | | | | |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Amelia | F | 184 | Dec | 865 | 45.53 | 6031 | 276 |
| Wakefield Sir Walter's Nina | G | 365 | Dec | 288 | 17.61 | 11391 | 545 |
| S. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter | D. Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy | | | | | | |
| *Wakefield Valor's Anna | B | 284 | Dec | 616 | 35.33 | 10925 | 521 |
| *Wakefield Valor's Eleanor | A | 97 | Dec | 1524 | 64.04 | 5182 | 229 |
| *Wakefield Willa Lou | C | 295 | Dec | 860 | 51.26 | 13130 | 623 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Hilda | G | 141 | Dec | 875 | 50.43 | 4283 | 214 |
| Wakefield Yeoman's Vera | G | 352 | Dec | 547 | 33.62 | 10308 | 532 |

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Douglaston Maharanee Dochen | B | 266 | Dec | 893 | 48.43 | 9503 | 460 |
| *Douglaston Queen Marie | A | 84 | Dec | 1563 | 75.22 | 4064 | 188 |
| S. Douglaston Coronation King 2d | D. Douglaston Lady Marcia | | | | | | |
| *Far-View Vanity | 4D | 178 | Dec | 1082 | 55.74 | 6948 | 338 |
| Foremost Royal's Fraulein | F | 105 | Dec | 1068 | 59.93 | 3905 | 205 |
| *Kitchener Royal First Lady | A | 350 | Dec | 1019 | 58.93 | 17570 | 845 |
| *Kitchener Royal Topaz | A | 339 | Dec | 879 | 56.26 | 12911 | 647 |
| *Kitchener Royal Velvet | A | 348 | Dec | 958 | 52.43 | 13531 | 642 |
| *Two Brooks Fantasy | B | 362 | Dec | 1051 | 60.37 | 14325 | 716 |
| Two Brooks Royal Clarinette | F | 359 | Dec | 1018 | 61.51 | 13160 | 694 |
| Two Brooks Royal Fanfare | F | 130 | Dec | 1130 | 57.89 | 5078 | 260 |
| Woodacres Countess Lou | G | 339 | Dec | 819 | 43.00 | 10307 | 491 |
| Woodacres Queen Wentworth | G | 365 | Dec | 108 | 6.13 | 10353 | 537 |
| S. Douglaston Coronation King 2d | D. Douglaston Baroness Wentworth | | | | | | |
| Woodacres R. Mirth | D | 70 | Dec | 1256 | 52.39 | 2852 | 132 |
| S. Douglaston His Royal Highness | D. Douglaston Royal's Pride | | | | | | |
| *Woodacres Royal Virtue | D | 365 | Dec | 382 | 20.51 | 12904 | 631 |
| S. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | D. Kitchener Royal Virtue | | | | | | |
| *Woodacres Steadfast Patience | D | 242 | Dec | 1179 | 55.32 | 10024 | 481 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Rene | G | 212 | Dec | 1047 | 51.11 | 7335 | 343 |
| Woodacres Steadfast Vivian | G | 317 | Dec | 1117 | 55.32 | 12113 | 581 |
| *Woodacres Vivian | B | 345 | Dec | 971 | 47.49 | 15695 | 703 |

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mountain View Winnie | A | 38 | Nov | 1107 | 62.47 | 1370 | 74 |
| S. Dreamwold Gay Boy | D. Maryann of Mountain View Farm | | | | | | |

**§Holden, Miles C., Milestone Farm, Barre, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Alert of Milestones | F | 61 | Dec | 1022 | 49.91 | 1874 | 91 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. Ruby K. of Milestones | | | | | | |
| *†Beatrice of Milestones | B | 289 | Dec | 428 | 27.12 | 7276 | 372 |
| †Bidu of Milestones | F | 86 | Dec | 976 | 39.06 | 2557 | 103 |
| †Bonnie Lass of Milestones | F | 79 | Dec | 1037 | 47.61 | 2500 | 117 |
| *†Charm of Milestones | C | 46 | Dec | 1286 | 68.96 | 1852 | 99 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. Gem's Delight of Milestone | | | | | | |
| *†Diana Butterfat of Milestones | A | 242 | Dec | 632 | 39.22 | 6119 | 325 |
| *†Frosty of Milestones | C | 30 | Dec | 1162 | 59.76 | | |
| S. Sequel's Butterfat of Milestones | D. Icicle of Milestones | | | | | | |
| *†Gem's Garbo of Milestones | A | 59 | Dec | 1538 | 72.47 | 2905 | 136 |
| S. Gem's Hero of Milestones | D. Gem's Delight of Milestone | | | | | | |
| †Hudspeth of Milestone | F | 222 | Dec | 392 | 24.96 | 4509 | 227 |
| *†Mississippi of Milestones | B | 305 | Dec | 478 | 36.09 | 11559 | 610 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. May West of Milestones | | | | | | |
| *†Noel of Milestones | C | 305 | Dec | 211 | 11.28 | 9290 | 467 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. Carmen of Milestones | | | | | | |
| *†Pauline of Milestones | D | 243 | Dec | 739 | 42.42 | 7342 | 386 |
| †Rostov of Milestones | F | 97 | Dec | 947 | 43.22 | 3076 | 143 |
| †Silver of Milestones | D | 305 | Dec | 641 | 40.73 | 10736 | 574 |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Senator | D. Thankful of Milestones | | | | | | |
| †Zero Gem of Milestones | A | 305 | Dec | 45 | 2.52 | 6159 | 308 |
| S. Glengeran Squire | D. Snowflake of Birch Glade | | | | | | |

**§Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Quad's Ruth | A | 305 | Dec | 34 | 1.41 | 11810 | 467 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Quad | D. Giermead Ruth | | | | | | |

**§Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. & Baumgardt, Billie Ray Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Maxim's Audrey Ruth | G | 99 | Dec | 790 | 37.15 | 2606 | 113 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Essex | D. Quad's Ruth | | | | | | |

**§Hooker, H. A. & Strever, M. M., Leahaven Farm, West McHenry, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meyer Farm Jessie | D | 305 | Feb | 87 | 5.98 | 6130 | 349 |
| S. Meyer Farm Bill | D. Meyer Farm Dot | | | | | | |

**§Hulburt, C. H., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Golden June 4th | F | 365 | Dec | 251 | 17.39 | 8438 | 441 |
| S. Long View Hiawatha | D. Long View Golden June | | | | | | |

**§Hulburt, Mary E., Long View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Long View Golden Mistress | F | 365 | Dec | 217 | 11.64 | 8453 | 408 |
| S. Long View Golduster | D. Hiawatha's Miss | | | | | | |

**§Indiana Condensed Milk Company, Zionsville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Biery Farms Romeo's Delila | G | 198 | Oct | 345 | 14.00 | 3928 | 133 |
| †Biery Farms Romeo's Laurieta | G | 224 | Oct | 422 | 19.55 | 5885 | 236 |
| †Biery Farms Romeo's Marilea | F | 198 | Oct | 485 | 24.01 | 4340 | 194 |
| †Biery Farms Romeo's Maybelle | G | 180 | Oct | 406 | 15.84 | 3811 | 158 |
| †Illustrious Birtha | F | 290 | Oct | 555 | 23.75 | 9708 | 340 |
| S. Coronation Illustrious | D. Countryman's Barbara | | | | | | |
| †Rosebron's Surprise of Delbron | F | 305 | Dec | 544 | 28.09 | 7993 | 323 |
| S. Kenfleur's Betsy's Alert | D. Rosebron's Mary of Delbron | | | | | | |
| †Smiley's Dividend Bonnie | G | 22 | Oct | 647 | 32.68 | | |
| S. Grain Meadow Laddie | D. Diavolo Dividend's Spot | | | | | | |
| †Smiley's Don's Dora | G | 73 | Dec | 896 | 43.41 | 2196 | 93 |
| S. Normandy Renown | D. Smiley's Dividend Star | | | | | | |
| †Welcome-In Betty | E | 305 | Dec | 309 | 16.44 | 9929 | 414 |
| S. Selectee of Meeklyn | D. Meeklyn's Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Welcome-In Diane | C | 153 | Dec | 781 | 36.25 | 4541 | 186 |
| ¶Welcome-In Patricia | F | 246 | Oct | 827 | 36.64 | 9825 | 386 |
| Welcome-In Susie | F | 260 | Oct | 593 | 28.91 | 7993 | 350 |

**Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay Hill Blossom Queen | G | 365 | Nov | 557 | 31.31 | 9911 | 496 |
| S. Langwater Gardian | D. Clay Hill Merry Queen | | | | | | |
| Clay Hill Coral | G | 352 | Dec | 926 | 45.69 | 13005 | 567 |
| Clay Hill Fairy | F | 235 | Dec | 779 | 34.45 | 7430 | 309 |
| Clay Hill Merry Valencia | A | 111 | Nov | 828 | 41.75 | 3262 | 163 |

**Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Blossom's Bright Hilda | E | 280 | Dec | 1086 | 59.56 | 13278 | 631 |
| Bondwick's Faith | E | 287 | Dec | 669 | 35.09 | 10493 | 505 |
| Cesor Golden Blanche | G | 92 | Dec | 1101 | 50.66 | 3177 | 152 |
| S. Cesor Golden Max | D. Cesor Noble's Beth | | | | | | |
| Cesor Penwyn's Tea Rose | G | 61 | Dec | 779 | 42.31 | 1657 | 83 |
| S. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn | D. Primrose of Sepascot | | | | | | |
| Cesor Pontiff's Promise | G | 338 | Dec | 800 | 49.29 | 11560 | 540 |
| Churn Creek's Deedie | F | 352 | Dec | 605 | 41.23 | 10056 | 582 |
| Churn Creek's Dolores | F | 365 | Nov | 380 | 23.54 | 10026 | 496 |
| S. Green Meads Designer | D. Churn Creek's Wistful | | | | | | |
| Churn Creek's Dorothy | F | 365 | Dec | 75 | 4.88 | 13027 | 654 |
| S. Green Meads Designer | D. Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl | | | | | | |
| *Churn Creek's Hardwick Pearl | A | 349 | Dec | 923 | 51.65 | 15783 | 728 |
| Churn Creek's Opaline | F | 30 | Sept | 1383 | 69.20 | | |
| S. Langwater Valencian | D. Langwater Opaline | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Rose May | D | 287 | Dec | 1025 | 59.05 | 11534 | 575 |
| *Foremost Quaint Lady | A | 82 | Dec | 1803 | 79.19 | 4391 | 224 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor | D. Langwater Country Blossom | | | | | | |
| *Langwater Opaline | A | 365 | Nov | 965 | 55.52 | 17427 | 763 |
| S. Langwater Merrymaker | D. Langwater Opal | | | | | | |
| Lea Lady Theda Bara | D | 365 | Nov | 318 | 19.54 | 13075 | 641 |
| S. Langwater County Squire | D. Green Meads Queen Vampire | | | | | | |
| †Pleasant View Marilyn | E | 305 | Nov | 22 | 1.32 | 7808 | 396 |
| S. Sonsie's Vagabond | D. Pleasant View Dolly Maye | | | | | | |
| Ratcliffe Manor Jill | A | 179 | Dec | 1115 | 60.59 | 7243 | 361 |
| *Silver Forest Agora | B | 183 | Dec | 1265 | 65.81 | 8751 | 412 |
| Silver Forest Esta | G | 352 | Dec | 549 | 37.18 | 9483 | 535 |
| Silver Forest Royal Agora | F | 365 | Dec | 103 | 5.33 | 13147 | 599 |
| S. Langwater May Royal | D. Armel's Agora of Hendershore | | | | | | |
| Silver Forest Royal Dorothy | G | 282 | Dec | 1015 | 51.07 | 10455 | 475 |
| Silver Forest Royal Helma | F | 290 | Dec | 945 | 46.82 | 10534 | 466 |
| Silver Forest Royal Pansy | E | 195 | Dec | 1052 | 59.99 | 7886 | 395 |
| Silver Forest Royal Queen | G | 365 | Dec | 945 | 45.27 | 13121 | 590 |
| S. Langwater May Royal | D. Annette's Royal Queen | | | | | | |
| *Willowmere Pearl | 4A | 49 | Dec | 2098 | 99.89 | 3195 | 164 |
| S. Willowmere Prospector | D. Willowmere Peggy | | | | | | |
| *Yeoman's Confidence Ann | D | 237 | Dec | 1049 | 54.88 | 10822 | 477 |
| Yeoman's Judy | C | 46 | Dec | 1541 | 85.39 | 2224 | 132 |
| S. Coronation Yeoman | D. Calculator's Julia | | | | | | |

**§Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cosquay's Lida | G | 180 | Dec | 718 | 31.69 | 4138 | 192 |
| ¶Foremost Colormaker's Joan | A | 305 | Nov | 468 | 24.07 | 9657 | 439 |
| S. Foremost Colormaker | D. Homestead Joan | | | | | | |
| †Homestead King's Sallie | A | 33 | Dec | 1374 | 70.37 | 1423 | 72 |
| S. Broadland Coronation King | D. Homestead Leader's Sallie | | | | | | |
| ¶Homestead Master's Chorine | E | 305 | Nov | 127 | 6.84 | 8068 | 420 |
| S. Broadland Masterman | D. Bell Buoy's Chorine | | | | | | |
| †Homestead Master's Lelah | D | 219 | Dec | 822 | 43.32 | 6634 | 302 |
| ¶Homestead Select's Bessie | A | 276 | Aug | 660 | 24.83 | 6480 | 295 |
| †King's Opal Girl | A | 239 | Dec | 955 | 50.24 | 9205 | 421 |
| †Sunnyside's Arrabella | E | 154 | Dec | 596 | 27.03 | 3082 | 137 |
| †Sunnyside's Gay Golden Girl | D | 200 | Dec | 1022 | 47.93 | 6876 | 289 |

**§Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Guernlerock Patsy | A | 199 | Dec | 734 | 36.64 | 5981 | 264 |

**§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guernlerock Patsy's Claramost | G | 354 | Dec | 711 | 36.21 | 9428 | 463 |

**§Keever, William Forrest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guernlerock Majesty's Delphine | G | 21 | Dec | 464 | 23.22 | | |
| S. Quail Roost Ideal Majesty | D. Royal Count's Dolly | | | | | | |
| Royal Count's Dolly | E | 365 | Dec | 23 | 1.44 | 8699 | 455 |
| S. Clear Springs' Royal Count | D. Delphine's Dolly of Twin Brook | | | | | | |

**Kennel, A. M., Honey Brook Manor Farms, Honey Brook, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Sophie | G | 246 | Jan | 733 | 36.22 | 7711 | 368 |
| †Honey Brook's Golden Esther | G | 123 | Jan | 674 | 32.73 | 3001 | 140 |
| †Honey Brook's New Year Gift | G | 90 | Jan | 844 | 30.81 | 2275 | 87 |
| Honey Brook's Yellow Rose | E | 196 | Jan | 500 | 26.87 | 5514 | 266 |

**Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †High Hill Gee Gee | G | 253 | Dec | 488 | 27.87 | 5912 | 273 |
| S. High Hill Genius | D. Gaiety of High Hill | | | | | | |
| *Ken Ina Hope | 4A | 305 | Dec | 30 | 1.92 | 9204 | 465 |
| S. Green Meadow Ambition Chief | D. Biddy Lyoness | | | | | | |
| Ladderlook Gloria 3d | 4G | 305 | Nov | 58 | 3.67 | 8909 | 414 |
| S. Ladderlook Wiseacre | D. Ladderlook Gloria | | | | | | |
| Ladderlook Lady Gloria | G | 282 | Nov | 828 | 39.54 | 9887 | 432 |
| *Watchman's Audrey | A | 133 | Oct | 1227 | 58.07 | 6516 | 276 |
| S. Mount Hope Watchman | D. Ward's Moretown Audrey | | | | | | |

**§Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elsie of Brown Farm | C | 77 | Dec | 1355 | 61.68 | 3606 | 166 |
| †Lone Elm Actress | D | 136 | Dec | 1032 | 54.19 | 5491 | 252 |
| ¶Lone Elm Louella | E | 113 | Oct | 382 | 16.28 | 3711 | 152 |
| †Lulubell's Nida Kay | C | 71 | Dec | 1280 | 57.64 | 3299 | 140 |
| †Starr Farm Primrose | G | 258 | Dec | 699 | 45.10 | 6853 | 380 |

**§Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gayoso Gay Marguerite | F | 50 | Dec | 989 | 47.01 | 1570 | 71 |
| *Lone Elm Linda Lou | B | 193 | Dec | 859 | 51.56 | 6907 | 330 |
| *†Lone Elm Lulu Belle | A | 103 | Dec | 1001 | 53.56 | 3550 | 183 |

**Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Meadow Lodge Queen Honeydew | G | 74 | Dec | 1054 | 55.90 | 2556 | 132 |
| s. Langwater King of the Meads | | D. Meadow Lodge Honeydew | | | | | |
| *†Troutwater Cynthia of Dr. K. | A | 219 | Dec | 577 | 32.93 | 6686 | 336 |
| †Troutwater Massie of Dr. K. | G | 195 | Dec | 443 | 22.21 | 3514 | 166 |
| †Troutwater Milla of Dr. K. | G | 271 | Dec | 491 | 24.10 | 6633 | 289 |
| †Troutwater Monot of Dr. K. | G | 266 | Dec | 565 | 26.58 | 7250 | 313 |
| †Troutwater Sallie of Dr. K. | F | 287 | Dec | 552 | 28.12 | 7195 | 338 |

**Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Glenleigh Pauline | E | 365 | Dec | 240 | 15.82 | 13305 | 721 |
| s. Raemelton Conquest | | D. Indian Pandora of Summit Farm | | | | | |
| *Janetta's Starlet | D | 151 | Dec | 1252 | 66.63 | 6765 | 340 |
| Pretoria's Lassie Jean | E | 225 | Dec | 798 | 36.82 | 7867 | 324 |
| Princess Marie Dorpha Jane | A | 216 | Dec | 959 | 45.17 | 8654 | 411 |
| Spring Hill Magnet | A | 142 | Dec | 1199 | 66.95 | 5678 | 300 |

**§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sweepstake's Minnie of Belmont | F | 153 | Dec | 725 | 32.73 | 4185 | 165 |
| Sweepstake's Nancy of Belmont | G | 165 | Dec | 776 | 38.45 | 4498 | 199 |

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Columbus' Elina | F | 131 | Dec | 741 | 33.35 | 3015 | 136 |
| †Della Hortense Maid | F | 91 | Dec | 1100 | 41.82 | 3283 | 132 |
| †Gay Boy's Queen Rose | G | 84 | Dec | 1103 | 48.12 | 2944 | 128 |
| †Kramer Farms Carol | G | 150 | Dec | 1002 | 49.21 | 5070 | 233 |
| †Kramer Farms Dolly | G | 145 | Dec | 809 | 36.83 | 4258 | 188 |
| *†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann | E | 277 | Dec | 516 | 24.51 | 8712 | 362 |
| *†Kramer's Daisey May | F | 191 | Dec | 562 | 24.77 | 5306 | 232 |
| *†Le Clarin Vada | B | 50 | Dec | 1549 | 60.42 | 2410 | 98 |
| s. McDonald Farms Valor | | D. Le Clarin Wanda | | | | | |
| *Le Clarin Valanda | E | 191 | Dec | 785 | 42.80 | 5662 | 282 |
| *†Lincoln Ridge Choice | B | 29 | Dec | 1514 | 74.20 | | |
| s. Coronation Achievement | | D. Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm | | | | | |
| *†Mildred F. of Beebrook | D | 177 | Dec | 773 | 44.88 | 5830 | 320 |

**Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Normandy Abba | G | 172 | Dec | 979 | 45.26 | 5818 | 254 |
| Normandy Ann | G | 305 | Dec | 934 | 53.94 | 11585 | 497 |
| Normandy Paulette | G | 322 | Dec | 870 | 41.18 | 11016 | 479 |
| Normandy Wistful | G | 157 | Dec | 1147 | 50.37 | 5722 | 214 |

**Krueger, Edward P., Colonial Hill Farm, Hamburg, N. Y.**

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara of Sunny Slope Farms | E | 13 | Oct | 425 | 24.66 |
| s. Heweshurst Prince Mack | | D. Doris of Morton Heights | | | |

**Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elm Grove Ambassador's Pearl | F | 159 | Dec | 600 | 38.05 | 3411 | 200 |
| Gay Elberta of Conasauga | A | 99 | Dec | 776 | 37.02 | 2670 | 127 |
| Indian River Anthony's Eunice | 4B | 98 | Dec | 875 | 40.72 | 3175 | 150 |
| Lakemont Anthony's Betty | E | 270 | Dec | 643 | 38.83 | 7514 | 405 |
| Lakemont Anthony's Flora | G | 255 | Dec | 656 | 39.22 | 5770 | 315 |
| Lakemont Anthony's Maid | F | 142 | Dec | 953 | 47.01 | 4672 | 222 |
| Lakemont Anthony's Nann | G | 230 | Dec | 655 | 38.43 | 5545 | 293 |
| Lakemont Anthony's Nell | G | 365 | Dec | 451 | 27.33 | 10333 | 549 |
| s. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony | | D. Indian River Nellie | | | | | |
| Lakemont Anthony's Tulip | G | 362 | Dec | 566 | 33.10 | 9198 | 471 |
| Lakemont Knight's Molly | G | 365 | Dec | 262 | 18.21 | 8846 | 485 |
| s. Knight's Bonaparte | | D. Indian River Jewel | | | | | |
| Lakemont Maxim's Donna | F | 117 | Dec | 870 | 47.24 | 3375 | 172 |
| Lakemont Maxim's Mary | G | 250 | Dec | 621 | 31.96 | 5840 | 286 |
| Lakemont Maxim's Star | G | 47 | Dec | 938 | 41.27 | 1330 | 57 |
| s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim | | D. Lakemont Mck. Anthony's Darling | | | | | |
| Lakemont Maxim's Sunny | G | 63 | Dec | 748 | 38.83 | 1621 | 81 |
| Pocahontas of Chattooga | E | 93 | Dec | 699 | 35.25 | 2494 | 128 |
| Riegeldale King's Cosmos | 4A | 20 | Dec | 450 | 21.06 | | |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | | D. Isabelle Lear | | | | | |

**§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lakewood Betsy | E | 294 | Dec | 273 | 14.05 | 8889 | 397 |
| *†Pine Manor Lorna Doone | A | 234 | Dec | 621 | 26.90 | 8319 | 327 |

**§Lang, Charles G., Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Langvalley Fancy-Free | F | 305 | June | 71 | 2.97 | 7882 | 313 |
| s. Langmwater Meadow King | | D. Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm | | | | | |
| †Langvalley Fancy Value | C | 305 | June | 449 | 22.74 | 8070 | 422 |
| s. Broadland Border Prince | | D. Violet's Fancy of Madrey Farm | | | | | |
| †Poniton Patrica | G | 305 | June | 635 | 35.60 | 7327 | 383 |
| s. Kilmac Monarch | | D. Glenburnie Sweet Brier 3d | | | | | |

**§Lankart, C. S., Lankart Farm, Waco, Texas.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Brazos Proud Wenira | G | 236 | Dec | 587 | 31.71 | 5045 | 230 |
| ¶Brazos Royal Caroline | F | 236 | Dec | 614 | 27.45 | 6602 | 277 |
| *†Foremost Salzada | E | 305 | Dec | 50 | 2.28 | 4998 | 208 |
| s. Foremost Crown Prince | | D. Foremost Kivy | | | | | |
| *†Hamilton's Carolmarie | C | 305 | Dec | 43 | 2.03 | 13367 | 560 |
| s. Foremost Hamilton | | D. Foremost Nibby | | | | | |
| *†Meadow Lodge Bountiful | A | 287 | Dec | 613 | 27.91 | 8362 | 394 |
| ¶Ransom Georgiana's Geraldine | G | 131 | Dec | 784 | 38.30 | 3693 | 171 |
| *†Tarbell Farms Noble Carita | C | 305 | Dec | 388 | 25.10 | 9724 | 485 |
| s. Foremost Combination | | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Cara | | | | | |
| *†Tarbell Farms Peerless Wenonah | A | 254 | Dec | 751 | 38.80 | 8943 | 393 |

**Law, Clinton J., Lawguern Farm, Mankato, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lawguern May Deal | F | 61 | Dec | 1077 | 46.24 | 1897 | 81 |
| s. Green Meads Merry Sheik | | D. Lawguern Relodeal | | | | | |
| Lawguern May Diamond | G | 285 | Dec | 560 | 33.56 | 8097 | 405 |
| †Lawguern May Dream | F | 73 | Dec | 903 | 38.42 | 2202 | 93 |
| s. Green Meads Merry Sheik | | D. Lawguern Reldream | | | | | |
| Lawguern Monodamsel | A | 268 | Dec | 418 | 17.88 | 8120 | 359 |
| Lawguern Recyrdame | D | 204 | Dec | 537 | 28.26 | 5464 | 243 |
| Lawguern Recyrodame | D | 365 | Nov | 422 | 25.68 | 12477 | 556 |
| s. Lawguern Relancyr | | D. Lawguern Monodamsel | | | | | |
| Lawguern Reldian | A | 286 | Dec | 604 | 27.84 | 9528 | 434 |
| Lawguern Reldrian | A | 347 | Dec | 245 | 14.23 | 10457 | 499 |
| Lawguern Relodeal | A | 299 | Dec | 519 | 25.04 | 8799 | 350 |
| †Lawguern Valdream | F | 128 | Dec | 785 | 36.90 | 3573 | 169 |
| †Lawguern Valdrean | E | 118 | Dec | 1034 | 39.30 | 3963 | 154 |
| Le Hillier Monodelight | A | 225 | Dec | 539 | 22.67 | 7311 | 310 |

**§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie | E | 305 | Dec | 89 | 4.65 | 9171 | 412 |
| s. Langwater Dueller | | D. Brookmead's Bonnie Maud | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Cordelia | G | 61 | Dec | 784 | 32.87 | 1556 | 64 |
| s. Langwater Gleeful | | D. Brookmead's Courtesy | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Coronette | G | 61 | Dec | 650 | 29.60 | 1280 | 54 |
| s. Langwater Dueller | | D. Brookmead's Garland Flower | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Cultura | G | 53 | Dec | 707 | 32.25 | 1182 | 52 |
| s. Langwater Gleeful | | D. Agricola's Fantine 2d | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Diana | G | 218 | Dec | 420 | 18.96 | 4428 | 180 |
| †Brookmead's Farmerette | G | 203 | Dec | 556 | 28.53 | 4810 | 237 |
| †Brookmead's Lady Pat | G | 107 | Dec | 668 | 30.47 | 2635 | 117 |
| †Brookmead's Phoebe | G | 65 | Dec | 769 | 30.92 | 1682 | 76 |
| ¶Brookmead's Progress | E | 305 | Dec | 241 | 11.40 | 8227 | 355 |
| s. Langwater Dueller | | D. Brookmead's Promise | | | | | |
| †Brookmead's Shirley | F | 293 | Dec | 709 | 33.37 | 9127 | 382 |
| †Brookmead's Sunnite | G | 183 | Dec | 626 | 30.58 | 4409 | 198 |
| *†Brookmead's Water Witch | A | 305 | Dec | 95 | 4.63 | 9223 | 419 |
| s. Langwater Gleeful | | D. Bloomfield Water Girl | | | | | |

**Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buddy's Ann Shirley | G | 228 | Dec | 785 | 44.32 | 7241 | 344 |
| Buddy's June Mae | 4G | 44 | Dec | 991 | 45.43 | 1272 | 58 |
| s. Pride's Osage Buddy | | D. Maple Shade Pat June | | | | | |
| ¶Gurn-Z-Gold Peggy | A | 305 | Dec | 48 | 2.72 | 9481 | 486 |
| s. Gurn-Z-Gold Jerry | | D. Peggy of Evalon Farms | | | | | |
| Gurn-Z-Gold Sandy | A | 237 | Dec | 914 | 38.97 | 10023 | 428 |
| Iona Ila | G | 221 | Dec | 728 | 33.74 | 6481 | 288 |
| Lee Joyce | 4G | 121 | Dec | 625 | 31.67 | 3005 | 131 |
| Maple Shade Pat June | D | 248 | Dec | 583 | 26.89 | 7863 | 350 |
| Molly Dea | G | 161 | Dec | 574 | 34.65 | 3840 | 189 |
| Welcome In Chumette | 4G | 128 | Dec | 941 | 37.65 | 4325 | 170 |

**§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Admiral Geronimo's Baybery-Lee | E | 101 | Dec | 687 | 35.81 | 2978 | 151 |
| *†Clarheart's Promise | C | 94 | Dec | 993 | 48.46 | 3390 | 169 |
| *¶Hilltop Butterfat Merle | A | 242 | Dec | 733 | 32.14 | 9085 | 398 |
| *¶Hilltop Butterfat Rowena | B | 221 | Dec | 872 | 41.78 | 9893 | 481 |
| *†Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade | A | 175 | Nov | 948 | 45.89 | 7881 | 352 |
| *¶Thespian's Viola | D | 222 | Dec | 892 | 46.22 | 8429 | 428 |

**§Lewark, Verne A., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. 2, Anderson, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bolendale Muncie's Ocenia | G | 42 | Dec | 1144 | 51.48 | 1516 | 68 |
| s. Kenfleur's Reflector Muncie | | D. Kenfleur's Miss Omega | | | | | |
| *†Maple Lawn Lucile's Caroline | A | 122 | Dec | 681 | 34.20 | 3554 | 152 |
| Nickel Plate Hope | G | 31 | Dec | 988 | 52.36 | | |
| s. Pine Manor King's Emblem | | D. Nickel Plate Daisy | | | | | |
| *†Ranger's Ruby of Lea Land Farm | A | 134 | Dec | 826 | 48.67 | 5142 | 272 |
| Starr Farm Helen A. | D | 25 | Dec | 821 | 38.93 | | |
| s. Ovilea Argonaut | | D. Missaukee Helen Lucy | | | | | |
| †Yellow Creek Clarion's Queen | G | 99 | Nov | 688 | 38.46 | 2776 | 135 |
| *†Yellow Creek King's Beauty | C | 184 | Dec | 710 | 37.59 | 6005 | 287 |

**Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Skyline Hercules' Venus | G | 234 | Nov | 634 | 35.52 | 6312 | 314 |

**Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Wathena's Katrinka | 4a | 194 | Nov | 1043 | 47.37 | 7679 | 333 |

**Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jupiter's Lass Queen | E | 344 | Nov | 489 | 28.36 | 10335 | 503 |
| Pine Manor King's Repose | E | 342 | Nov | 512 | 31.78 | 10618 | 548 |
| *Skyline Cherry | 4B | 270 | Nov | 794 | 44.48 | 9038 | 452 |
| *Skyline's Faith | 4A | 305 | Nov | 920 | 36.80 | 13437 | 551 |
| s. Foremost Rising Star | | D. Liberty's Faithful | | | | | |

**Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Foremost Masterpiece's Dora | A | 258 | Nov | 595 | 32.45 | 8502 | 391 |
| *Skyline Constance | A | 329 | Nov | 492 | 33.86 | 9579 | 547 |
| Skyline Estella | E | 365 | Oct | 273 | 18.05 | 11361 | 636 |
| s. Pine Manor Hercules | | D. Masterpiece's Olive | | | | | |
| *Skyline Flute | E | 260 | Nov | 634 | 39.98 | 7677 | 430 |
| *Skyline Martha | A | 289 | Nov | 730 | 43.84 | 10360 | 550 |
| *Skyline Sunshine | D | 311 | Nov | 798 | 44.94 | 11212 | 594 |

**Lindsay, Earl T., Clearfield Farm, Massillon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clearfield Bessienia | C | 291 | Dec | 834 | 41.14 | 10203 | 444 |
| s. Langwater Flash | | D. Clearfield Fairy | | | | | |
| Clearfield Fern's Queen | D | 301 | Dec | 804 | 44.57 | 10957 | 535 |
| *Clearfield Mayflower | B | 334 | Dec | 663 | 31.49 | 11371 | 519 |
| Clearfield Starlight | E | 113 | June | 1091 | 46.62 | 4383 | 188 |
| s. Langwater Flash | | D. Clearfield Helen | | | | | |

**§Little, Lowell, "the little farm," Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sunshine Cherry Beauty | E | 305 | Sept | 120 | 6.20 | 7143 | 338 |
| s. Chicona Howard | | D. Pilot's Peggy | | | | | |
| †Sunshine Joan | B | 212 | Sept | 571 | 25.30 | 6359 | 255 |
| †"the little farm" Babbie | G | 305 | Sept | 112 | 5.17 | 7405 | 345 |
| s. Buster of "the little farm" | | D. Byblis of Chicona | | | | | |
| *†Tideland Heroin | B | 233 | Sept | 493 | 26.04 | 6064 | 296 |

**§Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chancellor's Admiration | D | 264 | Dec | 746 | 41.71 | 8452 | 436 |
| †Chancellor's Marlene | G | 300 | Dec | 563 | 33.15 | 8396 | 457 |
| †Lockshore C. Enchantress | E | 231 | Dec | 620 | 34.36 | 6487 | 335 |
| s. Langwater Chamberlain | | D. Lockshore Princo's Enchantress | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Chamberlain's Pan | G | 266 | Dec | 496 | 23.33 | 6093 | 295 |
| *Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis | A | 264 | Dec | 982 | 35.56 | 13499 | 538 |
| †Lockshore C. Jessie | F | 108 | Dec | 671 | 31.41 | 2617 | 115 |
| s. Langwater Chamberlain | | D. Lockshore Prince's Jessie | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Eunice | G | 49 | Dec | 754 | 28.20 | 1236 | 46 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland | | D. Lockshore Chamberlain's Eunice | | | | | |
| ¶Lockshore Croixland's Queen | F | 214 | Dec | 449 | 24.39 | 4710 | 226 |
| †Lockshore Crystal Diamond | G | 108 | Dec | 701 | 32.98 | 2705 | 118 |
| s. Lockshore Crystal Prince | | D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy | | | | | |

*†Lockshore Diamond C 258 Dec 857 43.47 9590 464
*Lockshore Honeysett D 91 Nov 1023 51.18 3743 187
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d
Lockshore Melodist G 361 Dec 488 20.62 7791 342
*Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus A 37 Dec 1875 78.22 2230 93
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Apollodorus
*Lockshore Noble's Clematis D 122 Dec 1685 80.40 7075 312
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis
†Lockshore Olla G 292 Nov 195 13.52 5093 280
*Lockshore Prince's Diamond A 101 Dec 1723 89.64 6162 299
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy
†Lockshore Prince's Esmeralda G 227 Dec 718 41.82 6730 366
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Starr Farm Esmeralda
*†Lockshore Prince's Patricia D 197 Dec 902 42.51 7093 311
†Lockshore Rhoda F 207 Dec 538 25.68 4110 193
*†Maple Crest Peerless Benita A 184 Dec 1038 50.05 8369 356

**§Loc, Robert P., Mrs., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich.** ARHT
*¶Lockshore Dena D 290 Dec 272 14.20 8340 429

**§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J.** ARHT
*†Arcadian Orris A 36 Dec 1472 84.96 1704 98
S. Argevna Cavalier D. Arcadian Mistress
*†Hilda's Donna A 191 Dec 646 36.00 6197 299
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Arline B 297 Dec 918 45.39 12311 603
*†Spruce Run Buttercup Susi B 176 Dec 962 47.65 6768 326
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Bessy B 92 Dec 1033 48.28 3381 165
†Spruce Run C. Bft. Gentian G 41 Dec 955 41.75 1231 53
S. Clara's Butterfat D. Spruce Run Butterfat Generous
†Spruce Run C. Bft. Viola F 105 Dec 890 40.09 3234 139
Spruce Run Cherub's Cherry E 121 Dec 714 38.10 3176 169
†Spruce Run Cherub's Donna E 105 Dec 736 39.78 2618 140
*†Spruce Run Cherub's Mamie D 178 Dec 945 47.26 6668 322
†Spruce Run Cherub's Ruthie E 53 Dec 860 34.58 1514 64
†Spruce Run Cherub's Wonda G 39 Dec 901 44.06 1096 53
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Wonderland Wisconsin Belle
*¶Spruce Run Noblesse Anita E 200 Dec 672 34.64 7010 319
¶Spruce Run Noblesse Carmen F 305 Nov 22 .99 7103 320
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noblesse D. Harvester's Honcybelle Carol
†Spruce Run Noblesse Lone Sue E 204 Dec 795 41.45 6514 313
*¶Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny C 178 Dec 906 54.19 6639 340

**§Lohmann, H. C., Port Arthur, Texas.** ARHT
¶Fern Hill Plowman's Mildred G 273 Dec 668 33.29 6676 291

**Luck Brothers, Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va.**
Lakeview Dixie E 324 Dec 736 48.22 11261 534
Lake View Farms Mildred 2d D 344 Dec 764 49.90 11594 590
Lake View Farms Mildred 3d F 332 Dec 700 43.81 10117 520
Lakeview Foremost Steadfast A 302 Nov 580 31.42 9886 438
Lakeview Gertrude Pansy A 318 Dec 815 45.42 11168 523
Lakeview Maiden C 297 Dec 641 41.51 8554 445
Lakeview Master's Dutch Maid C 331 Dec 409 32.09 11179 532
Lakeview Master's Myrtle A 267 Nov 618 36.64 7512 369
Lakeview Master's Sycamore C 289 Dec 741 48.24 10516 510
Rex's Rosebud of H. Y. A 328 Dec 766 46.77 12805 582
Truce's Vanity 2d E 343 Dec 508 39.93 10261 574

**Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C.** ARHT
Ada of Mills River F 131 Nov 584 28.56 3798 184
Milton Farms Lady C 208 Dec 653 39.80 6171 310
†Milton Farms Lark D 247 Dec 489 29.44 8820 330
Milton Farms Lilian E 337 Nov 424 30.54 9354 529
Milton Farms Lucile E 340 Dec 423 26.70 7383 386
Milton Farms Mae Belle F 137 Dec 586 31.04 3370 162
†Milton Farms Mandy F 101 Dec 759 34.16 2755 121
†Milton Farms Marigold D 89 Dec 735 45.60 2430 134
†Milton Farms Mary F 272 Dec 428 25.43 6361 333
†Milton Farms Maude E 98 Dec 738 36.27 2669 126
†Milton Farms Narcissus G 117 Dec 445 26.88 2050 110
Milton Farms Nellie F 157 Dec 554 28.74 3881 172

**Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**
Lizzie of Seymour 4B 66 Dec 1597 62.14 3355 133
O-Kay Levity Oline G 93 Dec 1142 55.19 3402 155
Pine Manor King's Patience G 41 Dec 1097 48.40 1391 61
S. Coronation King of Pine Manor D. Pine Manor Taurine Ann
Skyline Challenger's Verbena G 68 Dec 1253 53.67 2417 96

**Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.**
Spirit Hill Alta's Bonnie A 38 Dec 1644 80.26 1924 93
S. Cherub's Duke of Woodland Echo D. Meadow Lawn Alta
Spirit Hill Spotty's Snowflake 4C 115 Dec 1256 54.78 4893 199

**§MacNaughton, Charles D. & Holt, Lloyd H., East Troy, Wis.** ARHT
†Dionne of Bliss Farm D 129 Jan 904 47.59 4258 222
†Katinka of Bliss Farm F 149 Jan 921 44.78 5003 226

**Maisel, Robert, Est., Brookside Farms, Freehold, N. J.**
Almarth of Far-View A 294 Dec 428 19.74 9155 413
†Barbara's Bonnie of Brookside G 158 Dec 216 7.16 3018 121
Brookside Amenda F 305 Nov 742 39.79 10276 484
Brookside Farms Hazel F 361 Nov 171 9.76 8744 432
†Brookside Rocherie G 98 Sept 746 35.77 2530 127
*Brookside's Bountiful Barbara D 225 Nov 403 18.48 5102 227
Brookside's Golden Princess G 237 Dec 339 16.43 4370 207
Brookside's Leonie F 365 Nov 47 3.00 9039 445
S. Brookside Golden Prince D. Vision's Dolly of Pine Grove
†Brookside Sun Shine G 28 Dec 858 36.24
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Regal's Dorthy of Pine Grove
†Cleopatra of Brookside G 119 Dec 623 30.51 2778 141
S. Brookside Farms Dream Boy D. Rex's Esther of Pine Grove
Lady Grace of Brookside G 365 Dec 167 10.75 9237 512
S. Palmil's Noble King D. Mantua Symphonie
Marita of Brookside G 273 Sept 656 31.72 8282 376
*†Maywood Dolly Evelyn E 176 Dec 599 32.72 4331 223
*Merchant's Princess A 224 Dec 189 8.45 4892 221
Polada of Far-View A 279 Dec 169 7.93 6954 302
Thelma of Far-View B 294 Dec 530 29.51 7883 402
Vanor's Baby Snooks A 315 Dec 495 27.24 9451 470
*Vanor's Carefree A 240 Dec 586 25.80 8095 333

**§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind.** ARHT
†Sunnydale Kala G 125 Dec 626 28.98 2786 127
†Sunnydale Kanetta G 113 Dec 689 33.49 2803 137
†Sunnydale Karo Dream G 56 Dec 926 39.27 1662 80
†Sunnydale Kathleen G 303 Dec 484 21.29 7348 303
†Sunnydale Kazan G 221 Dec 520 30.04 4861 239

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT
*Chockoyotte Hildroli A 161 Nov 1012 50.00 7191 326
†Chockoyotte Kashbon G 168 Dec 376 20.71 2578 112
¶Chockoyotte Kashemoli F 274 Dec 430 28.09 5316 263
*†Chockoyotte Kashfan D 293 Dec 518 33.51 7479 345
†Chockoyotte Kasholihil F 274 Dec 472 27.28 5542 262
¶Chockoyotte Kashwan G 230 Dec 456 24.97 4559 198
*†Chockoyotte Kashwandoli E 86 Nov 682 28.44 2410 98
*¶Chockoyotte Maxbon E 198 Nov 435 27.48 4962 231
†Chockoyotte Maxrose C 19 Dec 552 22.44
S. Chockoyotte Maxim D. Chockoyotte Rosemary
*†Chockoyotte Maxsal E 113 Dec 836 37.07 3737 147
*†Chockoyotte Olibonnie D 289 Dec 17 1.24 5332 260
S. Argilla Oliver D. Bonnie of Woodberry
*¶Chockoyotte Oliemoli D 305 Dec 166 14.04 7145 368
S. Argilla Oliver D. Emogene of Garden Creek
†Chockoyotte Rosoli F 252 Dec 537 28.36 6556 279
†Chockoyotte Saloli G 116 Dec 727 32.72 2915 130
†Chockoyotte Salutoli A 295 Dec 37 1.91 8643 397
S. Argilla Oliver D. Chockoyotte Salute
*†Foremost Wanda of Garden Creek A 174 Nov 619 25.97 5993 219

**Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**
Audacity Olna Princess G 59 Dec 922 40.57 1715 79
S. Brian Boru Audacity D. Shellmar Dona Olna Prince
Brian Boru King's Blossom E 153 Dec 924 50.02 5185 260
Brian Boru King's Maytime E 204 Dec 1024 50.93 7721 360
Brian Boru Prince's Ruby D 245 Dec 688 35.10 7132 358
Kathaliane of Maple Lawn Herd 4a 305 Nov 725 32.87 14134 604
S. Raemelton Golden Olaf D. Magnesia of Maple Lawn Herd
La Mar Procida F 206 Dec 845 47.93 6279 331
Redoubtable Sunnyview Helena F 29 Dec 776 37.82
S. Franchester Redoubtable D. Sunnyview Helena
Shellmar Bird Redoubtable C 331 Dec 552 28.00 11911 564
Shellmar Dolly Audacity D 71 Dec 1151 54.92 2715 129
S. Brian Boru Audacity D. Sunnycrest Rosalee
Shellmar Dona Olna Prince B 256 Dec 450 26.15 5624 313
Shellmar Eva Bonny Redoubtable D 365 Dec 319 16.00 11367 556
S. Franchester Redoubtable D. Bendemere Bonny Rose
Shellmar Janet Redoubtable D 218 Dec 826 40.59 7400 347
Shellmar Lilly Redoubtable B 169 Dec 1186 63.57 7799 369
Shellmar May Tomac Redoubtable C 227 Dec 893 44.78 8185 405
Sunnyview Gloria Freckles A 365 Dec 337 17.33 12271 554
S. Tomac Sultan D. Tomac Freckles Diadem
Sunnyview Helena A 321 Dec 1037 56.88 17033 778

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT
Augalyn's Mayie Girl A 176 Dec 604 29.16 4698 200
Benjamin's Star D 134 Dec 681 33.78 3197 145
Hellen of Honor A 227 Dec 786 40.43 7637 343
Hellen's Jessie May E 331 Dec 340 20.72 9722 500
Leap Year's Dolly May 4a 257 Dec 471 20.66 9234 384
Norma Croncella 4C 294 Dec 246 16.69 8325 411
Pecan Hill's Vannette G 365 Dec 160 7.89 8878 389
S. Willowood Maxim's Noble Maxim D. Majesty Rilma of Pine Farm
Riegeldale Viscount's Marjory F 113 Dec 653 33.13 2518 118
Sonnylaine Maxim Jessie G 246 Dec 617 35.05 5969 294
Sunshine's Valruth D 285 Sept 141 11.38 5942 287
S. Klondike Valmost D. Sunshine's Actor's Ruth
Wilson's Birdie Allene G 365 Dec 557 33.69 10357 519
S. Quail Roost Ideal Duke D. Riegeldale King's Birdie

**Marzolf, William H., Glenmary Farm, Hudson, Wis.** ARHT
Alford Farm Maxine F 365 Dec 467 27.80 10654 593
S. Alford Farm Jerome D. Marilyn of Clara Cooper Farms
†Clover Glen Promise D 83 Dec 1211 57.08 3636 170
Clover's Ada of Willgert Valley A 322 Dec 501 26.79 9620 467
Glenmary's Barbara G 235 Dec 678 33.23 6931 319
McDonald Farms Happy Girl G 365 Dec 304 20.73 11298 591
S. Myhaven King D. Broadview's Country Girl
†McDonald Farms Ilona G 73 Dec 1044 40.33 2583 101
*Nellie Cowan of Clover Glen A 306 Dec 274 15.22 8426 410

**§Mason, G. F., Lisbon, Ohio.** ARHT
Lincoln Way King's Rena F 365 Sept 105 5.34 9062 484
S. Maple Lane Ultra Africander D. Lincoln Way King's Rose 3d

**§Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT
Blyth Hurst Prince's Rosie E 365 May 338 19.45 9689 459
S. Cinnamon's Proud Prince D. Rosemary of Lurvale
Blyth Hurst Proud Beauty G 365 Feb 26 1.61 7436 371
S. Cinnamon's Proud Prince D. Proud Girl of Blyth Hurst

**§May, J. A., Burkeville Stock Farm, Burkeville, Va.**
Burkeville Stock Farm Edna A 153 Dec 941 53.55 5147 246
†Burkeville Stock Farm Goldie A 98 Dec 1142 68.21 3832 202
†Burkeville Stock Farm Molly A 143 Dec 902 47.18 4631 217
†Burkeville Stock Farm Necia C 64 Dec 1176 60.70 2385 107
S. Burkeville Stock Farm Hal D. Burkeville Stock Farm Flora
†Burkeville Stock Farm Nettie D 211 Dec 896 56.04 7107 351
Burkeville Stock Farm Nina C 165 Dec 917 56.85 5395 277

**§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT
*Alice of Waldrum Lane A 152 Dec 711 29.72 5547 194
*Cape Gay Sally E 116 Dec 836 38.07 4207 198
S. Gayoso Actor of Oak Grove D. Flamm's Emmaline
*Eagle Valley's Ruthie A 192 Dec 519 27.42 5751 276
Elmdale Princess Pat A 198 Dec 669 29.45 7047 311
Fox's Verlinda of Waukesha A 103 Dec 774 38.18 3323 146
*Goldfinder's Mabel A 216 Dec 507 25.31 5935 277
*Gold Spot's Bonnie A 141 Dec 333 17.01 2940 131
*Iva of High View C 142 Dec 640 26.82 3798 176
*Maxine of Rosewood C 164 Dec 651 31.79 4952 222
*Raemelton Triumph Desire B 132 Dec 632 34.77 3855 181
Riverside's Reveller's Betty G 73 Dec 763 35.24 2096 87
Riverside's Victoria G 122 Dec 400 21.93 2033 87

**McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.** ARHT
St. James Duke's Azalea 4G 289 Dec 751 35.17 9035 391
St. James Duke's Maryland F 346 Dec 829 43.89 12202 546
St. James Nathan's Barbara G 17 Dec 421 24.27
S. St. James Philosopher's Nathan D. St. James Prince's Barbara

St. James Nathan's Bird F 17 Dec 598 28.29
S. St. James Philosopher's Nathan D. St. James Champion's Blue Bird
*St. James Philosopher's Bluebell A 53 Sept 1034 50.08 1857 79
S. Langwater Philosopher D. St. James Champion's Blue Bird
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise A 164 Dec 766 45.12 4520 243
*St. James Prince's Barbara A 110 Dec 1272 69.21 5759 277
*St. James Prince's Jeanette A 184 Dec 1015 52.12 8395 373

**McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.**
Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada A 207 Dec 1009 42.38 7860 380
Lela of Rosewood Farm B 143 Dec 1129 68.12 5688 328
Ruby of Rosewood Farm 2d A 61 Dec 1443 59.32 2612 120
Sunset of Rosewood Farm B 103 Dec 1241 59.84 4419 213

**McDonald, D. M., Akron, Ohio.** ARHT
Edinham Lady Hopeful F 365 Dec 218 13.58 10713 506
S. Raemelton Captivator D. C.'s Gay Hopeful of B. J. F.

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT
Lad's Princess Mary Jane G 226 Dec 758 36.91 8117 355
Searchlight Maude's Jewel F 175 Dec 811 42.22 5765 276

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT
Jerry Searchlight Daisy Maude D 153 Dec 761 43.64 4625 241
Lad's Iris G 365 Dec 189 10.57 10724 488
S. Illustrious Foremost Lad D. Judith of Iola
Pretty Twinkle of Starline E 245 Dec 905 45.54 9997 451

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.**
Mattewa Beauty B 338 Dec 587 31.77 11109 529
Opal Oneda of Longswamp A 344 Dec 837 43.28 14189 642
*Queen's Wilheminia D 206 Dec 1315 66.96 10738 472
Welcome-In Chum's Catalpa E 266 Dec 699 33.42 10303 430
Welcome In Chum's Charm G 251 Dec 746 42.60 8308 403
*Welcome-In Chum's Clara E 262 Dec 1168 51.43 12853 578
Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy E 365 Dec 663 38.53 16913 724
S. Langwater Chum D. Welcome In Dorothy
*Welcome-In Chum's Fancy E 225 Dec 1106 56.41 10033 430
Welcome-In Chum's Luetta 4F 153 Dec 936 40.45 5721 235
*Welcome In Chum's Natalie E 278 Dec 1001 47.05 12873 552
Welcome-In Columbine's Beauty A 212 Dec 840 42.00 8349 407
Welcome-In Connie A 275 Dec 822 50.39 10442 519
Welcome In Forward's Arlene G 263 Dec 689 41.48 7900 420
Welcome-In Forward's Emerita 4F 110 Dec 1187 47.48 4499 172
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome In Emerita
Welcome-In Forward's Grace E 270 Dec 658 36.86 9989 492
Welcome In Forward's Mary G 344 Dec 790 42.19 13202 587
Welcome In Forward's Promise G 285 Dec 621 35.48 7890 388
†Welcome In Forward's Rosebud G 305 Dec 418 24.76 9397 462
S. Langwater Forward D. King's Rose Bud of G. G. F.
Welcome-In Forward's Saralee 4B 131 Dec 1032 48.72 4877 196
S. Langwater Forward D. Polyanna's Saralee
Welcome In Forward's Susanna G 207 Dec 846 39.78 6835 294

**§McLean, George P., Est., Holly Farm, Simsbury, Conn.**
†Holly Farm Audrey F 60 Dec 958 45.54 1900 87
S. Holly Farm Stars and Stripes D. Holly Farm Jessie
†Holly Farm Ginger A 56 Dec 1220 57.95 2278 108
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Unity
†Holly Farm Gypsy Jane B 82 Dec 1252 60.74 3329 136
S. Green Meads Prince D. Holly Farm Bonnie Lass
†Holly Farm Marigold B 122 Dec 1022 51.63 4372 221
S. Holly Farm Gallant D. Holly Farm Katherine
†Holly Farm Thoughtful G 24 June 914 44.81
S. Groton House Leo D. Holly Farm Ideal
†Master's Lucy Lenfestey G 138 Dec 741 38.91 3592 182
†Merimar's Mae C 29 Oct 1121 53.28
S. Chilmark Merimar D. Paragon's Bess

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT
*Midview's Myrtle A 365 Dec 356 22.92 9014 477
S. Midview's Raymond D. Midview's Martha

**Meanor, Harold H., Halmar Farm, Clinton, Pa.** ARHT
Betty's Dianthea Alice G 265 Jan 442 23.25 5356 252
†Elvon Pearl A 286 Jan 254 13.65 6867 314
Eric's Violet of Woodside G 167 Jan 951 39.86 6514 264
*†Friendship Grand Ondine A 262 Jan 924 38.46 9193 401
*†Halmar Betsy B 292 Jan 267 12.14 7450 322
*Halmar Duchess A 242 Jan 487 26.12 5650 275
*Halmar's Dairy Maid D 174 Jan 521 27.10 4397 216
*†Halmar's Eleanor D 201 Dec 353 20.23 4888 230
†Halmar's Gypsy F 64 Jan 1245 46.47 2484 104
*Halmar's Irene 4F 98 Jan 1134 49.91 3946 176
†Halmar's Mocking Bird G 193 Jan 495 25.29 3916 188
*¶Halmar's Peach Blossom A 239 Jan 467 23.29 5405 271
*†Halmar's Peggy C 235 Jan 585 29.09 5989 283
*†Halmar's Priscilla A 56 Jan 1081 45.97 1991 86
*†Halmar Suzanne A 64 Jan 1070 51.49 2231 111
*Halmar Swanee 4A 305 Jan 150 7.70 9844 487
S. Butterfat Governor D. Fairacres Irene Dunne
KoKosing's Hilda D 181 Jan 1097 47.64 7908 361
*Patricia Lou of Waterloo 4A 108 Jan 926 44.29 3516 164
*†Warel Marigold A 242 Jan 415 17.80 6578 290

**Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill.** ARHT
Fawnfield Firefly G 365 Nov 134 9.26 7334 362
S. Rock Creek Pretor's King D. Illinois Friend of Mineral Point
*Fawnfield Joyous Gold 4A 61 Nov 942 48.93 1865 94
S. Fawndaway Jitter D. Pure Gold of Mineral Pt.
†Fawnfield Star Lily G 84 Nov 613 27.26 1813 73
S. Star of Willow Lane D. Mound City Lily
†Fawnfield Yellow Creek Stella F 58 Dec 830 41.92 1432 73
S. Star of Willow Lane D. Yellow Creek King's Pride
*†Marion's Clara of C. B. E 47 Dec 900 42.34 1295 60
S. Liberty's Standard D. Iris's Marion of C. B.

**§Michael, Dan E., Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind.** ARHT
Chief's June of Chester A 122 Oct 1091 49.68 5249 215
†Dictator's Juanita of Rockcreek G 256 Oct 538 32.36 7292 342
†Dictator's Julep of Rockcreek G 58 Oct 975 34.04 1976 74
†Dictator's Mary of Rockcreek G 247 Oct 552 34.76 5894 323
*†Golden Grange Hazel A 148 Oct 985 42.98 5994 243
†Orchard Lawn's Doris B 148 Oct 1118 48.41 6862 291
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy C 285 Oct 781 48.09 10064 471
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Mitzi C 206 Oct 1042 49.53 9039 387

**§Michael, Sally Ann, Rockcreek Guernsey Farm, Uniondale, Ind.** ARHT
Babs of The Lawn A 267 Oct 201 10.25 8630 361
†Dictator's Bell of Rockcreek G 221 Oct 501 33.88 5619 285
†Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek G 268 Oct 572 36.11 6874 364

**Mignot, Henry J. & Wingate, Charles B., Willow Court Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.**
Worthland Frances F 365 Nov 290 14.41 12058 560
S. Hill Girt Worthland D. Leader's Faith of Blue Spruce

**§Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash.** ARHT
†Bear Canyon's Caroline B 266 Dec 865 48.79 10358 499
†Buck-Mor Su Lin A 268 Oct 321 14.64 7965 370
S. Antietam Butterfat Sequel D. Buck-Mor Secret
†Chuckanut Elaine F 78 Dec 886 46.60 2262 117
†Chuckanut Lorena F 78 Dec 923 48.59 2348 115
¶Skagit Janet Foremost A 305 Dec 50 2.69 12665 628
S. Wesclair Jean Foremost D. Janet May Juny
†Skagit Lorena A 237 Nov 69 3.86 7876 361
S. Fircrest Chancellor D. Lorena of Waylayne
*†Valley Pride's Crecentia D 245 Dec 680 39.59 7943 388
Valley Pride's Dewdrop G 315 Dec 531 34.30 7062 356
Valley Pride's Gwendolyn G 202 Dec 779 46.79 6195 327

**Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va.** ARHT
*Cabin Hill Fancy A 306 Nov 729 42.31 11749 558
Midview Majesty's Priscilla G 284 Nov 950 43.93 10511 425
*¶Midview Raider's Doris E 227 Nov 613 30.75 6490 305
Midview Raymond's Betty 4F 278 Nov 461 23.54 9278 395
S. Midview's Raymond D. Midview's Bonnie
Midview Raymond's Nan E 325 Nov 676 39.42 10453 527
Midview's Alene C 330 Nov 579 32.28 11083 510
Midview's Buttercup D 173 Nov 817 54.54 5814 297
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Cabin Hill Farm Beauty
Midview's Daisette A 303 Nov 582 31.44 8429 409
*Midview's Edward's Ruby A 365 Nov 41 2.47 11319 535
S. Oak Range Generous Edward D. Prince Maxim's Rosetta
*Midview's Evangeline B 182 Oct 824 33.14 6783 304
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Elsie
*Midview's Gypsy D 314 Nov 708 36.93 9952 503
*Midview's Henrietta A 281 Nov 713 37.79 9058 433
*Midview's Joan A 144 Nov 1073 53.11 5887 249
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Lucerne's Julia
Midview's Lenore C 318 Nov 687 33.05 11493 528
*Midview's Lilac A 285 Nov 1145 59.10 13892 652
Midview's Miss Memphis E 47 May 1337 57.12 1983 86
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Midview's Cherry
*Midview's Pippin A 299 Nov 617 32.72 11081 508
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Midview's Peony
Midview's Prudence D 275 Nov 734 47.54 8179 445
Midview's Sally D 282 Nov 755 39.68 9570 419
*Midview's Tildy C 365 Oct 426 23.90 9939 456
S. Midview's Raymond D. Midview's Thelma
Midview's Twilight D 247 Nov 1024 52.15 10016 428
†Midview's Vivian C 282 Nov 281 17.88 6927 378
S. Raider's Ivanhoe D. Brandon Viola

**Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.**
Aris of Kelly Hill Farm B 332 Dec 682 38.09 11964 576
Arline's Linda Lee C 119 Dec 992 47.15 3982 189
S. Nova Farm's Premier D. Arline of Donation Hill
Homestead Lamont's Fairy A 327 Dec 841 50.21 13367 667
Homestead May 3d A 365 Oct 476 34.18 13232 771
S. Douglaston Lord Alfred D. Homestead May
Homestead Queen Rosalie B 292 Dec 856 38.04 12317 488
*King's Royal Fay of Bolton E 245 Dec 987 47.29 9532 439
King's Vestal of Bolton G 263 Dec 939 45.87 9115 395
Mable's Norma of Norwood A 306 Dec 476 24.41 8861 429
Madam Queen of Willodale A 306 Dec 883 40.54 11607 501
Meadow Brook's Anna D 18 Sept 449 21.35
S. Dolly's Master King D. Alva's Gertrude
Mollyan B. of Cherry Lot A 293 Dec 820 46.37 11857 567
*Rex's Hattie of Bolton C 130 Dec 1147 46.70 5216 212
S. Leda's Rex of Bolton D. Trixie's Natie of Bolton
Verna of Kelly Hill Farm D 305 Dec 764 41.18 10235 501

**§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill.** ARHT
†Champion's Coral of Maple Lawn A 39 Nov 1389 70.17 1742 88
†Lieutenant's Flossie D 146 Nov 788 44.00 4600 221
†Supreme's Yeksa of Norview G 31 Oct 955 38.71
S. Owendale's Supreme D. Yeksa's Girl of Norview

**§Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT
†Malene of E. L. F 58 Dec 869 36.54 1651 69
S. Eden Hill Hollistar D. Laddie's May of E. L.

**§Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT
†June E. of E. L. E 280 Dec 518 28.75 6978 333

**§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash.** ARHT
¶Cristata's Priscilla A 171 Oct 651 28.51 5889 234
†Flower of Mt. Pleasant View C 198 Dec 959 44.13 7722 312
*¶Grandee's Minuet of Middale B 260 Dec 776 35.73 9179 395
¶Ladaire's Rosebud A 305 Feb 539 31.51 10033 548
S. King's Ladaire of Middale D. Romola Bess of Cedar Crest
*¶Maribelle of Cedar Crest A 305 Nov 575 33.17 11056 494
S. King's Ladaire of Middale D. Cedar Crest Farm's Moonbeam Lady
*¶Shadeland Flossy A 297 Dec 347 19.45 9451 433

**§Murray, Edgar, South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind.** ARHT
Fern's Freida A 365 Dec 126 7.04 9947 473
S. Red's Roger of Owen's Place D. Boss' Fern
†Freida's Ada C 305 Dec 143 7.48 8791 417
S. Becca's Laddie D. Fern's Freida
†Gilead Iris G 302 Dec 495 29.52 7243 360
†South-Ray Yule's Royal Joy G 85 Dec 867 41.55 2533 119
†Yule's Jewel C 145 Dec 610 38.53 3888 226

**Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.** ARHT
*Kenfleur's Lustrous Molly E 326 Oct 359 21.66 12295 600
S. Coronation Reflector D. Kenfleur's Dicta Molly
Murray's Major Floridian G 155 Dec 703 32.08 4060 171
Murray's Major Madeline G 154 Dec 565 28.06 3651 157

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murray's Major Marigold | G | 111 | Dec | 577 | 27.71 | 2964 | 119 |
| Murray's Major Niagara | G | 73 | Dec | 980 | 49.12 | 2398 | 120 |
| S. Coldspring's Romulus Major | D. Murray's Henrietta Crystal | | | | | | |

**Musser, Robert D., Ringgold Farms, Circleville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mt. Logan Alta | D | 105 | Dec | 1504 | 70.88 | 5310 | 239 |
| Ringgold Rose Lee | G | 58 | Dec | 1291 | 56.29 | 2412 | 105 |
| S. Broadland Baronet | D. Ringold Betsy | | | | | | |
| Ringold Cora | F | 238 | Dec | 1082 | 52.09 | 9323 | 439 |
| Ringold Cornelia | G | 346 | Dec | 619 | 31.73 | 10361 | 492 |
| Ringold Dorine | F | 228 | Dec | 1115 | 55.86 | 8866 | 424 |
| Ringold Janette Lass | G | 318 | Dec | 1042 | 55.57 | 12825 | 610 |
| Ringold Ruby | F | 121 | Dec | 1199 | 58.30 | 4587 | 215 |
| Ringold Sara | G | 169 | Dec | 1082 | 59.02 | 6648 | 323 |
| *Steadfast's O. Hemlock | A | 213 | Dec | 1137 | 65.97 | 10452 | 540 |

**§Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Bonnie | E | 72 | Dec | 985 | 49.17 | 2407 | 132 |
| S. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Bonnie | | | | | | |
| ¶Knollnook L. Mistress | D | 184 | Dec | 659 | 33.97 | 5483 | 269 |
| ¶Knollnook Meadow Mist | A | 301 | Dec | 425 | 22.56 | 7550 | 364 |

**§Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Dimple | G | 265 | Dec | 520 | 30.42 | 6506 | 340 |
| †Knollnook L. Faithful | F | 260 | Dec | 454 | 28.13 | 5909 | 319 |
| †Knollnook L. Lustre | D | 282 | Dec | 141 | 9.52 | 6321 | 299 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Flake | B | 265 | Dec | 500 | 28.52 | 6657 | 330 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Lou | A | 181 | Dec | 757 | 36.35 | 6047 | 260 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Maid | A | 159 | Dec | 713 | 40.75 | 5409 | 274 |
| †Knollnook Meadow Sweet | A | 305 | Dec | 281 | 16.34 | 8802 | 422 |
| S. Green Meads Model | D. Knollnook Doris May | | | | | | |

**§Myers, Clarence & Martha, Myerlyn Farm, Chalfont, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Evergreen Faustina | C | 356 | Dec | 381 | 21.96 | 10244 | 542 |
| †Evergreen Hi Mattie | E | 305 | Dec | 22 | 1.04 | 6685 | 318 |
| S. Pinebrook Hiboy | D. Evergreen's Hopeful Hattie | | | | | | |
| Evergreen Precocious | G | 287 | Dec | 290 | 18.71 | 4814 | 264 |
| Hemlock Hill Crusader's Starr | G | 275 | Dec | 335 | 18.80 | 5602 | 234 |
| Kilmac Eloise | G | 365 | Oct | 444 | 24.53 | 10179 | 514 |
| S. Gwynllan Independent | D. Kilmac Esther's Glen | | | | | | |
| †Myerlyn Lad's Alice | G | 61 | Dec | 507 | 24.23 | 1048 | 49 |
| S. Pinebrook Langdon Lad | D. Cabin Glen Alecia | | | | | | |
| Myerlyn Lad's Folly | G | 228 | Dec | 321 | 16.56 | 4145 | 192 |
| Pinebrook Lucy's Lass | G | 303 | Dec | 114 | 8.90 | 4533 | 241 |
| S. Pinebrook Willkie | D. Pinebrook Lucy | | | | | | |
| Poniton Laddy's Poinsetta | G | 265 | Dec | 332 | 18.80 | 5030 | 241 |

**§Myers, Harrison, Myerlea Farm, Chalfont, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Edna's Joice of Funk's Farm | C | 92 | Dec | 1044 | 45.95 | 3178 | 134 |
| Hemlock Hill Darlene | G | 287 | Dec | 250 | 16.58 | 5023 | 228 |
| Milly of Sunset View | F | 319 | Dec | 338 | 24.90 | 6716 | 384 |
| Myerlea Langdon's Eppie | G | 319 | Dec | 285 | 19.30 | 6732 | 344 |
| †Myerlea Langdon's Marcie | E | 73 | Dec | 745 | 32.04 | 1795 | 88 |

**§Myers, M. S. & Son, Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Daisy | G | 124 | Dec | 649 | 33.50 | 2877 | 131 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Jean | G | 271 | Dec | 467 | 26.42 | 6396 | 300 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Nova | G | 217 | Dec | 761 | 39.61 | 6187 | 291 |
| †Lone Spruce Maxim Jelu | G | 140 | Dec | 737 | 39.11 | 3595 | 165 |

**§Myers, Maurice S., Lone Spruce Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Spruce Improver's Maud | G | 137 | Dec | 416 | 21.65 | 2331 | 102 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Beauty | F | 160 | Dec | 679 | 33.98 | 3965 | 176 |
| †Lone Spruce Jay's Carolyn | G | 249 | Dec | 380 | 20.00 | 4764 | 241 |
| ¶Lone Spruce Jay's Nita | G | 270 | Dec | 349 | 20.60 | 4879 | 229 |

**§Nerison, Henry, Coon Prairie Dairy Farm, Westby, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Grenfel Blazer Trudie | G | 95 | Dec | 760 | 29.05 | 2419 | 95 |
| †Grenfel Clarion Leona | A | 77 | Dec | 1188 | 53.50 | 3085 | 142 |
| †Skrede's Alice | E | 277 | Dec | 527 | 30.04 | 6581 | 326 |
| †Skrede's Myra | D | 102 | Dec | 906 | 41.35 | 3340 | 167 |
| S. Faith's Guardsman | D. Skrede Flora | | | | | | |

**§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Deer-Lick Mable | E | 132 | Dec | 803 | 41.92 | 3957 | 174 |
| †Deer-Lick Nancy | G | 119 | Dec | 614 | 35.67 | 2539 | 130 |
| *¶Douglaston Princess Sophia | A | 305 | Dec | 301 | 18.22 | 11912 | 651 |
| S. Douglaston King Frederick | D. Eudamar Starless | | | | | | |
| ¶Levity Deerlick Valor | F | 144 | Dec | 647 | 31.23 | 3050 | 146 |

**§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Eastover's Sequel Gem | G | 305 | Dec | 397 | 20.73 | 6469 | 314 |
| S. Beaverbrook Gem's Dauntless | D. Eastover's Sequel | | | | | | |
| *†Gael's Genesta | A | 259 | Nov | 660 | 34.14 | 9913 | 435 |

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Broadland Belinda | B | 351 | Dec | 308 | 19.79 | 8694 | 491 |
| Gayhead's Her Jewel | 4E | 184 | Dec | 945 | 52.27 | 6594 | 347 |
| Great Elm His Blossom | F | 141 | Dec | 796 | 39.76 | 4500 | 215 |
| *¶Rosewald Cora | A | 252 | Dec | 400 | 19.89 | 10325 | 440 |
| Rosewald Favorite's Rose Bud | G | 283 | Dec | 633 | 31.43 | 7787 | 385 |
| Rosewald Lady Louise | G | 306 | Dec | 634 | 36.10 | 8489 | 423 |
| Rosewald Lady Rena's Deborah | G | 365 | Dec | 418 | 27.00 | 10010 | 519 |
| S. Langwater Darius | D. Rosewald Lady Rena | | | | | | |
| *Rosewald Naomi | E | 352 | Dec | 321 | 21.85 | 9884 | 519 |
| Rosewald Norma's Delora | G | 255 | Dec | 771 | 38.82 | 8120 | 366 |
| Rosewald Tulip | G | 349 | Dec | 753 | 43.02 | 10229 | 500 |

**Nixon, George R., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Butterfat King's Beauty | A | 305 | Dec | 179 | 7.96 | 11885 | 564 |
| S. Meadow Lodge King's Playboy | D. Butterfat's Kay of Sunrise | | | | | | |
| †Nixon's Gentle Polly | G | 25 | Dec | 752 | 37.68 | | |
| S. Florham Pilot | D. Hermanland Wally's Princess | | | | | | |
| *†Nixon's Pochahantus | A | 25 | Dec | 1044 | 59.45 | | |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Jewel | D. Jo-Mar Hebe's Christine | | | | | | |
| †Nixon's Toots | E | 24 | Dec | 852 | 42.64 | | |
| S. Hilltop Butterfat Jewel | D. Jo-Mar Hebe's Christine | | | | | | |
| St. Albans Actor's Genera | F | 282 | Dec | 521 | 32.59 | 7981 | 391 |

**§Nixon, George R. & George Reed, Jr., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Gaylord's Gypsy of Val | B | 305 | Dec | 109 | 6.64 | 7207 | 355 |
| S. Langwater Valmead | D. Williams' Gipsy Girl | | | | | | |

**Nixon, George Reed, Jr., Nixon's Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †King Hill King's Lorene | G | 222 | Dec | 546 | 31.72 | 6007 | 274 |
| †Nixon's George Anna | E | 142 | Dec | 761 | 40.98 | 4793 | 226 |
| *†Wallis's George Anna | A | 297 | Dec | 341 | 17.85 | 9654 | 428 |
| †Wisconsin's Queen | A | 132 | Dec | 560 | 38.60 | 4254 | 237 |

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carolina Show Girl 3d | F | 89 | Dec | 657 | 32.30 | 2054 | 103 |
| *N. C. State Renia | B | 69 | Dec | 1409 | 63.01 | 3474 | 170 |
| S. Rowan of W. S. R. | D. Klondike Virginia | | | | | | |
| N. C. State Reno | G | 130 | Dec | 856 | 54.54 | 3883 | 207 |
| †Princess Fashion | G | 107 | Dec | 517 | 28.76 | 2130 | 114 |
| *Uneda Rowan Bell 2d | E | 182 | Dec | 832 | 45.96 | 5536 | 256 |
| Uneda Rowan Bell 3d | G | 232 | Dec | 1026 | 61.16 | 8244 | 398 |

**§Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Indian's Martha | A | 172 | Dec | 863 | 46.97 | 5817 | 282 |
| ¶Oberland Prospect Girl | D | 305 | Dec | 115 | 5.50 | 8638 | 408 |
| S. Cadet of Halfred Farms | D. Oberland's Prospect Hieda | | | | | | |
| †Oberland's B. C. Queen | B | 223 | Dec | 569 | 22.20 | 7331 | 283 |
| *†Oberland Zeno Nell | A | 298 | Dec | 625 | 33.72 | 9319 | 464 |
| *†Prospect's Allora | A | 299 | Dec | 330 | 19.64 | 7985 | 423 |

**§Ober, Lloyd E., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Oberland Ronde | F | 305 | Nov | 358 | 20.39 | 9001 | 411 |
| S. Viscount of Halfred Farms | D. Lucky Ronde of Spencer Farm | | | | | | |
| †Oberland Violet | G | 31 | Dec | 969 | 41.77 | | |
| S. Viscount of Halfred Farms | D. Lucky Ronde of Spencer Farm | | | | | | |

**O'Connor, Charles P., Apple Brook Farms, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clora's Point Carlotta | B | 138 | Sept | 990 | 50.41 | 5248 | 230 |
| S. Broadland Royal | D. Wasteland Sunrise | | | | | | |
| Clora's Point Dorothea | E | 212 | Oct | 618 | 29.88 | 6276 | 271 |
| S. Douglaston Crown Prince | D. Douglaston Countess Loudon | | | | | | |
| Clora's Point Lady Mirth | F | 132 | Oct | 948 | 48.85 | 4684 | 201 |
| S. Coronation Potentate | D. Clora's Point Jane | | | | | | |
| *Clora's Point Odora | A | 52 | Oct | 1540 | 61.02 | 2635 | 111 |
| S. Woodbine's Maywick | D. Wasteland Diola | | | | | | |
| Clora's Point Princess Sunbeam | F | 40 | Oct | 1342 | 62.95 | 1677 | 78 |
| S. Coronation Potentate | D. Birchfield Hoping | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Countess Loudon | A | 165 | Oct | 1154 | 57.36 | 7823 | 335 |
| S. Douglaston Krysta's Financier | D. Douglaston King's Surprise | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn L. Gift | F | 329 | Oct | 543 | 32.74 | 9137 | 504 |
| S. Coronation Leader | D. Fairlawn Peerless Desire | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn L. Gift | D | 27 | Dec | 1315 | 75.79 | | |
| S. Coronation Leader | D. Fairlawn Peerless Desire | | | | | | |
| *Gayhead's Lyric | A | 22 | Sept | 955 | 33.52 | | |
| S. Gayhead's Curator | D. Gayhead's Lady Love | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Daylight | A | 180 | Oct | 1208 | 50.87 | 9483 | 364 |
| S. Coronation Lustral | D. Farmhill R. Lady Dawn | | | | | | |

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Meadow-Gold Cynthia | D | 163 | Dec | 833 | 44.60 | 6026 | 277 |
| *Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | A | 346 | Dec | 345 | 19.53 | 9402 | 444 |
| †Meadow-Gold Maybelle | E | 234 | Dec | 459 | 33.60 | 5279 | 311 |
| †Meadow-Gold Playmate | G | 305 | Dec | 432 | 24.56 | 7880 | 354 |
| S. Meadow-Gold Bethel's Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | | | | | | |
| †Meadow-Gold Roberta | G | 115 | Dec | 717 | 37.66 | 2824 | 138 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Rosalie | E | 193 | Dec | 726 | 41.46 | 6037 | 302 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Starleen | C | 259 | Dec | 334 | 18.04 | 6447 | 297 |
| †Meadow-Gold Sunbeam | F | 35 | Dec | 875 | 38.36 | 973 | 44 |
| †Meadow-Gold Twilight | G | 118 | Dec | 587 | 30.47 | 2447 | 112 |
| Rock Creek Rola | G | 356 | Dec | 558 | 32.67 | 10796 | 499 |

**Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hilarity of Garden Creek | F | 214 | Dec | 878 | 55.85 | 7370 | 408 |

**Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doreen of Garden Creek | E | 162 | Dec | 782 | 41.60 | 4479 | 234 |
| Frankalene of Garden Creek | G | 70 | Dec | 1029 | 49.52 | 2199 | 108 |

**Osborne, H. B., Est., Clyde, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adeline of Green Acres | A | 291 | Dec | 761 | 37.09 | 10846 | 504 |
| Avalene of Green Acres | D | 183 | Dec | 711 | 40.76 | 6097 | 304 |
| Ellaine of Green Acres | F | 283 | Dec | 608 | 34.18 | 6380 | 308 |

**Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wylladene of Garden Creek | G | 200 | Dec | 766 | 41.61 | 5217 | 258 |

**Pack, George T., Lauxmont Farms, Wrightsville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charger's Betty | G | 203 | Dec | 712 | 34.15 | 5661 | 236 |
| Defender's Miranda | 4G | 44 | Dec | 1034 | 43.45 | 1442 | 60 |
| S. Foremost Defender | D. Foremost Mirene | | | | | | |
| Mistress Mellissa of Lakeland | E | 172 | Dec | 830 | 51.41 | 5769 | 310 |
| †Rose King's Blessing | G | 224 | Dec | 805 | 40.69 | 6845 | 315 |
| ¶Rose King's Bother | G | 205 | Dec | 797 | 41.15 | 6058 | 284 |
| †Rose King's Girlie | G | 240 | Dec | 825 | 36.97 | 6902 | 313 |

**§Pagel, Herbert W. A., Mr. & Mrs., Iowanita Guernsey Farm, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale Nannan | A | 305 | July | 19 | 1.00 | 8824 | 352 |
| S. Major of Weasel Creek | D. Elmdale Glenellen | | | | | | |

**§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bettylou of Parmerlee Place | G | 281 | Dec | 579 | 28.09 | 6558 | 305 |
| *†Eth-Mead County Flower | D | 162 | Dec | 958 | 37.84 | 5477 | 241 |
| †Fawnwhite Prince's Wanda | C | 296 | Dec | 518 | 26.18 | 7825 | 369 |
| †Gay Boy's Betty Lou | B | 294 | Dec | 516 | 30.46 | 7876 | 419 |
| †Maple Wood Home Rosalie | G | 61 | Dec | 1150 | 43.71 | 2220 | 96 |
| *†Ver-Lo-Lew Gaiety Girl | B | 144 | Dec | 820 | 32.80 | 4327 | 199 |
| †Willow Creek Clara | F | 297 | Dec | 574 | 35.02 | 8013 | 411 |
| †Willow Creek Torchy | F | 247 | Dec | 415 | 24.05 | 5261 | 272 |

**Passmore, Pusey, Lynthwaite Farm, Wilmington, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spar Hill Petunia | G | 24 | Dec | 747 | 32.36 | | |
| S. Coronation King's Heir | D. Leader's Eiletta Again | | | | | | |

**§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Broadview's Miss Charming | A | 131 | Nov | 880 | 42.17 | 4909 | 217 |
| †Conrad's Indian Queen | F | 167 | Dec | 677 | 38.27 | 4716 | 232 |
| *†Kay of Quinton Stock Farm | E | 305 | Dec | 196 | 10.42 | 8962 | 457 |
| S. Coronation Potentate | D. Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay | | | | | | |
| *†Knight's Lucinda | A | 305 | July | 64 | 2.88 | 9093 | 411 |
| S. Gayhead's Ultra Knight | D. Homestead Lucinda | | | | | | |
| *†Leader's Miss Timonium | E | 301 | Nov | 197 | 16.21 | 7982 | 430 |
| S. Leader's King of Pomeroy | D. Calder Farm Miss Timonium | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Madrey Farm Victorette | E | 92 | Dec | 826 | 39.59 | 2751 | 132 |
| S. Bournedale Sensation | D. Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory | | | | | | |
| *†Madrey Farm Victorine | E | 122 | Dec | 807 | 40.68 | 4045 | 205 |
| S. Bournedale Sensation | D. Madrey Farm Fancy's Victory | | | | | | |
| †Majesty's Ultra Barbi | G | 67 | Dec | 786 | 33.35 | 1761 | 76 |
| S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty | D. Burnside Ultra Barbi | | | | | | |
| *Marcia of Quinton Stock Farm | D | 365 | Nov | 95 | 6.61 | 10602 | 546 |
| S. Knight's Flagstone | D. Rosemary of Glenview | | | | | | |
| †Quincy Caroler Celeste | G | 183 | Nov | 658 | 32.18 | 5497 | 268 |
| †Quinton's Water Lily | E | 67 | Dec | 760 | 35.72 | 1781 | 90 |
| S. Dinsmore Royal Majesty | D. Prince's Water Way | | | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia | B | 305 | Nov | 535 | 29.88 | 9961 | 484 |
| S. Langwater Phador | D. Bournedale Clover | | | | | | |
| *†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm | D | 169 | Dec | 631 | 34.05 | 5139 | 237 |
| *Tulip of Quinton Stock Farm | C | 365 | Nov | 338 | 14.29 | 12829 | 573 |
| S. Knight's Flagstone | D. Leisterdale Iris | | | | | | |
| *†Willora Frances | A | 137 | Dec | 1186 | 51.60 | 6321 | 282 |

**§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ballet Girl of Penn Villa | G | 85 | Dec | 870 | 45.95 | 2394 | 131 |
| †Baronda of Penn Villa | E | 256 | Dec | 393 | 24.74 | 5876 | 331 |
| †Bertie of Penn Villa | E | 48 | Dec | 1024 | 58.16 | 1610 | 91 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Beatrice of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Caumsett Oceqn Sundown | F | 221 | Dec | 796 | 43.25 | 7179 | 372 |
| †Linda Lee of Penn Villa | D | 36 | Dec | 1432 | 72.19 | 1621 | 81 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Leona of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Marlene of Penn Villa | G | 250 | Dec | 394 | 21.14 | 5401 | 290 |
| †Myra of Penn Villa | D | 127 | Dec | 827 | 40.72 | 4770 | 242 |
| †Novena of Penn Villa | G | 66 | Dec | 915 | 50.55 | 1822 | 91 |
| †Rose Lay of Penn Villa | C | 57 | Dec | 1464 | 77.91 | 2708 | 144 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Rosemere of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Rose Ola of Penn Villa | G | 46 | Dec | 955 | 55.05 | 1346 | 77 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast | D. Red Rose of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Rose Sabia of Penn Villa | D | 155 | Dec | 633 | 33.34 | 4811 | 235 |
| †Wilda of Penn Villa | E | 106 | Dec | 651 | 32.77 | 3215 | 176 |

**§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| General's Vicky of Bolton | F | 354 | Dec | 593 | 34.70 | 8545 | 413 |
| Hero's Rosie of Bolton | D | 164 | Dec | 692 | 37.92 | 5156 | 251 |
| Jester's Brightstar of Bolton | F | 241 | Dec | 657 | 35.09 | 6583 | 322 |
| Jester's Tillie of Bolton | F | 112 | Dec | 702 | 40.33 | 2777 | 149 |
| King's Betsybell of Bolton | F | 275 | Dec | 577 | 28.99 | 6643 | 305 |
| *King's Betsy of Bolton | C | 261 | Dec | 575 | 26.86 | 7981 | 351 |
| King's Doris of Bolton | G | 292 | Dec | 620 | 30.32 | 7721 | 343 |
| *King's Leda of Bolton | C | 56 | Dec | 1095 | 53.34 | 2020 | 98 |
| S. Bolton's Sybarite King | D. Bolton's Myrtle Trixie | | | | | | |
| King's Red Rose of Bolton | F | 115 | Dec | 829 | 38.80 | 3210 | 141 |
| King's Sunbright of Bolton | F | 119 | Dec | 863 | 42.50 | 3653 | 185 |
| King's Vannie of Bolton | G | 286 | Dec | 576 | 36.38 | 7112 | 357 |
| Lindy's Siss of Bolton | G | 144 | Dec | 560 | 31.47 | 3112 | 154 |
| Rex's Startide of Bolton | F | 109 | Dec | 687 | 34.42 | 2616 | 126 |
| Rex's Viv of Bolton | F | 37 | Dec | 1137 | 48.45 | 1339 | 57 |
| S. Leda's Rex of Bolton | D. Bolton's General's Vivian | | | | | | |

**Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Avalon Lady's Maid | A | 70 | Dec | 1458 | 73.92 | 3248 | 152 |
| S. Maple Lane Hanson's King | D. Avalon Lady Louise | | | | | | |
| *Champion's Queenie | A | 346 | Dec | 1038 | 54.10 | 16749 | 814 |
| Great Elm Belladonna | C | 365 | Dec | 781 | 34.77 | 13536 | 611 |
| S. Gay Folly's Commentator | D. Great Elm Bella | | | | | | |
| *McDonald Farms Dawn | A | 196 | Dec | 817 | 37.67 | 7556 | 314 |
| Ring-Win Farms Rosalee | E | 104 | Dec | 1036 | 50.81 | 3635 | 169 |
| Ring-Win Rosella | G | 187 | Dec | 980 | 46.89 | 6600 | 300 |
| Riveredge Alert's Joyful | D | 168 | Dec | 750 | 41.65 | 5479 | 252 |
| *Welcome-In Maxine | C | 336 | Dec | 346 | 17.47 | 10805 | 482 |

**Pingree, Sumner, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chedco Fantine | G | 265 | Jan | 1097 | 51.82 | 9635 | 451 |
| *Flying Horse Butterfat Belle | 4A | 73 | Jan | 1642 | 67.33 | 3759 | 158 |
| Flying Horse Colonel's Belle | G | 230 | Jan | 939 | 50.36 | 7693 | 369 |
| *Flying Horse Master's Rose | 4D | 107 | Jan | 1331 | 81.10 | 4900 | 268 |
| *Flying Horse Royal Rose | 4A | 52 | Jan | 2175 | 109.65 | 3482 | 172 |
| S. Flying Horse Farm Royal | D. Flying Horse Rose | | | | | | |
| Flying Horse Royal's Elena | 4G | 153 | Jan | 1206 | 61.16 | 6236 | 304 |
| Flying Horse Select's Heloise | G | 198 | Jan | 915 | 57.21 | 5959 | 341 |
| Flying Horse Select's Zena | 4G | 17 | Dec | 527 | 23.36 | | |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Select | D. Flying Horse Rosebud 2d | | | | | | |
| Forges F. H. Springtime | F | 33 | Jan | 1199 | 53.50 | 1273 | 56 |
| S. Flying Horse Promise | D. Forges Lady Sequel | | | | | | |
| *Forges Sunbeam | A | 219 | Jan | 925 | 57.73 | 8794 | 465 |
| Kitchener Royal Lute | D | 365 | Jan | 131 | 8.09 | 12684 | 663 |
| S. Douglaston Prince Royal | D. Argilla Fiola | | | | | | |
| Kitchener Verona | 4D | 132 | Jan | 1325 | 65.60 | 5795 | 280 |
| Rosewald Maxine's Countess | 4G | 92 | Jan | 1131 | 62.37 | 3340 | 164 |

**Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Croasdaile's Princess Sarah | C | 305 | Dec | 442 | 34.14 | 10051 | 595 |
| S. Quail Roost Crown Prince | D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Sallie | | | | | | |
| *Edisto Farm's Faithstone | C | 303 | Dec | 701 | 42.43 | 10502 | 568 |
| *Fanning Fields' Julia | E | 273 | Dec | 1047 | 60.13 | 11899 | 602 |
| *Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm | A | 365 | Dec | 524 | 29.53 | 19100 | 902 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Medford | D. Fanny of Connemara Farms | | | | | | |
| *Gippy Princess Dorinda | 4A | 162 | Dec | 1201 | 72.82 | 7827 | 416 |
| *Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove | C | 204 | Dec | 806 | 50.64 | 7073 | 384 |
| Maxim's Joan's Daisy | G | 184 | Dec | 784 | 44.96 | 5259 | 265 |
| *Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove | C | 273 | Dec | 837 | 50.34 | 10869 | 563 |
| Mountain Lady's Maxim | A | 245 | Dec | 1035 | 59.64 | 10386 | 499 |
| Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady | G | 231 | Dec | 995 | 61.09 | 8629 | 464 |
| Sky Brook Jane | G | 188 | Dec | 734 | 46.59 | 5297 | 284 |
| Sky Brook Martha | G | 284 | Sept | 183 | 10.97 | 7246 | 401 |
| *Volly Lear | A | 365 | Dec | 963 | 56.92 | 15821 | 775 |
| S. Gayhead's King Lear | D. Biscoe Volodya | | | | | | |

**Price, S. C., Coldspring's Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Beauty's Jessica | G | 172 | Dec | 863 | 47.73 | 5377 | 261 |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Maida | G | 365 | Dec | 462 | 22.35 | 13687 | 600 |
| S. Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick | D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Mata | | | | | | |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Marcella | G | 176 | Dec | 887 | 42.49 | 5562 | 254 |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Tulip | F | 184 | Dec | 933 | 46.60 | 6082 | 275 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick Content | G | 361 | Dec | 931 | 50.22 | 13889 | 634 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Clara | G | 194 | Dec | 1269 | 59.77 | 8776 | 371 |
| *Coldspring's Hardwick's Lida | B | 326 | Dec | 486 | 29.03 | 12111 | 560 |
| Coldspring's Hardwick's Prim | G | 215 | Dec | 945 | 44.53 | 7758 | 351 |
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Prim | A | 223 | Dec | 830 | 40.42 | 8675 | 401 |
| *Coldspring's Romulus' Rosie | D | 365 | Dec | 202 | 11.80 | 13179 | 637 |
| S. Langwater Romulus | S. Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee | | | | | | |
| Jester's Linda of Bolton | C | 365 | Dec | 480 | 26.72 | 13945 | 742 |
| S. Bolton's Jester | D. Bolton's Linneta | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Maywick's Rosamond | A | 365 | Dec | 1158 | 60.37 | 19376 | 872 |
| S. Maywick | D. Majesty's Queen Rose | | | | | | |
| Mulhocaway Dot C. | G | 365 | Dec | 120 | 7.12 | 11557 | 523 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub | D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy | | | | | | |
| Rose Maid's Bess | A | 245 | Dec | 1303 | 57.86 | 13617 | 536 |
| White Rose Lady Esther | E | 119 | Dec | 935 | 45.85 | 4378 | 196 |

**§Priddy, Paul & Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kenmar Hills Lady Jasamine | G | 61 | Jan | 769 | 33.57 | 1502 | 67 |
| S. Coronation Lad | D. Kenmar Hills Royal Jasamine | | | | | | |

**§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Way-Ellen Farm, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†C. M.'s Farm Luella | E | 227 | Dec | 973 | 42.43 | 9696 | 397 |
| †Maple Lane Frolic's Janet | G | 153 | Dec | 1178 | 50.68 | 6463 | 262 |
| Merry Valnedda's Lady | G | 299 | Dec | 743 | 32.80 | 9256 | 370 |
| *†Mirabelle Calumet | A | 266 | Dec | 848 | 42.85 | 11396 | 501 |
| *†Nodrog Merry Valnedda | C | 303 | Dec | 570 | 23.88 | 11217 | 473 |
| †Way-Ellen Farms Bluebell | G | 118 | Dec | 959 | 44.63 | 3595 | 163 |
| *†Way-Ellen Farms Maybelle | E | 118 | Dec | 1140 | 50.31 | 4682 | 195 |
| *†Welcome In Chum's Emerita | C | 71 | Dec | 1569 | 69.82 | 3370 | 151 |
| S. Langwater Chum | D. Welcome In Emerita | | | | | | |

**§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beaverbrook Queenie | E | 110 | Dec | 756 | 37.54 | 3197 | 144 |
| *†Crepe's Patricia | C | 305 | Dec | 302 | 15.52 | 10128 | 391 |
| S. Masher Boy's Prince | D. Chiffon's Crepe of Limeport | | | | | | |
| ¶Eleonore's Lottie | B | 195 | Dec | 581 | 25.65 | 5963 | 253 |
| †Grace's Clover | C | 184 | Dec | 770 | 38.77 | 6419 | 284 |
| †Hill Girt Eileen | G | 291 | Dec | 509 | 28.30 | 7203 | 307 |
| *Ivycrest's Fritzie | B | 282 | Dec | 428 | 23.28 | 7538 | 334 |
| †Rose May of Sunset View | G | 305 | Dec | 185 | 11.22 | 7544 | 393 |
| S. Hardwick's Master | D. Marshallvale Red Rose | | | | | | |
| *Rosette of Sunset View | D | 251 | Dec | 596 | 32.01 | 8292 | 381 |
| *†White Plain Isadora | D | 108 | Dec | 868 | 42.46 | 3548 | 161 |

**§Rasmussen, Howard, Fort Collins, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Beauty of "the little farm" | E | 286 | Sept | 260 | 14.07 | 5175 | 280 |
| S. Prince of "the little farm" | D. Pioneer Beautiful | | | | | | |

**Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agate's Martha of Chilbrook | 4A | 218 | Dec | 681 | 34.75 | 6851 | 310 |
| Locust Grove's Glory | A | 267 | Dec | 780 | 41.37 | 8374 | 371 |
| Southampton Conquest's Daisy | 4F | 200 | Dec | 661 | 32.80 | 6000 | 256 |
| Southampton Conquest's Queen | 4G | 305 | Dec | 17 | .95 | 6748 | 303 |
| S. Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest | D. Repeater's Queen Jewel | | | | | | |
| Southampton Conquest's Starlea | G | 365 | Dec | 400 | 20.72 | 12907 | 542 |
| S. Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest | D. Southampton Starleaf | | | | | | |
| Southampton Lady | E | 363 | Nov | 160 | 9.16 | 8945 | 409 |
| S. Homestead Dairy Pink's Lad | D. Cyrenna's Lady of Elm Grove | | | | | | |
| Southampton Lucky Patsy | F | 89 | Nov | 1039 | 46.36 | 2935 | 125 |
| Southampton Lucky Sandra | 4G | 305 | Nov | 261 | 17.23 | 7727 | 411 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Glamor | D. Beau Sandra | | | | | | |
| Southampton Lucky Spot | G | 260 | Dec | 717 | 41.44 | 7428 | 363 |
| Southampton Maxine | 4G | 189 | Dec | 739 | 38.01 | 5009 | 221 |
| *Southampton Secret | 4C | 305 | Dec | 319 | 19.29 | 10695 | 446 |
| S. Klondike Horatio | D. Southampton Soso | | | | | | |
| Southampton Snowflake 2d | 4F | 205 | Dec | 1001 | 51.89 | 7204 | 321 |
| Southampton Sonice 2d | G | 352 | Dec | 693 | 37.19 | 11643 | 557 |
| Southampton Spot | E | 211 | Dec | 743 | 43.42 | 6250 | 297 |
| Southampton Starlene | G | 365 | Dec | 320 | 19.88 | 9345 | 467 |
| S. Fox Dean's Foreman | D. Southampton Starbright | | | | | | |
| Vim's Lillian of North View | 4A | 305 | Dec | 42 | 2.54 | 9939 | 516 |
| S. Quail Roost Valor's Vim | D. Madam Lillian of Sycamore Lane | | | | | | |

**Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Larches Joy | A | 274 | Dec | 867 | 38.23 | 10888 | 459 |
| Larches Minerva | 4G | 145 | Dec | 845 | 44.16 | 4322 | 193 |
| Larches Patsy | E | 365 | Dec | 606 | 40.37 | 12268 | 634 |
| S. Charlescote Parson | D. Larches Barbara | | | | | | |
| Larches Pendant | 4G | 152 | Dec | 734 | 41.79 | 4088 | 204 |
| Larches Prejudice | 4G | 69 | Dec | 1074 | 46.96 | 2305 | 95 |
| *Larches Rebecca | E | 300 | Dec | 788 | 36.10 | 12328 | 499 |
| Larches Rosette | D | 77 | Dec | 1403 | 54.86 | 3649 | 134 |

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greystone Destiny | 4D | 70 | Dec | 1384 | 57.17 | 3092 | 148 |
| S. Green Meads Diplomat | D. Greystone Music | | | | | | |
| Greystone Dream | G | 365 | Dec | 351 | 20.77 | 9625 | 461 |
| S. Green Meads Diplomat | D. Greystone Royal Beatrice | | | | | | |
| Greystone Miss Fatima | G | 365 | Dec | 259 | 15.97 | 10461 | 539 |
| S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch | D. Supreme's Maretta | | | | | | |
| Greystone Miss Hope | G | 325 | Dec | 655 | 31.57 | 9246 | 422 |
| Greystone Miss Irene | G | 365 | Dec | 342 | 19.07 | 10763 | 518 |
| S. Bournedale Memoir's Monarch | D. Greystone Moderne | | | | | | |
| Greystone Miss Katrina | 4G | 285 | Dec | 661 | 41.06 | 7149 | 376 |
| *Greystone Royal Annette | A | 252 | Dec | 692 | 42.41 | 9536 | 473 |
| *Greystone Royal Beatrice | A | 258 | Dec | 794 | 36.88 | 9676 | 449 |
| *Greystone Royal Lady | 4A | 191 | Dec | 945 | 51.71 | 7388 | 396 |
| *Greystone Royal Margo | 4B | 196 | Dec | 1053 | 48.67 | 7965 | 347 |
| Greystone Royal Patricia | D | 250 | Dec | 841 | 40.13 | 8134 | 362 |
| *Greystone Royal Quest | 4D | 263 | Dec | 747 | 39.14 | 8897 | 434 |
| Greystone Royal Rita | E | 245 | Dec | 829 | 44.45 | 7535 | 374 |
| Royal Maid of Dellwood | G | 364 | Nov | 55 | 3.04 | 10575 | 485 |
| S. Dellwood's Royal King | D. King's Maid of Dellwood | | | | | | |

**Roberts, Don C., Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms, Mahomet, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Rock Creek Colleen | E | 262 | Dec | 723 | 33.33 | 8444 | 375 |
| *Rock Creek Pretor's Lady | B | 314 | Dec | 186 | 9.87 | 11780 | 474 |
| S. Langwater Pretor | D. Rock Creek Flash's Valencia | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek Rosefan | C | 290 | Dec | 492 | 30.09 | 9416 | 486 |
| Rock Creek Sandra | E | 290 | Dec | 755 | 42.02 | 10139 | 484 |
| S. Langwater Alexander | D. Gayhead's Beth | | | | | | |
| *Rock Creek Suzanne | E | 243 | Dec | 813 | 47.11 | 8849 | 448 |
| Rock Creek Topsy | D | 283 | Dec | 914 | 47.57 | 11246 | 505 |
| †Sangamo Babe Morgan | E | 53 | Dec | 1211 | 63.58 | 2055 | 108 |
| S. Pine Manor Royal Traveller | D. Chief's Cherub Glamor Girl | | | | | | |
| †Sunshine Paula | F | 92 | Dec | 908 | 43.60 | 2809 | 129 |
| Welcome-In Senora | B | 341 | Dec | 414 | 19.08 | 10958 | 433 |
| †Windyview Elise | D | 302 | Dec | 596 | 32.21 | 9419 | 450 |

**§Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Chester Springs, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bryncoed's Alberta | E | 254 | Oct | 491 | 23.81 | 7660 | 352 |
| †Bryncoed's Beryl | B | 304 | Sept | 758 | 40.80 | 10917 | 481 |
| *†Bryncoed's Biggie | A | 266 | Nov | 483 | 21.40 | 9132 | 404 |
| †Bryncoed's Blossom | G | 305 | Sept | 109 | 6.49 | 6746 | 313 |
| S. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm | D. Bryncoed's Bloom | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bryncoed's Dairy Maid | A | 237 | Oct | 541 | 31.24 | 7724 | 348 |
| *†Bryncoed's Dewdrop | A | 305 | Nov | 236 | 14.41 | 9681 | 530 |
| s. Bloomfield Peter | Dl Bryncoed's Snowdrop | | | | | | |
| ¶Bryncoed's Florette | G | 290 | Dec | 412 | 21.76 | 6507 | 311 |
| †Bryncoed's Generous | C | 305 | Sept | 23 | .85 | 8052 | 377 |
| s. Bloomfield Peter | D. Bryncoed's Pride of Calais | | | | | | |
| †Bryncoed's Gracious | B | 298 | Nov | 508 | 24.89 | 8948 | 409 |
| ¶Bryncoed's Judy | E | 271 | Sept | 453 | 25.14 | 6638 | 299 |
| †Bryncoed's Louise | G | 305 | July | 37 | 1.95 | 7142 | 374 |
| s. Bloomfield Peter | D. Ethel of Clearview | | | | | | |
| †Bryncoed's Myrtle | E | 279 | Aug | 576 | 25.83 | 7321 | 348 |
| s. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm | D. Bryncoed's Beatrice | | | | | | |
| †Bryncoed's Nancy | G | 285 | Sept | 423 | 25.51 | 5813 | 292 |
| *†Bryncoed's Pattsy | A | 305 | Sept | 10 | .48 | 10315 | 470 |
| s. Peter Pan of Bryncoed Farm | D. Bryncoed's Doris | | | | | | |
| *†Bryncoed's Peter's Betty | A | 270 | Sept | 355 | 21.40 | 7087 | 327 |
| †Bryncoed's Queen | D | 183 | Aug | 653 | 38.29 | 5283 | 266 |
| †Bryncoed's Vivian | F | 299 | Sept | 419 | 23.21 | 7309 | 363 |
| ¶Bryncoed's Water Princess | A | 289 | Oct | 711 | 35.86 | 11505 | 511 |
| ¶Elenor of Maple Knoll | D | 290 | Dec | 555 | 30.11 | 8382 | 399 |
| †Rosemary's Bunty of Alder Lea | C | 245 | Dec | 558 | 32.54 | 7096 | 341 |

**§Russell, C. W., Russell Lea Dairy, Clyde, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Chorus Girl of Russell Lea | A | 271 | Dec | 305 | 18.24 | 7176 | 349 |
| *†Crystal of Russell Lea | A | 166 | Jan | 768 | 33.72 | 5648 | 239 |
| *†Russell Lea-Camp Fire Girl | F | 305 | Dec | 209 | 13.20 | 8496 | 409 |
| s. Franchester Claudius | D. Vivian of Russell Lea | | | | | | |
| *†Russell Lea Nonsense | E | 305 | Dec | 222 | 11.45 | 8861 | 400 |
| s. Franchester Noble Honor | D. Countess of Russell Lea | | | | | | |

**Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora Gem of Lakewood | C | 299 | Dec | 380 | 23.92 | 7248 | 378 |
| Broadland Chiquita | A | 159 | Dec | 998 | 49.43 | 5650 | 283 |
| *Broadwater Brunella | B | 93 | Dec | 1474 | 81.11 | 4685 | 241 |
| †Comet and Daisy's Dawn | D | 89 | Dec | 760 | 38.19 | 2376 | 123 |
| †Comet and Gem 6th's A. Amlo | B | 236 | Dec | 681 | 34.56 | 6220 | 292 |
| *Estelle of Ferson's Creek | A | 103 | Dec | 797 | 41.92 | 3237 | 177 |
| †Flossie's Abby of Ridgewood | A | 272 | Nov | 197 | 9.96 | 6201 | 270 |
| s. Pine Creek Farm Mudway-Auskka | D. Flossie of Ridgewood | | | | | | |
| Gordondale Fayette | A | 159 | Dec | 838 | 42.09 | 4975 | 265 |
| Gordondale Serene | F | 105 | Dec | 797 | 42.91 | 3116 | 158 |
| †Green Meads Queen Flirt | A | 214 | Dec | 284 | 15.48 | 4323 | 195 |
| †Hollassie Lubin | A | 289 | Dec | 490 | 30.88 | 8070 | 427 |
| †Linland Sara | G | 297 | Dec | 638 | 38.25 | 8137 | 419 |
| Linland Shirley Lee | G | 358 | Dec | 622 | 33.72 | 9726 | 507 |
| †Oak Lane's Pansy | E | 245 | Dec | 789 | 50.27 | 7563 | 385 |
| †Pet's Pansy's Thorn | A | 305 | Dec | 195 | 11.70 | 6768 | 325 |
| s. Billy Thorn of Antioch Heights | D. Pet's Pansy's Fortunate | | | | | | |
| Plutocrat's Lady | F | 92 | Dec | 855 | 40.64 | 2575 | 129 |
| *†Rockingham Gay Girl 4th | A | 295 | Dec | 227 | 13.42 | 7337 | 331 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Bluebell | A | 145 | Dec | 857 | 43.48 | 4614 | 216 |
| †Sunbeam of Wache-Etcha | C | 209 | Dec | 812 | 48.60 | 6874 | 352 |
| *Ultra's La Dena | A | 319 | Dec | 850 | 53.23 | 12103 | 658 |
| Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie | A | 93 | Dec | 1504 | 65.73 | 4825 | 222 |

**Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westfield E. Darkspot | 4B | 214 | Dec | 834 | 45.89 | 7920 | 412 |
| Westfield Golden Blossom | D | 245 | Dec | 805 | 41.65 | 9086 | 440 |

**St. Albans Farms, Incorporated, Saint Albans, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grandee's Lucky | G | 229 | Dec | 944 | 45.71 | 8307 | 381 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Berna | F | 178 | Nov | 448 | 25.12 | 4417 | 202 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Bidola | 4D | 84 | Dec | 1315 | 67.37 | 3904 | 191 |
| †St. Albans Actor's C. Beauty | G | 46 | Nov | 741 | 37.35 | 1153 | 58 |
| St. Albans Actor's C. Lily | 4G | 214 | Dec | 677 | 44.32 | 5836 | 332 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Cup | E | 345 | Nov | 138 | 8.56 | 12094 | 652 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | D. Buttercup of White Oak | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor's Fluff | 4C | 170 | Dec | 1040 | 49.64 | 6894 | 288 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Genial | G | 139 | Nov | 483 | 27.80 | 2948 | 152 |
| St. Albans Actor's Hale Spot | 4G | 243 | Dec | 869 | 50.40 | 7354 | 391 |
| St. Albans Actor's Hollis | G | 291 | Dec | 937 | 51.93 | 10783 | 516 |
| St. Albans Actor's Honor | G | 159 | Dec | 1124 | 53.41 | 6332 | 268 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Lillian | G | 305 | Dec | 210 | 12.36 | 8041 | 394 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | D. Fritzlyn Val Lilian | | | | | | |
| St. Albans Actor's Mirth | 4G | 80 | Dec | 951 | 53.58 | 2608 | 129 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Muriel | G | 263 | Nov | 564 | 33.68 | 6687 | 331 |
| *†St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot | A | 305 | Nov | 314 | 18.08 | 14515 | 697 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | D. Sunnymede Beauty Spot | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Actor's Rexetta | G | 114 | Nov | 678 | 36.90 | 3068 | 147 |
| †St. Albans Actor's Sal | G | 157 | Nov | 537 | 31.50 | 4174 | 215 |
| St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith | 4G | 126 | Dec | 1161 | 50.77 | 5064 | 211 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Sheen | 4D | 173 | Dec | 560 | 33.13 | 5683 | 221 |
| St. Albans Actor's V. Beauty | 4G | 66 | Dec | 931 | 41.52 | 2141 | 102 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August | D. St. Albans Valor's Beauty Spot | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor's Zettie | B | 312 | Dec | 1116 | 62.30 | 14797 | 707 |
| *†St. Albans Autocrat's Salan | E | 204 | Nov | 598 | 34.41 | 6414 | 316 |
| †St. Albans Grandee Bonnietta | G | 94 | Nov | 837 | 33.56 | 2831 | 107 |
| St. Albans Grandee Jup Rose | 4G | 56 | Dec | 1125 | 61.43 | 2039 | 107 |
| s. McDonald Farms Grandee | D. Fritzlyn Jupiter's Rose | | | | | | |
| St. Albans Grandee V. Itchen | G | 241 | Nov | 758 | 32.62 | 7592 | 311 |
| †St. Albans Juror's Itchen | G | 305 | Nov | 525 | 25.41 | 8970 | 421 |
| s. St. Albans Valor's Juror | D. Miller's Itchen Girl | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Melody's Silvette | D | 337 | Dec | 968 | 50.47 | 13525 | 661 |
| *†St. Albans Royal Destiny | C | 266 | Dec | 23 | 1.39 | 5429 | 286 |
| s. Flying Hill Prince Royal | D. Flying Hill Country Destiny | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot | A | 271 | Dec | 1309 | 62.07 | 14539 | 586 |
| †St. Albans Valactor's A. Beauty | G | 128 | Oct | 743 | 38.31 | 3862 | 171 |
| †St. Albans Valactor's Fleurine | G | 81 | Nov | 928 | 38.82 | 2709 | 106 |
| s. St. Albans Valiant Actor | D. St. Albans Actor's Fleurette | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Valactor's Rosene | G | 153 | Nov | 567 | 24.84 | 3985 | 162 |
| *St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty | 4E | 151 | Dec | 1156 | 60.49 | 6386 | 310 |
| *St. Albans Valbrook's V. Faith | 4E | 305 | Nov | 257 | 12.78 | 10928 | 489 |
| s. St. Albans Valbrook | D. St. Albans Valor's Faith | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valiant Acta Beaut | 4E | 90 | Dec | 1175 | 57.62 | 3621 | 155 |
| St. Albans Valiant Audrine | G | 365 | Dec | 532 | 24.00 | 11034 | 467 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. Audre of Lincoln Farm | | | | | | |
| St. Albans Valiant Beauty S. | 4G | 99 | Nov | 1004 | 45.80 | 3523 | 152 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Bow | E | 365 | Nov | 781 | 38.90 | 15457 | 641 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. Ox Bow King's Beauty | | | | | | |
| *†St. Albans Valiant Comet | E | 296 | Dec | 229 | 13.68 | 6940 | 319 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. Valleywood Comely | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valiant Connie | 4D | 223 | Dec | 1080 | 48.28 | 9864 | 405 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Francell | E | 365 | Dec | 563 | 32.19 | 13480 | 627 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. St. Albans Que Frances | | | | | | |
| St. Albans Valiant Gift | 4G | 290 | Dec | 821 | 40.74 | 10792 | 454 |
| †St. Albans Valiant Graceful | G | 118 | Nov | 857 | 31.39 | 3743 | 133 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Jurose | 4D | 221 | Nov | 1003 | 49.18 | 9750 | 460 |
| *St. Albans Valiant LaFleur | 4E | 196 | Dec | 916 | 41.86 | 7129 | 303 |
| St. Albans Valiant Margaret | G | 328 | Dec | 772 | 41.58 | 11341 | 493 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Marit | 4D | 136 | Dec | 992 | 45.97 | 5232 | 222 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Marquo | 4D | 193 | Dec | 1196 | 55.89 | 9055 | 381 |
| St. Albans Valiant May Day | E | 319 | Dec | 1106 | 54.19 | 14000 | 570 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Mazell | 4E | 305 | Dec | 520 | 23.69 | 12210 | 519 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. King's Maisie of Cowham Farm | | | | | | |
| †St. Albans Valiant Mazuma | E | 183 | Nov | 519 | 22.81 | 4703 | 199 |
| St. Albans Valiant Midget | E | 365 | Dec | 80 | 4.08 | 12998 | 596 |
| s. Valleywood Valiant | D. St. Albans Sequel Midge | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valiant Mirth | 4D | 159 | Dec | 1063 | 49.87 | 6042 | 266 |
| ¶St. Albans Valiant Nella Jay | F | 227 | Nov | 560 | 28.20 | 5573 | 242 |
| St. Albans Valiant Paint | 4G | 245 | Dec | 819 | 41.71 | 8350 | 355 |
| *St. Albans Valiant Rex Baby | D | 222 | Dec | 761 | 44.70 | 8508 | 411 |
| *St. Albans Valor's Gift | B | 365 | Nov | 260 | 13.34 | 15277 | 698 |
| s. Valor's Gentleman | D. St. Albans Foremost Gift | | | | | | |
| *St. Albans Valor's Hallie | A | 223 | Dec | 1327 | 58.93 | 11492 | 512 |

**Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willowmere Eventide | B | 265 | Dec | 789 | 40.73 | 9009 | 427 |
| Willowmere Fairy Glen | C | 286 | Dec | 622 | 34.69 | 7850 | 409 |
| *Willowmere Pollyanna | A | 241 | Dec | 876 | 47.09 | 9566 | 460 |
| Willowmere St. Regina | D | 232 | Dec | 837 | 41.02 | 8746 | 411 |
| *Willowmere Yvonne | A | 222 | Dec | 997 | 57.53 | 8756 | 439 |

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charlescote Juno | G | 242 | Dec | 937 | 55.22 | 8047 | 425 |
| Charlescote Pace | D | 130 | Dec | 988 | 45.28 | 4423 | 189 |
| Charlescote Perennial | F | 248 | Dec | 851 | 54.93 | 8855 | 445 |
| Charlescote Petunia | G | 316 | Dec | 740 | 47.06 | 9648 | 472 |
| Charlescote Yule | D | 236 | Dec | 1204 | 51.07 | 10132 | 428 |

**Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benton's Lucky Margie | G | 245 | Dec | 771 | 46.99 | 8023 | 393 |
| s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky | D. Benton's Marietta | | | | | | |
| Benton's Lucky Peggy | G | 150 | Dec | 918 | 49.79 | 4897 | 248 |
| s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky | D. Benton's Pretty Pat | | | | | | |
| Benton's Nicolette | G | 339 | Dec | 795 | 45.91 | 10998 | 557 |
| s. Mt. Ararat's Sir Lucky | D. Benton's Nancy Lou | | | | | | |
| Benton's Pollyette | D | 282 | July | 949 | 43.21 | 9721 | 442 |
| s. Wolfpen Nestor | D. Benton's Patricia | | | | | | |

**Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Knight's Magnolia | B | 244 | Dec | 938 | 47.09 | 10293 | 495 |
| *Maxim's Bonnie of Grassy Grove | E | 171 | Dec | 848 | 40.11 | 5827 | 273 |
| *Milton Farms Kathie | A | 244 | Dec | 858 | 47.56 | 9652 | 463 |
| *Royal Count's Daisey Belle | E | 14 | Oct | 636 | 30.05 | | |
| s. Clear Springs' Royal Count | D. Daisey Belle of Twin Brook | | | | | | |
| Twin Brook Alice | G | 230 | Dec | 746 | 38.23 | 6844 | 341 |
| *Twin Brook Little Jane | D | 178 | Dec | 879 | 39.75 | 7096 | 322 |

**Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alford Farm Amelia | G | 260 | Dec | 617 | 34.69 | 7405 | 385 |
| Alford Farm Eunice | G | 118 | Aug | 1158 | 55.95 | 4724 | 211 |
| s. Alford Farm Bandmaster | D. Eve of Clara Cooper Farms | | | | | | |
| *Autumn Daisy of Brookside | A | 186 | Dec | 607 | 26.93 | 6567 | 264 |
| s. Radisson's Commander | D. Golden Ruby of Brookside | | | | | | |
| *Betty of Rock Elm | A | 258 | Dec | 573 | 33.27 | 6265 | 322 |
| *Brigadier's Mina of Sanfadair | A | 136 | Dec | 735 | 38.75 | 4404 | 206 |
| Flash's Lucy of Maple Leaf | G | 248 | Nov | 584 | 30.64 | 6386 | 296 |
| Glynn of Hyhill Farm | G | 345 | Dec | 640 | 35.73 | 9742 | 489 |
| Hilda of Hyhill Farm | G | 283 | Dec | 897 | 43.61 | 10394 | 474 |
| *King's Violet of Sanfadair | A | 288 | Dec | 910 | 47.43 | 11717 | 577 |
| Maple Leaf Iona | G | 281 | Dec | 842 | 34.14 | 10990 | 430 |
| Monarch's Delia of Sanfadair | A | 127 | Dec | 688 | 31.93 | 3060 | 141 |
| s. Laura's Monarch of Woodend | D. Lilybet of Asgard | | | | | | |
| Pine Knoll Janette | G | 363 | Dec | 780 | 41.45 | 13204 | 581 |
| Pine Knoll Judy | G | 234 | Dec | 788 | 41.30 | 8846 | 422 |
| Pine Knoll Lillian | G | 293 | Nov | 571 | 29.10 | 8581 | 370 |
| Pine Knoll Lobelia | 4G | 305 | Nov | 6 | .38 | 9469 | 415 |
| s. Spar Hill Heir's Prince | D. Pine Knoll Belle | | | | | | |
| *Rena Coronet of Irvine Farm | F | 162 | Oct | 1151 | 48.03 | 6710 | 290 |
| s. Golden Coronet's King | D. Rena Lou of Fairy Falls | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Anna | C | 295 | Dec | 778 | 38.98 | 8672 | 432 |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Blossom | E | 290 | Dec | 699 | 40.94 | 8239 | 420 |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Celia | E | 152 | Nov | 738 | 37.45 | 4448 | 214 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | D. Ruby of Asgard | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Chuckles | E | 100 | Dec | 1102 | 42.21 | 3791 | 146 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | D. Wild Farms' Prince's Buelah | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Clarissa | E | 224 | Dec | 570 | 26.42 | 6914 | 305 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | D. Primrose Jane of Brookside | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Alert's Daisy | E | 71 | Dec | 1165 | 49.29 | 2519 | 108 |
| s. Kenfleur's Surrogate Alert | D. Goldie Sunbeam of Brookside | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Alert's Elizabeth | G | 283 | Dec | 812 | 41.01 | 9671 | 452 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Eunice | G | 268 | Dec | 660 | 34.12 | 7815 | 375 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Evelyn | G | 273 | Dec | 323 | 18.85 | 7637 | 350 |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Agatha | C | 250 | Dec | 294 | 16.42 | 6147 | 330 |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Alpha | B | 278 | Dec | 805 | 37.55 | 11550 | 490 |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Arlene | C | 259 | Dec | 643 | 33.53 | 8171 | 431 |
| Sanfadair Danny's Athelia | C | 148 | Dec | 855 | 40.21 | 4826 | 210 |
| Sanfadair Danny's Charity | F | 273 | Dec | 246 | 14.85 | 6938 | 352 |
| Sanfadair Danny's Chlotilde | G | 43 | Dec | 1168 | 54.22 | 1589 | 73 |
| s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny | D. Oakvale A. Phillis | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Claire | E | 224 | Dec | 546 | 31.12 | 5695 | 295 |
| s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny | D. Oakvale Princess Sarah | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Maid | B | 60 | May | 1410 | 73.06 | 2871 | 141 |
| s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny | D. Flower Girl of Brookside | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Danny's Pansy | B | 234 | Dec | 847 | 45.53 | 7550 | 372 |
| s. Highcroft Bell Buoy Danny | D. Cherub's Pansy of Fieldon | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Duke's Adeline | C | 243 | Dec | 611 | 34.72 | 7326 | 347 |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Blenda | D | 219 | Dec | 693 | 34.16 | 6492 | 350 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Blenda of Hill View | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Duke's Bonita | C | 61 | Dec | 789 | 42.00 | 1518 | 80 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Bonita of Golden Valley | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Duke's Clarabelle | E | 245 | Dec | 506 | 23.81 | 7281 | 327 |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Claudia | D | 55 | Dec | 1302 | 66.31 | 2307 | 117 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Victor's Maid of Sanfadair | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Countess | E | 111 | Dec | 919 | 50.96 | 3722 | 195 |
| Sanfadair Duke's Crescent | E | 137 | Dec | 763 | 43.16 | 4185 | 208 |
| Sanfadair Duke's Danseuse | G | 314 | Dec | 745 | 41.20 | 9057 | 465 |
| Sanfadair Hill View Allegra | C | 245 | Dec | 322 | 16.51 | 6341 | 285 |
| Sylvana Gladiola | G | 358 | Dec | 607 | 33.32 | 10664 | 508 |
| Sylvana Joy | G | 322 | Dec | 1027 | 44.58 | 13530 | 555 |
| Sylvana Judith | G | 304 | Dec | 894 | 39.43 | 11114 | 477 |
| Sylvana Rose | G | 341 | Dec | 785 | 36.20 | 11419 | 543 |

*Victor's Maid of Sanfadair 4A 305 Dec 46 2.36 8959 455
S. Radisson's Golden Victor D. Goldie Sunbeam of Brookside
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaby G 271 Dec 786 36.97 8657 385
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaiety G 282 Dec 541 29.30 8159 379
Wild Farms' B.'s Gem G 355 Dec 630 35.92 9585 469
Wild Farms' B.'s Gladys G 305 Dec 666 39.40 8551 465
Wild Farms' B.'s Grace G 304 Dec 676 38.89 8655 443
*Wild Farms' Prince's Cordelia A 61 Dec 1650 66.99 3228 131
S. Bethany Prince D. Wild Farms' Ultra Charity
Wild Farms' Prince's Geanette G 279 Dec 845 41.34 9886 475
Wild Farms' Prince's Geneva G 330 Nov 281 18.04 6487 358
S. Bethany Prince D. Wild Farms' Brigadier's Diana
Wild Farms' Prince's Gypsy 4G 305 Dec 96 5.27 6575 329
S. Bethany Prince D. Wild Farms' Brigadier's Judy

**§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT
†Clover Meades Ultra Dorothy G 9 Dec 215 11.28
S. Birchfield Pharoah D. Imogene's Ultra Rosalie
*†Ramie's Christmas Carol C 6 Dec 210 12.40
S. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie D. Ruby's Ultra Glee
*†Ruby's Ultra Glee A 19 Dec 817 34.58
S. Brownlea Counselor D. Noble's Ultra Ruby

**§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Clover Dee's Alice Jean C 216 Dec 646 34.22 6967 334
†Clover Mead's Coleen G 220 Dec 480 23.22 5318 250
†Clover Mead's Eileen G 174 Dec 458 22.85 3922 187
*†Greenfield's K. Belle E 40 Dec 871 43.16 1121 55
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Norma Belle of Greenfield Farm

**Schaffer, Kenneth W. & Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Welcome-In Forward's Gipsey B 53 Dec 985 43.34 1736 80
S. Langwater Forward D. Welcome-In Gipsey

**§Schaffer, Milvada, Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio.** ARHT
†Greenfield K. Diamond G 35 Dec 898 40.34 1003 45
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Hannah

**§Scheflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT
†Meadovue Dotty F 140 Jan 735 44.20 3593 181
*†Silver Forest Peggy Lou A 68 Jan 1289 50.93 2893 127
S. McDonald Farms Chieftain D. Silver-Forest Pagent

**§Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT
†Wilema's Roselyn G 300 Jan 308 16.66 6141 285

**§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va.** ARHT
Golden Hill Sally Belle G 151 Dec 656 36.00 3463 133
Golden Hill Sara Lee F 176 Dec 380 18.09 3057 116
†Groton House Levity's Karo G 288 Dec 86 6.25 5639 303
S. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy D. Groton House Kate
†Groton House Levity's Vatina G 235 Dec 642 36.40 6247 279
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Hilda E 194 Dec 710 38.16 5435 256
*†Woodside Hall Knollton Holly E 166 Dec 648 30.73 4008 161

**Schutt, Harold S. Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT
Goose Valley Hollyhock G 365 Jan 119 8.73 10583 588
S. Coronation Yankee D. Goose Valley Three Feathers
Spar Hill Amaranth G 365 Jan 151 10.39 12290 695
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Alcluyd Rilma Joy
*Spar Hill Bluebell E 24 Jan 1129 59.07
S. Coronation King's Heir D. East-Mount Hazel
Spar Hill Buttercup G 213 Jan 809 42.19 6217 297
Spar Hill Delphinium 4th G 355 Jan 849 43.25 12701 583
Spar Hill Goldenrod 3d G 245 Jan 882 43.95 8461 399
Spar Hill Heather 3d G 288 Jan 730 43.22 8490 433
Spar Hill Hyacinth A 43 Jan 1649 65.65 2207 87
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Merrily of Hill Girt
Spar Hill Lady Slipper F 122 Jan 951 51.75 3976 200
Spar Hill Orchid 4th G 153 Jan 716 36.09 3851 175
Spar Hill Periwinkle G 365 Jan 698 38.48 11601 521
S. Coronation King's Heir D. Loretta of Garden Creek
Spar Hill Primrose 2d G 153 Jan 866 50.40 4738 242

**§Schwinn, S. J., Channel Point Farm, Accomac, Va.**
†Channel Point Princess B 215 Dec 251 14.04 5223 278
Willora Premier's Hope C 305 Dec 283 16.60 10441 496
S. Coldspring's Romulus Premier D. Neptune's Orphan Princess
†Willora Supreme's Royal E 305 Dec 129 7.10 9380 461
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme D. Fairview Royal Maid
†Willora Supreme's Ruby A 305 Dec 515 26.97 9133 410
S. Coldspring's Romulus Supreme D. Fairview Royal Maid
Willora Supreme's Starlight C 247 Dec 528 25.37 7162 334

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT
*Afton's Golden Marie 4C 61 Dec 1182 60.07 2377 114
Blair's Rest Maxim Edna 4F 61 Dec 1020 52.23 1897 106
S. Foremost Supreme Cavalier D. Blair's Rest Maxim's Emma
*Camp's Foremost Linda B 226 Dec 800 43.47 7871 422
Camp's Foremost Silver 4F 175 Dec 665 30.17 4302 186
Dora's Maxim Patsy G 198 Dec 510 33.76 3861 204
Fanning Field's Kora E 198 Dec 550 28.24 4046 197
Hillside Valorous Laural 4G 198 Dec 541 26.27 4457 202
Knightdale Ideal's Pauline 4D 198 Dec 584 30.03 4940 215
Lucky Ace's Dairy Maid A 179 Dec 1114 61.29 6445 346
Meadow View Janette 4A 198 Dec 729 35.65 5862 248
Midview Raider's Annette 4F 113 Dec 717 36.11 2552 114
Miss Asheville of Beech Park C 198 Dec 578 34.94 5632 276
Napoleon's Laurie Ann A 198 Dec 612 35.06 4557 245
Rich Hill Lassie 4E 168 Dec 913 45.04 5073 233
Riegeldale Consummate's Fancy 4G 22 Dec 700 34.75
S. Riegeldale Emory's Consummate D. Riegeldale Dugald's Astrid
Ruayne Raider's Fairy 4G 155 Dec 599 29.98 3120 130
Sik-Co Bonnie Lass 4G 158 Dec 713 35.89 4123 200
*Sik-Co King's Armistice 4A 198 Dec 629 38.26 5692 291
Solomon's Patient Polly 4C 146 Dec 604 32.62 3335 166
Vernon's Carolina Queen B 198 Dec 592 30.80 4942 235
Vicor's Fascinator's Emma 4F 180 Dec 804 37.27 5187 222
Wakefield Majesty's Primrose 4F 155 Dec 752 36.89 3971 184
Willowood Maxim's Ollie 4F 198 Dec 478 28.17 3741 178

**§Sederstrom, Harold A., Guernsey Dziry of Old Acres, Oregon City, Oregon.** ARHT
*†Blossom's Royal Princess A 73 Dec 1148 57.30 2924 137
S. Rex of Grande Ronde Valley D. Jane's Blossom of Oldacres
*†Jane's Judy of Old Acres C 76 Dec 957 49.78 2668 133
S. Ultra of Grande Ronde Valley D. Jane of Grande Ronde Valley
*†June's Martha of Oldacres A 187 Dec 592 29.20 5790 287
*†Lady's Pride of Old Acres B 70 Dec 1094 53.51 2665 130
S. Ultra of Grande Ronde Valley D. Jane's Lady of Yew-Wood Farm
*†Queen Ann of Oldacres A 238 Dec 680 37.71 7927 400
S. Ultra of Grande Ronde Valley D. Snowflake of Oldacres

**Self, James C., Selfdale Farms, Greenwood, S. C.** ARHT
Cavalier Foremost's Kim A 62 Dec 1471 66.20 2863 124
Elsie's Wonder G 245 Dec 576 29.73 5835 296
*Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria C 284 Dec 339 20.90 7094 403
Fairwold Eloise 4C 161 Dec 467 25.73 3875 197
Felder's Jane A 104 Dec 1055 57.72 3803 187
Greenwood's Maxim Florence F 339 Dec 433 27.17 8562 455
Greenwood's Maxim Frances G 229 Dec 439 23.72 5223 303
Greenwood's Maxim Thelma F 326 Dec 566 30.12 9145 486
Greenwood's Queen Carlotta G 102 Dec 695 38.04 2299 120
*Hinson Butterfat Polly A 51 Dec 1081 53.32 1631 80
S. Hilltop Butterfat Briar D. Hinson's Elaine
Jean's Oakhurst Millie D 349 Dec 761 38.28 11179 566
Joan's Joy C 62 Dec 1156 61.32 2466 126
S. Fairfield Maxium D. Patsy Ann's Joan
Johnson's Sweet Lucy E 62 Dec 1191 66.37 2358 125
S. Broadland Ambition King D. Johnson's Sad Lucy
*Klondike Loramine D 334 Dec 721 43.21 12541 582
Loyalist Cora of Pine Ridge A 192 Dec 1293 64.69 8761 423
Magician's Oakhurst Bettie A 136 Dec 983 46.50 5187 235
Miller's Little Pauper Lax A 365 Dec 770 46.00 14730 764
S. Klondike Kearney D. Miller's Pauper Lax
Oakhurst Harriet E 240 Dec 883 47.64 7282 349
Oakhurst Jean's Mary B 349 Dec 550 32.29 9861 504
Oakhurst Summers A 31 Dec 1113 49.45
S. Oakhurst Democrat D. Foremost Oakhurst Pride
Renoaka's Gay Ann A 282 Dec 836 48.87 9680 495
*Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet A 236 Dec 508 28.59 5998 323
Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie B 339 Dec 763 44.79 11064 564
Sunny Hill Joyce's Confidence B 106 Dec 1044 52.21 4285 203
*Sunny Hill Lucky Nola B 83 Dec 1181 70.06 3286 182
*Sunny Hill's Gratitude A 44 Dec 1633 91.31 2240 125
S. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance D. Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary
Traxler's Ideal Glory G 177 Dec 713 39.75 4254 223
Traxler's Laddie's Lynda G 317 Dec 610 33.92 9078 445

**Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio.** ARHT
Bryn Du Maxim Belinda G 103 Dec 730 37.04 2984 141
Midview Majesty's Lola G 306 Dec 807 42.45 9817 498
Midview Majesty's Tulip G 286 Dec 983 55.09 10508 499
Willow Brook's Jeanette A 249 Dec 1263 58.10 12218 519
Willow Brook's Joyce Belle A 361 Dec 957 45.86 15338 643
Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom G 82 Dec 1017 46.79 2898 129
Willow Brook's Millie Grace E 82 Dec 1315 63.94 3690 180
Willow Brook's Mina G 127 Dec 869 44.62 4111 210

**Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT
*†Grenfel Blazer Jane E 170 Dec 666 26.18 4494 186
†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget E 281 Dec 775 35.90 9257 367
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Valerie A 202 Dec 952 44.10 7350 355
*¶Grenfel Chalnissa A 233 Dec 764 38.43 6707 351
†Grenfel Clarion Barbara G 305 Dec 463 22.24 7048 295
S. Hilltop Butterfat Clarion D. Grenfel Butterfat Barbara
†Grenfel Clarion Glorious F 275 Dec 568 34.43 6820 352

**§Sheldon, L. W. & Sons, Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.**
†Lynworth Carol F 122 Dec 736 42.05 3314 171

**§Sheldon's Sons, L. W., Lynworth Farms, Fulton, N. Y.**
†Lynworth Cheer A 134 Dec 900 45.59 4559 225
Lynworth Joy A 272 Dec 540 25.40 7494 328
*†Lynworth Poppy A 106 Dec 1031 55.08 3927 208
†Lynworth Priscilla F 149 Dec 687 41.59 3800 190

**Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.**
Luxerin Maybelle F 328 Dec 593 33.10 9275 420
Luxerin Rora G 99 Dec 1080 42.69 3599 133
S. Argilla Cheerleader D. Luxerin Romance

**§Showalter, C. D. M., Mikella Guernsey Farms, Roanoke, Va.**
†Carolina Rose May E 197 Dec 424 22.39 5184 249
†Lucky Rose of Beaver Creek E 44 Dec 1234 51.00 1725 71
S. Lucky Max of Beaver Creek D. Rose's Queen Bell
†Maxim's Harvester's Rose C 103 Dec 924 45.22 3310 165
†Maxim's Lucky Lorane F 166 Dec 481 26.84 3705 198
†Mikella's Faithful G 305 Dec 47 3.12 6079 329
S. Mobjack Fashion D. Collett's Pink 2d
†Mikella's Golden Glamour F 217 Dec 540 31.18 5391 267
†Mikella's Model Silver Belle F 74 Dec 1161 58.20 2831 139
†Mikella's Queen Patsy F 163 Dec 801 37.51 5108 244
†Mikella's Rose of Sharon A 295 Dec 247 14.74 7320 360
Mikella's Sharon E 180 Dec 529 29.64 4571 220

**§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio.** ARHT
†Bon Acre's Betty G 244 Nov 585 27.50 6980 305
†Bon Acre's Ellen F 169 Nov 660 36.91 5041 265
†Bon Acre's Lotty F 174 Nov 619 28.80 4981 216
†Bon Acre's Marie G 108 Nov 725 32.77 2977 133
†Bon Acre's Mary G 136 Nov 722 34.23 4030 167
†Bon Acre's Maxine G 156 Nov 606 29.91 3870 174
¶Bon Acre's Petunia D 270 Nov 328 15.06 5761 246
†Bon Acre's Rose F 305 Nov 67 3.45 7693 333
S. Willow Brook's Premier D. Whittier P. A. Senator Homestead
†Bon Acre's Stella G 89 Nov 491 24.34 1720 74
S. Langwater Merry Royal D. Bon Acre's Polly
¶Bon Acre's Tillie G 274 Nov 660 34.81 7825 361

**Sikes, T. Edgar, Sik-Co Farm, Greensboro, N. C.** ARHT
Carnation's Caraway Girl A 116 Dec 904 48.77 3807 186
Carnation's Morning Star A 52 Dec 1382 73.70 2232 118
Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity 4E 305 Dec 494 32.67 10748 537
S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim D. Maxim's Esther
Fairlawn Maxim's Hester G 220 Dec 577 39.07 5451 309
Sik-Co Lucky Scarlet F 77 Dec 941 45.93 2365 110

**Siagle, A. B., Belmont View, Franklin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont View Minerva | D | 189 | Dec | 523 | 30.33 | 4867 | 242 |
| Belmont View Nadine | E | 184 | Dec | 654 | 29.78 | 5604 | 237 |
| Belmont View Nannie | E | 203 | Dec | 803 | 38.10 | 7019 | 278 |
| Belmont View Nasturtium | E | 109 | Sept | 895 | 32.34 | 3984 | 151 |
| Belmont View Ned's Anna | F | 224 | Dec | 482 | 27.70 | 5491 | 274 |
| Belmont View Ned's Dolly | G | 224 | Dec | 612 | 35.14 | 6126 | 296 |
| Belmont View Ned's Nifty | F | 215 | Dec | 584 | 35.10 | 5554 | 279 |
| Belmont View Ned's Nolene | G | 209 | Dec | 586 | 28.43 | 5538 | 241 |
| Belmont View Ned's Nonette | G | 211 | Dec | 665 | 38.75 | 6246 | 283 |
| Belmont View Nymph | F | 203 | Dec | 598 | 30.77 | 5757 | 275 |
| Flossy's Cherry of Flint Farm | A | 110 | Dec | 676 | 36.11 | 2926 | 143 |
| Gay Fairfax Patsy | A | 76 | Dec | 1043 | 50.71 | 2895 | 136 |
| Issaqueena Ruby Star | A | 206 | Dec | 539 | 29.99 | 6750 | 317 |
| Patricia of Belmont View | A | 218 | Dec | 585 | 30.52 | 7540 | 372 |
| Snowball's Imitation | F | 188 | Dec | 532 | 28.70 | 5543 | 232 |

**§Smith, Ernest C., Laurel Farm, New Ipswich, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betty of Fordcrest Farm | A | 268 | Nov | 236 | 11.78 | 8726 | 400 |
| Laurel Althea | G | 280 | Dec | 675 | 32.09 | 7216 | 311 |
| †Laurel Amanda | G | 305 | Nov | 137 | 6.59 | 6554 | 275 |
| s. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion | | | | D. Laurel Bernice | | | |
| ¶Laurel Antonia | G | 305 | Nov | 18 | .90 | 7396 | 326 |
| s. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellaroin | | | | D. Laurel Babs | | | |

**§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brandywine Manor Hope | C | 281 | Dec | 526 | 26.56 | 8446 | 378 |
| †Brandywine Manor Lena | G | 305 | Dec | 320 | 17.29 | 7046 | 324 |
| s. Brandywine Manor Knight | | | | D. Brandywine Manor Valina | | | |
| Fair Field Ida R. | B | 169 | Dec | 740 | 34.66 | 4331 | 189 |
| †Gen. Mollie's Mary of S. R. | F | 193 | Dec | 792 | 39.54 | 6097 | 291 |
| †Knight's Magnolia Blossom | E | 285 | Dec | 648 | 32.36 | 8448 | 375 |
| †Magnate's Flower | G | 305 | Dec | 35 | 2.00 | 7889 | 363 |
| s. Brandywine Manor Magnate | | | | D. Maple Lane Gardenia 3d | | | |
| †Meadow Spring Contentment | G | 214 | Dec | 530 | 32.47 | 4771 | 237 |
| †Sunnyside Mary Jean | A | 305 | Dec | 31 | 2.26 | 7087 | 395 |
| s. Sunnyside Fritson's Kenneth | | | | D. Robin Run's Krinkles | | | |
| White Oak Blossom of S. R. | G | 178 | Dec | 631 | 34.22 | 4487 | 197 |
| White Oak Cherub | A | 251 | Dec | 675 | 26.62 | 8431 | 337 |
| †Worthland Wanda | E | 144 | Dec | 689 | 36.54 | 3780 | 194 |

**§Smith, I. P., Wildwood Run Farm, Maumee, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy | C | 305 | Nov | 359 | 22.13 | 10424 | 493 |
| s. Skyland Scotty of Eichhorn Farm | | | | D. Chief's June of Chester | | | |

**§Smith, Joseph W. & Todd, Virgil L., Libensam Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Johnanna Gypsy Paula | G | 42 | July | 1312 | 47.89 | 1761 | 64 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Rose's Gypsy Queen | | | |
| Libensam Panay | G | 92 | Aug | 815 | 37.50 | 2588 | 118 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Rosebriar Floss | | | |
| Libensam Pansy | G | 365 | July | 346 | 18.34 | 9931 | 457 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Libensam Master's Carol | | | |
| Libensam Patsy | G | 73 | Aug | 1153 | 47.87 | 2663 | 108 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Pleasure's Valentine Flower | | | |
| Libensam Pollyanna | G | 123 | Oct | 792 | 34.97 | 3720 | 146 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Queenie's Venus of The Hills | | | |
| Libensam Primrose | G | 92 | Aug | 1044 | 45.45 | 3505 | 144 |
| s. Pine Manor Royal Paragon | | | | D. Libensam Master's Carol | | | |

**§Smith, Mervin, Celina, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek | G | 305 | Dec | 85 | 5.38 | 7414 | 399 |
| s. Belle's Dictator of Elm Grove | | | | D. Betty of The Lawn | | | |

**Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ben Hur Home's Pride | A | 214 | Dec | 535 | 21.78 | 7362 | 272 |
| Challenger's Ken Ver Agnes | G | 281 | Dec | 848 | 43.79 | 8573 | 408 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Dairymaid | G | 144 | Dec | 783 | 41.69 | 4175 | 218 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Fairy | E | 365 | Dec | 30 | 2.00 | 7099 | 369 |
| s. King's Cherub of Normandy | | | | D. Tanners Golden Fairy | | | |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Gala | G | 245 | Dec | 766 | 46.77 | 7259 | 371 |
| Cherub's Ken Ver Kamilla | D | 334 | Dec | 159 | 8.30 | 9329 | 422 |
| Helper's Ken Ver Princess | E | 26 | Dec | 888 | 40.50 | | |
| s. Normandy Helper | | | | D. Princess of Wessel Creek | | | |
| *Murray's Lady Lynn | A | 275 | Dec | 767 | 40.15 | 9473 | 457 |
| Normandy Thais | A | 294 | Dec | 473 | 20.40 | 8214 | 329 |
| *Orchard Lawn's Althea | A | 219 | Dec | 1105 | 56.38 | 10373 | 476 |
| *Warrior's Ken Ver Pride | C | 116 | Dec | 1206 | 53.79 | 4938 | 199 |

**Smock, Kenneth, Mr. & Mrs., Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Owen's Place Admiral's Goldie | A | 96 | Dec | 1305 | 63.45 | 4175 | 187 |
| Welcome-In Forward's Violet | G | 289 | Dec | 688 | 32.35 | 8913 | 381 |

**§Snively, D. Raymond, "Delamere," Boonsboro, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Coolbranch Guardson Lady Star | F | 54 | Dec | 999 | 55.96 | 1638 | 91 |
| s. Coolbranch Peony's Guardy | | | | D. Coolbranch Lady Star | | | |
| †Coolbranch Ruler's Doris | G | 55 | Dec | 1083 | 51.44 | 1862 | 88 |
| s. Beechwood Ruler | | | | D. Doris of Quietude | | | |
| †Favorite's Dolly | D | 42 | Dec | 1174 | 69.16 | 1559 | 91 |
| s. Pet's Majestic Son | | | | D. Catharine's Favorite | | | |
| †Willowmere St. Monica | F | 59 | Oct | 516 | 19.79 | 992 | 37 |
| s. Willowmere Boniface | | | | D. Willowmere Minuetta | | | |

**§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie of Hickory Shores | E | 284 | Nov | 13 | .67 | 8241 | 375 |
| s. Eth-Mead Lenore's Steadfast | | | | D. Eth-Mead M. Bonnie Mistress | | | |
| †Chum of Hickory Shores | E | 305 | Dec | 92 | 4.51 | 8363 | 330 |
| s. Eth-Mead Lenore's Steadfast | | | | D. Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum | | | |
| *†Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum | A | 283 | Dec | 90 | 6.21 | 9254 | 408 |
| s. Eth-Mead Courageous | | | | D. Eth-Mead Rex's Chum | | | |
| †Golden Grange Millie | G | 305 | Oct | 104 | 5.75 | 9254 | 441 |
| s. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger | | | | D. Chief's Ella of Union | | | |
| †Lookwell Wonder Lilac | G | 287 | Sept | 442 | 29.24 | 8786 | 382 |

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cesor Honorable Lily | G | 310 | Dec | 637 | 33.67 | 8845 | 403 |
| Cesor Maxim's Donnette | D | 257 | Dec | 874 | 45.40 | 10470 | 513 |
| Cesor Maxim's Grace | F | 214 | Dec | 915 | 44.48 | 8068 | 386 |
| *Cesor Noble's Muriel | D | 365 | Oct | 696 | 44.37 | 14508 | 753 |
| s. Bournedale Noble | | | | D. Cesor Jupiter's Marie | | | |
| Cesor Penwyn's Doris | F | 183 | Dec | 1243 | 56.93 | 8354 | 353 |
| Cesor Penwyn's Prim | A | 214 | Dec | 1325 | 78.18 | 11390 | 515 |
| *Cesor Pontiff's Juliet | B | 353 | Nov | 274 | 13.20 | 14497 | 660 |

**Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valkyrie Dixie Asia | E | 243 | Dec | 967 | 51.35 | 10147 | 497 |
| Valkyrie Dixie Masher | B | 365 | Dec | 149 | 9.57 | 9508 | 505 |
| s. Count Fred of Garden Creek | | | | D. Valkyrie Southern Masher | | | |
| Valkyrie Dixie Nellie | D | 173 | Dec | 839 | 42.82 | 6674 | 329 |
| Valkyrie Dixie Orchid | B | 146 | Dec | 986 | 51.81 | 5980 | 286 |
| Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia | A | 265 | Dec | 688 | 41.65 | 8638 | 441 |
| *Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom | C | 291 | Dec | 653 | 35.21 | 12908 | 606 |
| *Valkyrie May Donna | A | 275 | Dec | 459 | 25.39 | 10244 | 478 |
| Valkyrie Southern Alice | E | 176 | Dec | 833 | 48.68 | 6307 | 317 |
| Valkyrie Southern Beatrice | A | 146 | Dec | 1169 | 52.15 | 6328 | 278 |
| Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle | A | 353 | Dec | 527 | 30.96 | 12700 | 638 |
| Valkyrie Southern Evelyn | A | 214 | Dec | 797 | 43.32 | 7984 | 412 |
| Valkyrie Southern Girl | D | 323 | Dec | 648 | 36.38 | 12437 | 629 |
| Valkyrie Southern Lass | G | 153 | Dec | 658 | 32.48 | 3744 | 173 |
| Valkyrie Southern Marionette | A | 245 | Dec | 908 | 42.59 | 10514 | 488 |
| Valkyrie Southern Masher Nan | G | 339 | Dec | 690 | 29.68 | 11550 | 514 |
| Valkyrie Southern Orchid | A | 296 | Dec | 658 | 35.67 | 10813 | 519 |
| Valkyrie Southern Verette | A | 319 | Dec | 1042 | 52.12 | 15222 | 702 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Beatrice | F | 115 | Nov | 809 | 42.34 | 3651 | 189 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Clarobelle | F | 172 | Dec | 741 | 38.71 | 5207 | 242 |
| Valkyrie Vita-Lure Girl | G | 151 | Dec | 427 | 22.51 | 3202 | 145 |

**Spencer, Frank E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Spencer Farm R. D. Lil | A | 245 | Dec | 737 | 36.72 | 9262 | 446 |
| Spencer Farm Royal Paullete | G | 270 | Dec | 426 | 27.49 | 5630 | 299 |

**§Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Spencer Farm Dark Starling | D | 171 | Nov | 737 | 37.08 | 5277 | 248 |
| *†Spencer Farm Ola D. | D | 184 | Dec | 628 | 36.36 | 5571 | 279 |
| *Spencer Farm Royal Fawn Face | A | 202 | Dec | 612 | 40.66 | 6858 | 362 |
| †Spencer Farm Royal Janet | G | 160 | Dec | 509 | 26.69 | 3365 | 179 |
| *†Spencer Farm Royal Susie | C | 198 | Dec | 704 | 36.97 | 6322 | 275 |
| Spencer Farm Royal Zara | G | 241 | Dec | 405 | 24.30 | 4373 | 238 |

**Spurgeon, Fred, Aurora, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. James Boy's Irene | G | 230 | Dec | 778 | 41.83 | 7120 | 314 |

**§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Angeline of Jusamite | C | 204 | Dec | 332 | 21.72 | 4760 | 249 |
| †Daisy's Dorthy of Jusamite | A | 214 | Dec | 397 | 22.84 | 5086 | 257 |
| †Golden's Margaretta | A | 49 | Dec | 1070 | 54.68 | 1785 | 84 |
| †Idagem Truman's Memory | C | 284 | Dec | 204 | 12.46 | 7053 | 370 |
| *†Polaida May Rose Cherry 2d | E | 151 | Dec | 805 | 31.01 | 4790 | 192 |
| †Polaida Rita's F. Nancy | G | 98 | Dec | 666 | 33.87 | 2465 | 115 |
| †Ruby of Idapine | D | 294 | Dec | 292 | 14.84 | 7699 | 351 |
| †Shamrock's Eileen of Jusamite | G | 175 | Dec | 579 | 35.06 | 4283 | 224 |
| Shamrock's Emma | G | 170 | Dec | 397 | 23.25 | 3740 | 183 |
| †Victoria of Idapine | A | 291 | Dec | 429 | 22.53 | 8146 | 400 |

**Stafford, John E., Laurel Mills Farms, Laurel Springs, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Adonis' Ultra Inez | D | 175 | Dec | 833 | 49.58 | 6341 | 335 |
| *Chester's Hopeful | A | 45 | Dec | 1581 | 67.55 | 2290 | 97 |
| s. Hardwick's Chester | | | | D. Delhaven Cleopatra | | | |
| *Chester's Queen Beauty | A | 39 | Dec | 1636 | 85.09 | 2018 | 104 |
| s. Hardwick's Chester | | | | D. Delhaven Cleopatra | | | |
| *Driftwood's Dolly | A | 347 | Dec | 35 | 2.13 | 10595 | 511 |
| s. Broadland Cherub | | | | D. Alice Grey of Driftwood | | | |
| Emblem's Blue Ribbon | G | 313 | Dec | 614 | 35.94 | 9073 | 454 |
| †Flying Hill Svengali Esteem | F | 104 | Dec | 890 | 36.96 | 3317 | 140 |
| *†Foxglove's Maryland | D | 105 | Dec | 883 | 49.72 | 3437 | 177 |
| †Great Hopes Reminder | G | 305 | Dec | 505 | 26.48 | 9003 | 446 |
| s. Bright Lad's Regulus | | | | D. Great Hopes Marcella | | | |
| *†Hardwick's Cleolight | A | 305 | Nov | 505 | 30.21 | 11810 | 590 |
| s. Mixter Hardwick | | | | D. Delhaven Cleopatra | | | |
| †Hardwick's Master's Bel Blake | F | 193 | Nov | 747 | 42.03 | 5593 | 250 |
| *Hardwick's Master's Dimples | D | 341 | Dec | 526 | 24.67 | 11148 | 473 |
| *†Hardwick's Master's Idea | C | 97 | Dec | 818 | 38.39 | 2908 | 137 |
| †Hardwick's Master's Marigold | G | 171 | Dec | 856 | 42.64 | 4900 | 237 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Belinda | E | 232 | Dec | 390 | 20.00 | 5882 | 258 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Estafette | C | 364 | Dec | 291 | 16.29 | 12770 | 642 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | | | | D. Supreme's Estafette | | | |
| *†Janet's Hardwick's Faithful | E | 104 | Dec | 868 | 50.10 | 3285 | 182 |
| †Janet's Hardwick's Foxglove | G | 296 | Dec | 319 | 19.59 | 4900 | 242 |
| *Janet's Hardwick's Princess | D | 273 | Dec | 539 | 35.74 | 7400 | 408 |
| Janet's Hardwick's Queen | G | 225 | Dec | 608 | 36.33 | 5385 | 290 |
| *†Janet's Hardwick's Queenie | C | 63 | Dec | 1255 | 66.92 | 2585 | 138 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | | | | D. Chester's Queen Beauty | | | |
| Janet's Hardwick's Sunshine | B | 365 | Dec | 74 | 3.62 | 10535 | 447 |
| s. Janet's Hardwick | | | | D. Sunny's Daisy | | | |
| Kavor's Violet | G | 268 | Dec | 521 | 29.82 | 5765 | 290 |
| *†Leeholme Bluebonnet | A | 150 | Dec | 906 | 41.52 | 5674 | 250 |
| *Leeholme Foxglove | A | 181 | Dec | 801 | 45.10 | 7443 | 352 |
| *Leeholme Lavender | A | 360 | Dec | 669 | 41.76 | 12900 | 643 |
| *†Longwood Madam | A | 202 | Dec | 859 | 35.60 | 7995 | 327 |
| *Maywick's Hector's May Echo | C | 365 | Dec | 535 | 27.35 | 13246 | 569 |
| s. Maywick's Hector | | | | D. Janet's Hardwick's Mayetta | | | |
| *†Maywick's Jackaline | A | 41 | Dec | 1345 | 79.68 | 1726 | 102 |
| s. Maywick | | | | D. Sunny's Daisy | | | |
| Mill Creek's Marvine | E | 346 | Dec | 415 | 25.81 | 9067 | 477 |
| *Sunny's Daisy | A | 342 | Dec | 148 | 6.84 | 13937 | 568 |
| s. Langwater Sunny | | | | D. He'll Do's Daisy | | | |

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edgewood Farm's June Lady | D | 184 | Dec | 887 | 51.55 | 6739 | 345 |
| *Edgewood Farm's Phoebe | 4A | 230 | Dec | 1321 | 60.13 | 11836 | 502 |
| Edgewood Peer's Deila | E | 238 | Dec | 788 | 53.53 | 8783 | 466 |
| Edgewood Peer's Holly Girl | E | 150 | Dec | 1203 | 54.29 | 6407 | 280 |
| Edgewood Peer's Peg | E | 184 | Dec | 938 | 45.32 | 7060 | 319 |
| Edgewood's Bluebonnet | F | 207 | Dec | 773 | 51.66 | 6885 | 396 |
| Edgewood's Netoria | C | 231 | Dec | 928 | 55.83 | 9047 | 487 |
| Edgewood's Peer's Belle | E | 311 | Dec | 900 | 48.55 | 11766 | 537 |
| Edgewood's Ruby | E | 328 | Dec | 894 | 43.11 | 12427 | 565 |

**Stevens, R. S., Aptakisic Farm, Prairie View, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *St. James Duke's Janice | C | 152 | Nov | 1078 | 51.78 | 6428 | 282 |

**§Stockdale, Lois J., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stockdale's Emily Carol | F | 98 | Dec | 923 | 44.43 | 3456 | 163 |
| s. Kenfleur's Betsy's King | | | | D. Stockdale's Gloria | | | |

**§Stockdale, Paul R., Riso Rivo Farm, Veedersburg, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stockdale's Conqueror's Myrt | A | 157 | Dec | 736 | 37.21 | 5536 | 262 |
| †Stockdale's Crescent Diana | A | 141 | Dec | 890 | 43.03 | 5266 | 234 |
| †Stockdale's Emily Patty | G | 137 | Dec | 684 | 34.71 | 4114 | 180 |
| s. Kenfleur's Betsy's King | | | | D. Stockdale's Conqueror's Myrt | | | |

**Stone, Carrie M., Est., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Hill's Carnation | G | 184 | Dec | 855 | 50.87 | 5979 | 306 |
| Great Hill's Flower | E | 365 | Dec | 532 | 33.67 | 10378 | 576 |
| S. Coronation Fearless King | D. Great Hill's Peachblossom | | | | | | |
| Great Hill's Francine | E | 119 | Dec | 877 | 42.54 | 3668 | 168 |
| Great Hill's Mabdel | B | 365 | Nov | 817 | 35.08 | 12669 | 583 |
| S. Langwater Merrymont | D. Great Hill's Kamuli | | | | | | |

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elk Manor's Esther | G | 308 | Nov | 641 | 50.81 | 8810 | 561 |
| Elk Manor's Goldie | E | 349 | Dec | 523 | 29.11 | 11572 | 534 |
| *Elk Manor's Heromae | D | 365 | Nov | 897 | 44.76 | 15298 | 697 |
| S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | D. May's Honour's Kathleen | | | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Herose | D | 365 | Oct | 43 | 2.79 | 10201 | 487 |
| S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | D. Rockingham Royal Rose | | | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Katy | E | 365 | Oct | 254 | 12.73 | 12066 | 528 |
| S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | D. Kathleen of Elk Manor | | | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Lisa | D | 285 | Dec | 483 | 25.74 | 9072 | 436 |
| Elk Manor's Peach Bloom | D | 356 | Oct | 192 | 13.66 | 10802 | 559 |
| S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | D. Little Baltimore Peach Blossom | | | | | | |
| *Florence Leader of Lindendell | A | 356 | Oct | 167 | 12.30 | 10117 | 538 |
| S. Twin Star's Leader | D. Foam's Fairy of Lindendell | | | | | | |
| Leader's Roxie of Elk Manor | B | 364 | Nov | 634 | 30.75 | 12806 | 559 |
| *Plato's Fanny of Frewvale | B | 355 | Oct | 105 | 5.37 | 11923 | 570 |
| S. Langwater Plato | D. Frances of Penn View | | | | | | |

**§Thayer, William A., Twin Elm Farm, New Ipswich, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Buttermaid of Twin Elm | F | 241 | Dec | 777 | 33.83 | 7699 | 301 |
| †Deer Face's Bonnie | G | 294 | Nov | 392 | 21.22 | 5250 | 235 |

**§Thomson, Graham C., Mr. & Mrs., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Charmante's Queen of Chilmark | A | 214 | Nov | 444 | 22.09 | 6292 | 270 |
| *†Chilmark Babette | A | 17 | Nov | 699 | 30.41 | | |
| S. Rockingham Star Holliston | D. Chilmark Barbette | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Bunty | A | 301 | Dec | 572 | 26.81 | 9194 | 412 |
| †Chilmark Dutchess | A | 79 | Nov | 726 | 35.58 | 2122 | 102 |
| S. Chilmark's Mischief | D. Chilmark Narcissus | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Helen | G | 213 | Nov | 451 | 23.27 | 4783 | 220 |
| †Chilmark Sonja | A | 301 | Dec | 199 | 10.59 | 7574 | 351 |

**Thurston, Herbert F., Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Valor's Audrey | B | 177 | Dec | 616 | 30.14 | 5302 | 245 |
| Willow Brook's Ethel 2d | A | 227 | Dec | 712 | 35.42 | 10066 | 459 |

**§Thurston, Ralph & Mary, Thurston's Farms, Summitville, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Valor's Rebel | C | 170 | Dec | 517 | 25.86 | 4187 | 181 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Traxler's Ideal Glory | G | 146 | Nov | 547 | 30.95 | 3540 | 183 |
| Traxler's Laddie's Lynda | G | 286 | Nov | 577 | 31.59 | 8468 | 411 |

**§Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Forecount's Elsie | A | 305 | Dec | 265 | 13.29 | 10317 | 452 |
| S. Foremost Noble Count | D. Valor's Elise | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Elsie | F | 305 | Dec | 499 | 30.03 | 9257 | 453 |
| S. Silver Forest Crown Prince | D. Forecount's Elsie | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Ester | G | 259 | Dec | 615 | 32.50 | 7600 | 329 |
| Treesvale Harriett | F | 234 | Dec | 911 | 45.20 | 8404 | 385 |
| *†Treesvale Marie | D | 221 | Dec | 799 | 50.76 | 9705 | 474 |
| †Treesvale Sally | G | 301 | Oct | 334 | 17.76 | 7715 | 369 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Treesvale Geraldine | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Ted's Betsey | G | 111 | Dec | 704 | 40.42 | 2829 | 152 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Ruth of Treesvale | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Ted's Clara | F | 15 | Nov | 445 | 24.27 | | |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Patricia of Treesvale | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Ted's Cynthia | F | 88 | Dec | 948 | 45.52 | 2867 | 151 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Forecount's Elsie | | | | | | |
| †Treesvale Ted's Delia | G | 92 | Dec | 939 | 39.84 | 2886 | 126 |
| S. Kenfleur's Ted Alert | D. Emily of Treesvale | | | | | | |

**§Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Rancho Nicasio Champ's Midget | C | 285 | Dec | 740 | 45.89 | 9767 | 516 |

**§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne | C | 272 | Dec | 664 | 40.20 | 9039 | 465 |
| †Fairview Duke's Edna | G | 191 | Dec | 834 | 43.72 | 6780 | 305 |
| †Fairview Duke's Princess | F | 85 | Dec | 932 | 51.76 | 2749 | 144 |
| *†Gippy Queen Ellengowan | D | 212 | Dec | 994 | 48.75 | 8257 | 350 |
| †Glen Haven Conchita | F | 187 | Dec | 678 | 39.28 | 4666 | 221 |
| Meadow Vista Ordinary | E | 257 | Dec | 952 | 54.36 | 10785 | 464 |
| †Pecan Hill's Victoria | G | 145 | Nov | 717 | 37.31 | 3888 | 175 |
| ¶Riegeldale Barnard's Destiny | F | 227 | Dec | 899 | 44.97 | 7733 | 350 |
| *†Riegeldale King's Berline | E | 122 | Dec | 623 | 38.05 | 3314 | 162 |
| *†Riegeldal King's Bertha | D | 31 | Dec | 1358 | 60.47 | | |
| S. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Mck. Bertha | | | | | | |
| *†Spencer Farm Royal Damzel | A | 242 | Dec | 392 | 22.13 | 8269 | 380 |

**§Voigt, Elmer T., Future Hope Dairy Farm, Reedsville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Agnes's Aggie of Future Hope | D | 54 | Dec | 1151 | 50.30 | 2020 | 89 |
| S. Don's Dan of Future Hope | D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| †Agnes' Arlene of Future Hope | G | 57 | Dec | 756 | 38.18 | 1461 | 70 |
| S. Sedgley Albert's Ultimas | D. Annie's Agnes of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| *†Bonita's Boots of Future Hope | B | 275 | Dec | 485 | 27.82 | 8400 | 409 |
| †Boots' Bee of Future Hope | F | 103 | Dec | 546 | 30.83 | 1941 | 103 |
| *†King's Bessie of Future Hope | C | 217 | Dec | 590 | 29.86 | 5722 | 264 |
| *†King's Beulah of Future Hope | D | 305 | Dec | 37 | 1.88 | 6316 | 289 |
| S. Grenfel King of The Meadow | D. Don's Barbara of Future Hope | | | | | | |
| *†King's Monica of Future Hope | C | 252 | Dec | 539 | 31.50 | 6537 | 319 |
| ¶Margie's Maggie of Future Hope | G | 242 | Dec | 303 | 18.06 | 3969 | 200 |
| †Minnie's Maid of Future Hope | G | 246 | Dec | 447 | 23.28 | 4506 | 205 |

**§Walen, Nels R., Silvana, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fency of Mt. Higgins | A | 305 | Aug | 555 | 27.92 | 12453 | 492 |
| S. Belmont of Mt. Higgins | D. Beauty Bell of Mt. Higgins | | | | | | |

**Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Footprint Clara | G | 334 | Dec | 851 | 51.97 | 11744 | 666 |
| Horn's Crescent's Nina | 4A | 180 | Dec | 901 | 49.93 | 5798 | 299 |
| *Marben Ford K. Luster | A | 110 | Dec | 1204 | 53.11 | 4395 | 197 |
| S. Franchester Kismet | D. Pauline of Golden Valley | | | | | | |
| *Maxie's Foremost Eiletta | A | 89 | Dec | 1417 | 73.30 | 4227 | 214 |
| S. Quail Roost Maximum | D. Leader Foremost Eiletta | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Patient Fancy | A | 152 | Dec | 916 | 54.90 | 5344 | 286 |
| S. Maxim of Burkeville | D. Fascination of The Clearing | | | | | | |
| *Silver Forest Radiance | 4A | 70 | Dec | 1144 | 57.44 | 2715 | 124 |
| S. McDonald Farms Chieftain | D. Silver-Forest Judy | | | | | | |
| Walker Noble Fair | F | 297 | Dec | 670 | 40.16 | 8087 | 436 |
| Walker Royal Alice | F | 208 | Dec | 895 | 57.93 | 6706 | 364 |
| Walker Royal Belle | F | 179 | Dec | 833 | 49.44 | 5215 | 295 |
| Walker Royal Governess | F | 318 | Dec | 746 | 46.18 | 9041 | 498 |
| Walker Royal Jay | F | 68 | Dec | 1020 | 46.61 | 2200 | 97 |
| S. Flying Horse Royal Piper | D. Stoneville M. F. Janette | | | | | | |
| Walker Royal Naive | F | 306 | Dec | 716 | 44.76 | 8640 | 460 |

**§Walker, James R., Destiny Hill, Nashua, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Deershorn Iris | A | 85 | Dec | 1202 | 46.88 | 3775 | 145 |
| S. Royal's Legislator | D. Deershorn Idol | | | | | | |
| †Massapoag Daphne | A | 91 | Dec | 1164 | 54.13 | 3874 | 174 |
| †Massapoag Eurydice | A | 194 | Dec | 919 | 44.51 | 8130 | 345 |
| †Sarah of Brown Hill | A | 222 | Dec | 775 | 37.24 | 7751 | 345 |

**Wallis, M. E. & Son, Wallis Dairy Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darling of Clover Ridge | A | 285 | Dec | 838 | 38.08 | 11899 | 488 |
| Gaylord's Zephyr of Val | A | 365 | Nov | 311 | 16.32 | 12323 | 586 |
| S. Langwater Valmead | D. Gaylord's Zinnia | | | | | | |
| Wallis's Pearl | C | 294 | Dec | 795 | 42.30 | 12294 | 608 |

**Walsh, R. J., Mr. & Mrs., Green Hills Farm, Perkasie, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Allgates Alicia | A | 248 | Dec | 387 | 22.46 | 5794 | 287 |
| *†Allgates Xenia | A | 131 | Dec | 837 | 40.77 | 4085 | 171 |
| *Delhaven Fanny 3d | 4C | 275 | Dec | 572 | 30.18 | 8940 | 386 |
| †Dreibelbis' Levity Prudence | B | 229 | Dec | 196 | 12.16 | 3639 | 186 |
| Galia of Far-View | A | 283 | Dec | 323 | 19.83 | 7057 | 344 |
| *†Langstoon Garland | D | 69 | Dec | 1010 | 46.28 | 2380 | 103 |
| *†Leader's Marietta | C | 46 | Dec | 1237 | 64.85 | 1868 | 100 |
| S. Nonpareil's Woodbine's Leader | D. Santa Catherine's Marie | | | | | | |
| Maxie's Effie | A | 294 | Dec | 540 | 35.71 | 9110 | 501 |
| *¶Riveredge Nellie | A | 266 | Dec | 376 | 19.21 | 7140 | 307 |
| *†Riveredge Premier's Mary | C | 252 | Dec | 559 | 30.14 | 7408 | 358 |
| *†Royalist Woodbine | A | 46 | Dec | 848 | 40.82 | 1315 | 60 |
| S. Royalist Leader | D. Leader's Woodbine | | | | | | |
| †Santa Catherine's Leader Girl | A | 205 | Dec | 866 | 49.54 | 7076 | 364 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Bessie | C | 259 | Dec | 214 | 11.47 | 4661 | 215 |
| *†Sheik's P. V. Cleatis | A | 237 | Dec | 547 | 25.71 | 6785 | 274 |
| *¶Sheik's P. V. Ray | A | 237 | Dec | 630 | 39.74 | 6989 | 332 |
| Thistlewood's June | 4A | 305 | Dec | 382 | 23.54 | 8803 | 473 |
| S. Thistlewood's Commodore | D. Thistlewood's Lillias | | | | | | |
| Uppermost's Lucy of P. V. | 4c | 305 | Dec | 423 | 23.84 | 9023 | 425 |
| S. Evergreen's Hopeful Uppermost | D. Sheik's Paul Valley Fay | | | | | | |

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Princess | B | 97 | Dec | 564 | 27.09 | 4051 | 176 |
| †Brandenburg Colette | E | 305 | Dec | 40 | 1.96 | 9954 | 425 |
| S. Little Orchard Moonguard | D. Starr Farm Parthena | | | | | | |
| †Gusanna's Leila | A | 225 | Dec | 691 | 40.86 | 7771 | 395 |
| †Gusanna's Splendor's Lady | D | 158 | Dec | 1106 | 42.71 | 6631 | 235 |
| ¶Jessie of Rosewood | B | 296 | Dec | 604 | 31.44 | 9109 | 455 |
| *†Little Orchard Gardenia | E | 143 | Dec | 526 | 28.43 | 3340 | 150 |
| †Luxerin Vesta | A | 226 | Dec | 513 | 26.29 | 6523 | 289 |
| †Marceline of Lookout Farm | E | 21 | Nov | 734 | 28.11 | | |
| S. Florham Yeoman | D. Green Meadow Marcelle | | | | | | |
| ¶Noble Clara of Lookout Farm | G | 258 | Dec | 555 | 33.54 | 6746 | 325 |
| †Norscott Mermaid | G | 305 | Dec | 107 | 5.89 | 5605 | 273 |
| S. Charlescote Mercury | D. Little Orchard Compact | | | | | | |
| †Viola Sue of Lookout Farm | G | 237 | Dec | 596 | 32.66 | 6104 | 274 |

**§Watkins, Ben C., Morganton, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Yeoman's Rose Ann | B | 65 | Dec | 1033 | 51.07 | 2289 | 109 |

**§Watt, William A., Thomasville, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairlee Acres Maxim Faith | A | 286 | Dec | 607 | 41.19 | 8496 | 443 |
| †Glen Haven Ann | F | 70 | Dec | 723 | 29.28 | 1776 | 76 |
| S. Klondike Gay Beau | D. Stringfellow Farms Rachel | | | | | | |

**§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Charlotto of Green Meadows 2d | F | 123 | Dec | 812 | 36.99 | 3878 | 177 |
| S. Green Meads Commander | D. Charlotto of Green Meadows | | | | | | |
| ¶Forest Glen Dainty | E | 304 | Dec | 648 | 30.80 | 9141 | 420 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Bonnie | E | 145 | Dec | 806 | 33.85 | 4428 | 194 |
| †Yellow Creek Gale | B | 285 | Dec | 471 | 28.74 | 8494 | 421 |
| Yellow Creek King's Charity | F | 365 | Dec | 472 | 24.05 | 13170 | 641 |
| S. Yellow Creek Meadow King | D. A. C. Charity of Victory Noll | | | | | | |
| †Yellow Creek King's Gem | B | 119 | Dec | 782 | 35.19 | 3820 | 166 |
| Yellow Creek King's Sunshine | G | 298 | Dec | 461 | 26.54 | 7443 | 382 |
| Yellow Creek Morning Glory | G | 338 | Dec | 470 | 23.04 | 8029 | 418 |

**Wenger, Russell J., Valley Set Farm, Goshen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Corporal's May Violet | A | 341 | Dec | 767 | 37.53 | 13142 | 567 |
| Gerard's Marion | C | 334 | Dec | 1045 | 45.59 | 14740 | 547 |
| *Lookwell Sunshine | A | 340 | Dec | 1130 | 57.55 | 16292 | 696 |
| *Ross Farm Princessa | A | 258 | Dec | 1046 | 51.68 | 11051 | 538 |
| *Valley Set's June | B | 296 | Dec | 515 | 28.63 | 9438 | 448 |
| Valley Set's L. Noel | G | 342 | Dec | 537 | 26.88 | 9171 | 414 |
| Valley Set's L. Nora | D | 192 | Dec | 548 | 25.77 | 6093 | 265 |
| *Valley Set's L. Pearl | F | 117 | Dec | 926 | 42.44 | 4091 | 196 |
| *Valley Set's L. Sally | C | 77 | Dec | 1248 | 54.57 | 3151 | 150 |
| S. Langwater Lookwell | D. Jane of Valley Set | | | | | | |
| *Valley Set's U. Fan | C | 194 | Dec | 991 | 42.15 | 7345 | 335 |
| *Valley Set's U. Jean | A | 56 | Dec | 1638 | 82.59 | 2821 | 148 |
| S. Rock Creek Flash's Ultimas | D. Jane of Valley Set | | | | | | |
| Welcome In Chum's Rosamond | G | 340 | Dec | 602 | 27.42 | 8481 | 375 |

**§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Curtiss Candy Mayflower | G | 30 | Dec | 926 | 47.25 | | |
| S. Jonacre Master | D. Cooper's Western Mayflower | | | | | | |
| *†Hill View Beulah | D | 11 | Dec | 333 | 17.69 | | |
| S. Rex's Laddie's Lad | D. Hill View Betsy | | | | | | |
| *†Hill View Quadrine | E | 70 | Dec | 991 | 51.35 | 2368 | 121 |
| S. Rex's Laddie's Lad | D. Hill View Queen Q. | | | | | | |
| †Marlene of Wyanet | C | 226 | Dec | 505 | 26.05 | 7188 | 319 |
| †Weyrauch Farm's Hetty | G | 43 | Dec | 717 | 35.89 | 1051 | 51 |
| S. St. James Philosopher's Alden | D. Hetty of Stone Hill | | | | | | |

**Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Orchard Lawn's Jewel | A | 234 | Dec | 787 | 43.57 | 6879 | 358 |
| *Rockingham Hollichoisie | A | 217 | Dec | 469 | 23.59 | 4053 | 204 |
| *Scottland Farms Marlene | A | 365 | Oct | 192 | 11.46 | 9885 | 556 |
| S. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor | D. Scottland Farms Marylyn | | | | | | |
| *Scottland Farms Royal Ann | B | 234 | Dec | 432 | 27.44 | 4693 | 275 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Silver Hill's Annabelle | G | 70 | Dec | 935 | 43.87 | 2167 | 101 |
| s. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Janice | | | | | | |
| Silver Hills Camila | G | 365 | Dec | 224 | 13.50 | 7067 | 359 |
| s. Pine Manor Courageous | D. Lockshore Choice's Emma | | | | | | |
| Silver Hill's Casandra | F | 302 | Dec | 443 | 23.84 | 6382 | 331 |
| Silver Hill's Claudia | E | 297 | Dec | 536 | 27.82 | 8574 | 414 |
| *Silver Hill's Cynthia | F | 365 | Dec | 95 | 6.45 | 8853 | 441 |
| s. Pine Manor Courageous | D. Woodside Hall Knollton Betsy | | | | | | |
| *†Silver Hill's Diana | D | 67 | Dec | 1172 | 59.77 | 2672 | 136 |
| s. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor | D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid | | | | | | |
| Silver Hill's Mariana | G | 79 | Dec | 701 | 37.88 | 1877 | 101 |
| s. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Marlene | | | | | | |
| Silver Hills Marlene Cherub | G | 365 | Dec | 50 | 3.37 | 7428 | 445 |
| s. Pine Manor Courageous | D. Scottland Farms Marlene | | | | | | |
| Silver Hills Modonna | G | 74 | Dec | 708 | 36.47 | 1779 | 91 |
| s. Silver Hill's Aristocrat | D. Scottland Farms Modesty | | | | | | |

**Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Jane | E | 23 | Nov | 1112 | 39.26 | | |
| s. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Sarah Jane | | | | | | |
| Mound City Martilla | D | 56 | Dec | 1468 | 59.78 | 2758 | 111 |
| s. Langwater Comrade | D. Mound City Martine | | | | | | |
| *Mound City Miranda | A | 11 | Nov | 535 | 21.69 | | |
| s. Florham Royal Master | D. Mound City Maud | | | | | | |
| Mound City Silkmaid | A | 57 | Dec | 1413 | 64.05 | 2616 | 119 |
| s. Mound City Mike | D. Mound City Silky Ann | | | | | | |
| *Mound City Silky Ann | A | 49 | Dec | 1239 | 57.75 | 1988 | 95 |
| s. Mound City Monarch | D. Mound City Silky | | | | | | |

**Willauer, W. R., Loche Adele Farm, Spartanburg, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Klondike Loramine | D | 303 | Nov | 714 | 41.16 | 11820 | 539 |

**Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law-Will Gay Camellia | E | 175 | Dec | 904 | 47.12 | 6274 | 295 |
| Law-Will Gay Mabelle | E | 248 | Dec | 747 | 34.62 | 8877 | 358 |

**§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gerard's Ceres | A | 238 | Dec | 569 | 31.32 | 6643 | 298 |
| Wern's Grand Dee's Kate | F | 197 | Dec | 625 | 32.15 | 5483 | 251 |
| Wern's Grand Dee's Maiden | F | 264 | Dec | 873 | 36.58 | 9515 | 394 |
| Wern's Jane G | A | 239 | Dec | 438 | 20.99 | 6073 | 267 |
| Wern's Reliance's Bittersweet | A | 292 | Dec | 652 | 29.58 | 9637 | 423 |
| Wern's Valor's Empress | F | 365 | Dec | 408 | 20.81 | 10415 | 454 |
| s. Wey Acres Grandee's Valor | D. Wern Muiroc's Empress | | | | | | |

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coronation Clytie | 4E | 305 | Nov | 21 | 1.33 | 9454 | 458 |
| s. Coronation Levity Prince | D. Coronation Crystella | | | | | | |
| Groton House Caesar's Freesia | G | 127 | Dec | 1150 | 58.55 | 5175 | 227 |
| s. Argilla Caesar | D. Riceland Fuchsia | | | | | | |
| *Groton House Caesar's Prize | A | 132 | Dec | 1323 | 66.58 | 6881 | 296 |
| Groton House Caesar's Starlet | F | 136 | Dec | 1016 | 56.20 | 4978 | 244 |
| Groton House Caesar's Whimsey | E | 106 | Dec | 1269 | 71.59 | 4629 | 226 |
| Groton House Levity's Folly | E | 186 | Dec | 837 | 54.62 | 5939 | 307 |
| Groton House Levity's Radar | G | 145 | Dec | 904 | 52.56 | 4760 | 212 |
| *Playhaven Y. Fortunate | A | 157 | Dec | 1187 | 70.64 | 8005 | 376 |

**Winthrop, Iris, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groton House Caesar's Duchess | G | 365 | Dec | 343 | 19.07 | 14472 | 675 |
| s. Argilla Caesar | D. Groton House Plato's Princess | | | | | | |

**Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alpine Rose Dairymaid | F | 317 | Dec | 727 | 42.90 | 8941 | 506 |
| Alpine Rose Silvette | E | 171 | Dec | 784 | 40.07 | 5271 | 239 |
| †Mary of Alpine Rose | B | 255 | Dec | 727 | 35.29 | 6765 | 343 |
| *Minnetta's King's Faithful | A | 270 | Dec | 866 | 38.58 | 9860 | 400 |
| *Pride's Noble Lassie | A | 127 | Dec | 1406 | 82.29 | 6204 | 331 |

**§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elegant's Pansy | C | 305 | Dec | 423 | 24.62 | 9677 | 441 |
| s. Alford Farm Elegant | D. Peaches Jessie's Rose | | | | | | |
| *†Jethro's Gold Dust | A | 78 | Dec | 1179 | 63.68 | 3078 | 166 |
| s. Tianna's Jethro | D. Gold Dust of Eagle Lake Park | | | | | | |
| *†Jethro's Golden Gleam | A | 62 | Dec | 1282 | 55.79 | 2513 | 109 |
| s. Tianna's Jethro | D. Grassmere's Dorothy W.'s Golden Glow | | | | | | |
| *†Jethro's Leona | A | 103 | Dec | 1012 | 43.55 | 3699 | 155 |
| s. Tianna's Jethro | D. Grassmere's Dorothy W.'s Leaderose | | | | | | |
| †Kenmoor Coronet Clarabelle | F | 265 | Dec | 707 | 36.43 | 8649 | 365 |
| †Kenmoor Maxim Martha | G | 153 | Dec | 770 | 36.96 | 4315 | 195 |
| †Kenmoor Maxim Mirth | G | 284 | Dec | 652 | 35.58 | 8151 | 360 |
| *†Kenmoor Royal Edith | B | 97 | Dec | 1065 | 53.26 | 3544 | 171 |
| s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist | D. Tianna's La Noce Edna 2d | | | | | | |
| †Kenmoor Royal Folly | D | 217 | Dec | 830 | 38.22 | 7161 | 296 |
| *†Kenmoor Royal Polly | C | 74 | Dec | 1148 | 49.40 | 2852 | 122 |
| s. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist | D. Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake | | | | | | |
| Norman's Jewel | D | 365 | Nov | 259 | 14.93 | 9496 | 440 |
| s. Tianna's La Noce Norman | D. Jethro's Ultra Jewel | | | | | | |

**§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Delhaven Violetta | B | 305 | Oct | 105 | 5.60 | 9292 | 393 |
| s. Ida's Leader of Bdk. | D. Lad's Leona | | | | | | |

**§Worrick, Bernice E., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶La Crest Susie Belle | B | 212 | Dec | 752 | 47.24 | 7230 | 345 |

**§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairy Lady of Liberty Crest | A | 171 | Dec | 549 | 30.22 | 4623 | 237 |
| s. Foremost of Liberty Crest | D. Beauty's Joy of Liberty Crest | | | | | | |
| *†La Crest Avalon | E | 194 | Dec | 547 | 25.17 | 5211 | 253 |
| *†La Crest Beatrice | E | 101 | Dec | 742 | 44.54 | 2540 | 137 |
| s. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor | D. La Crest Sue-Q | | | | | | |
| *¶La Crest Marvel | E | 160 | Dec | 538 | 28.19 | 3846 | 198 |
| *†La Crest Peggy | G | 172 | Dec | 393 | 26.71 | 3330 | 199 |
| s. Hawpatch Pearl's Actor | D. La Crest Lily | | | | | | |
| *†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest | A | 278 | Dec | 678 | 37.32 | 10110 | 479 |

**§Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Goldwood Hardwick's Gem | D | 131 | Dec | 711 | 41.97 | 4188 | 234 |

**§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Coldspring's Romulus' Arline | A | 161 | Dec | 1010 | 41.85 | 6804 | 266 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Betty | F | 116 | Dec | 928 | 43.38 | 4019 | 166 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Butternut | F | 75 | Dec | 920 | 53.48 | 2450 | 125 |
| s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Alert | D. Goldwood Buttercup | | | | | | |
| †Goldwood Alert's Caroline | F | 134 | Dec | 754 | 37.55 | 3773 | 182 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Fairy | G | 167 | Dec | 665 | 35.88 | 4018 | 210 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Flame | F | 106 | Dec | 741 | 31.44 | 2665 | 117 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Queenie | F | 146 | Dec | 870 | 35.85 | 4658 | 194 |
| †Goldwood Alert's Virtue | G | 176 | Dec | 672 | 34.18 | 4804 | 213 |
| †Goldwood Audrey | A | 100 | Dec | 1082 | 49.78 | 3729 | 170 |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Hester | F | 132 | Dec | 666 | 37.63 | 3436 | 164 |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Maggie | E | 305 | Dec | 266 | 20.63 | 8859 | 512 |
| s. Hardwick's Sheriff | D. Goldwood Maggie | | | | | | |
| †Goldwood Hardwick's Reward | F | 143 | Dec | 612 | 35.79 | 3671 | 198 |
| *†Goldwood Hardwick's Surprise | C | 98 | Dec | 803 | 43.14 | 3045 | 136 |
| †Goldwood Leader's Arline | G | 146 | Dec | 629 | 28.07 | 3459 | 165 |
| †Goldwood Royal Alma | D | 145 | Dec | 931 | 45.47 | 5380 | 232 |
| †Goldwood Royal Claudia | E | 106 | Dec | 852 | 39.20 | 3320 | 137 |
| †Goldwood Royal Glow | E | 100 | Dec | 614 | 34.93 | 2563 | 118 |
| †Goldwood Royal Nebora | E | 68 | Dec | 871 | 38.15 | 1934 | 86 |
| †Goldwood Royal Sally | E | 163 | Dec | 686 | 33.79 | 4365 | 198 |
| *¶Goldwood Virgie | C | 305 | Dec | 495 | 29.03 | 10440 | 474 |
| s. Hardwick's Sheriff | s. Goldwood Virginia | | | | | | |
| †Gwynllan Peerless Finesse | F | 70 | Dec | 958 | 49.38 | 2213 | 105 |
| †Mulhocaway Jester's Europa | G | 146 | Dec | 711 | 31.03 | 3932 | 191 |

**§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Goldwood Hardwick's Kathi | C | 69 | Dec | 1108 | 55.86 | 2630 | 132 |
| *†Seven Oaks Hazel Rose | C | 82 | Dec | 882 | 36.37 | 2751 | 119 |

**§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Goldwood Champion's Lady | E | 252 | Dec | 226 | 13.43 | 5955 | 280 |
| s. Goldwood Champion | D. Churn Creek's Lady | | | | | | |

**§Wyman, Thomas, Wye Heights Plantation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Cleghorn Challenger's Garnet | G | 135 | Oct | 506 | 31.50 | 2880 | 159 |
| ¶Cleghorn Duke's Fashion | G | 305 | Dec | 122 | 7.06 | 5151 | 259 |
| s. Cleghorn Duke | D. Cleghorn Prince's Dolly | | | | | | |
| Cleghorn Duke's Georgia | G | 232 | Dec | 510 | 29.39 | 5253 | 279 |
| †Cleghorn Duke's Grace | G | 185 | Dec | 471 | 23.78 | 3718 | 181 |
| †Cleghorn Prince's Elaine | E | 267 | Oct | 676 | 39.02 | 7899 | 398 |
| ¶Cleghorn Prince's Fairy | F | 293 | Dec | 470 | 29.99 | 6776 | 363 |
| Cleghorn Prince's Flute | G | 221 | Dec | 401 | 27.05 | 4982 | 239 |
| ¶Cleghorn Prince's Fortune | G | 305 | Dec | 64 | 4.63 | 7141 | 382 |
| s. Bournedale Crown Prince | D. Cleghorn Advancer's Aline | | | | | | |

**§Yoder, Freeman, Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Faithful of Redoyvista | F | 118 | Dec | 760 | 35.43 | 3315 | 163 |
| s. Hawpatch Anchor Boy | D. Hawpatch Fairy | | | | | | |
| Hawpatch Bonnie Lass | A | 365 | Oct | 152 | 8.75 | 9655 | 480 |
| s. Rockingham Brilliant Brother | D. Maud of Ballard Farm | | | | | | |
| Hawpatch Lulu Belle | A | 299 | Dec | 748 | 36.29 | 12401 | 530 |
| †Hawpatch Treva's Topsy | B | 305 | Oct | 129 | 8.23 | 8834 | 430 |
| s. Pine Manor Alert | D. Hawpatch Treva | | | | | | |
| †Hawpatch Viola Venora | A | 79 | Dec | 1057 | 59.32 | 2907 | 154 |
| s. Valor's Pioneer | D. Hawpatch Viola | | | | | | |
| ¶Rosmond of Redoyvista | G | 300 | Dec | 572 | 28.28 | 7306 | 396 |
| Victoria of Redoyvista | F | 365 | Dec | 268 | 14.63 | 10704 | 540 |
| s. Hawpatch Anchor Boy | D. Hawpatch Viola Venora | | | | | | |

**§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Tarbell Farms Radiant Margo | C | 279 | Dec | 274 | 15.38 | 5666 | 283 |
| †Zenda Dottie's Edora | G | 98 | Dec | 839 | 42.13 | 3086 | 140 |
| †Zenda Princess Irma's Edna | G | 133 | Dec | 659 | 41.48 | 3147 | 183 |
| †Zenda Star Dust's Edmar | F | 41 | Dec | 1114 | 49.13 | 1399 | 61 |
| s. Douglaston King's Ferdinand | D. Sunnyside Star Dust | | | | | | |
| ¶Zenda Topsy's Eileen | G | 161 | Dec | 946 | 45.74 | 5771 | 259 |

**§Zeitler, Elizabeth, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Glasgow, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonnie Blue of Green Acres | C | 229 | Dec | 722 | 36.78 | 9675 | 454 |
| †Elisabeth of Green Acres | D | 189 | Dec | 1120 | 58.28 | 8129 | 374 |
| †Sister Sue of Green Acres | B | 83 | Dec | 1503 | 76.83 | 3885 | 201 |
| †Sun Set Fairy Queen | G | 118 | Dec | 980 | 46.08 | 4005 | 190 |

**§Zeitler, Peter, Sunset Lake Guernsey Farm, Glasgow, Del.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apple Jack's Holly | A | 245 | Dec | 1058 | 44.97 | 10800 | 457 |
| †Apple Jack's Pollyanna | C | 234 | Dec | 444 | 19.31 | 7077 | 308 |
| *†Broadland Janice | A | 199 | Dec | 809 | 38.52 | 8240 | 365 |
| †Coweview's Lassie | D | 240 | Dec | 794 | 40.70 | 10200 | 424 |
| †Cyrene Girl's Twilight | F | 213 | Dec | 791 | 41.55 | 6735 | 316 |
| †Duet's Blossom of Waverly | E | 91 | Dec | 1159 | 57.18 | 3599 | 175 |
| †Fancy's Tulip Tillie | C | 43 | Dec | 1317 | 65.89 | 1730 | 86 |
| s. Delhaven Squire | D. Tillie's Fancy | | | | | | |
| Geneva's Bessie | A | 223 | Dec | 1199 | 55.67 | 11373 | 474 |
| †Maywood R. Orpha | G | 76 | Dec | 771 | 36.05 | 1940 | 79 |
| †McDonald Farms Glorianna | D | 210 | Dec | 390 | 24.19 | 5262 | 254 |
| †Melinda's Little Rose | F | 175 | Dec | 990 | 48.64 | 6169 | 268 |
| †Springvale's Elktonia | A | 214 | Dec | 556 | 29.23 | 6822 | 330 |
| †Sun Set Margareta | G | 229 | Dec | 720 | 35.23 | 6666 | 294 |

**Zimmerman, George N., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zimalcrest Design's Rosette | E | 330 | Dec | 418 | 21.80 | 11099 | 559 |
| Zimalcrest Rowena | D | 240 | Dec | 821 | 43.47 | 7653 | 353 |

**Zimmerman, S. H., Zimalcrest Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Zimalcrest Design's Mary | A | 365 | Nov | 105 | 6.62 | 10212 | 522 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design | D. Zimalcrest Little Aline | | | | | | |
| Zimalcrest Design's Roanna | G | 365 | Dec | 215 | 11.42 | 9753 | 509 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design | D. Zimalcrest Rosita | | | | | | |
| Zimalcrest Design's Rosella | G | 347 | Oct | 489 | 31.30 | 9410 | 475 |
| Zimalcrest Design's Rose Marie | G | 260 | Nov | 425 | 21.48 | 6711 | 331 |
| Zimalcrest Laddie's Susan | G | 332 | Sept | 537 | 31.47 | 9146 | 457 |
| Zimalcrest Lad's Rena | G | 322 | Dec | 391 | 24.59 | 7416 | 367 |
| *Zimalcrest Pollyanna | A | 341 | Dec | 456 | 25.99 | 10488 | 523 |

**Zimring, O. David, Sunset Glow Farm, Lombard, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Bridge Marilyn | A | 200 | Dec | 704 | 34.30 | 5734 | 245 |
| †Caumsett Sue | G | 245 | Dec | 433 | 21.78 | 5210 | 238 |
| †Charlescote Jill | F | 113 | Dec | 795 | 35.54 | 2933 | 118 |
| †Charlescote Jingle | G | 204 | Dec | 687 | 32.91 | 5718 | 244 |
| *†Conrad's Nada | E | 20 | Dec | 794 | 43.61 | | |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conrad | D. Secret's Jewel | | | | | | |
| *†Dicta Irene | A | 208 | Dec | 645 | 24.51 | 6064 | 249 |
| *Frank's Gwen | A | 211 | Dec | 787 | 34.03 | 6879 | 273 |
| *Gayoso King's Betsy | B | 272 | Dec | 944 | 48.00 | 10675 | 493 |
| ¶Greystone Miss May | G | 214 | Dec | 681 | 36.48 | 4938 | 242 |
| *¶Kenfleur's Harlene Alert | B | 297 | Dec | 616 | 28.85 | 9464 | 404 |
| *†Kenfleur's Marcella Rose | A | 189 | Dec | 563 | 30.97 | 5355 | 260 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Lane Frolic's Merriment | D | 149 | Dec | 598 | 33.43 | 3612 | 183 |
| *†Maximum's Patcy of Highview | A | 49 | Dec | 1343 | 54.53 | 2112 | 85 |
| †Meadow Lodge Queen Cybele | G | 242 | Dec | 373 | 19.78 | 4798 | 226 |
| *Pine Manor Lovely Actress | A | 270 | Dec | 1002 | 78.13 | 11128 | 570 |
| †Skyline Challenger's Gardenia | G | 209 | Dec | 704 | 40.41 | 5621 | 284 |
| *¶Sunset Glow Carnation | E | 305 | Dec | 65 | 3.27 | 7601 | 367 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Ultimus | D. Spring Brook's Hallie | | | | | | |
| *†Sunset Glow Cassondra | D | 37 | Aug | 1028 | 41.03 | 1186 | 47 |
| s. Langwater Jonacre | D. Leader's Bonnie of Malloy | | | | | | |
| *†Sunset Glow Cherie | D | 152 | Dec | 1120 | 48.65 | 6301 | 266 |
| *Sunset Glow Crystal Rose | C | 234 | Dec | 842 | 45.75 | 9191 | 420 |
| †Sunset Glow Delia | D | 52 | Dec | 1225 | 55.51 | 2111 | 194 |
| *†Sunset Glow Delight | E | 117 | Dec | 686 | 41.06 | 3234 | 160 |
| †Sunset Glow Dina | F | 247 | Dec | 497 | 25.57 | 4901 | 231 |
| *†Sunset Glow Doretta | E | 31 | Dec | 1139 | 50.14 | | |
| s. Boulder Bridge Ultimus | D. Kenfleur's Dicta May Jean | | | | | | |
| †Sunset Glow Elaine | F | 68 | Oct | 752 | 29.34 | 1622 | 70 |
| s. Sunset Glow Champion | D. Sunset Glow Brunette | | | | | | |
| Sunset Glow Elena | G | 144 | Dec | 801 | 41.77 | 4029 | 173 |
| †Sunset Glow Elenora | G | 122 | Dec | 943 | 41.03 | 3548 | 153 |
| †Sunset Glow Elva | G | 67 | Nov | 889 | 37.88 | 1934 | 82 |

**Meritorious Grade Guernsey**

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gertie | D | 176 | Dec | 637 | 32.01 | 4864 | 219 |

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Class | Days In Milk | Total No. Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Proson's Christmas Eve | DHI | 305 | 610 | 4.50 | 10819 | 486 |
| s. Proson | D. Royal's Evergreen Nancy | | | | | |
| **Allen, F. S., Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Olivia's Claudia | EHI | 285 | 570 | 4.58 | 9084 | 416 |
| s. Sedgley Henry | D. Medea's Olivia | | | | | |
| **Allen, Robert H., Delavan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Dorine's Cynthia | GHI | 307 | 614 | 4.96 | 5648 | 279 |
| s. Sedgley Henry | D. Janet's Dorine | | | | | |
| Janet's Dorine | BHI | 299 | 598 | 4.64 | 8422 | 390 |
| s. Linwood's Prestige | D. Marianne's Janet | | | | | |
| **Anderson, James & Eugene, Andwood Farm, Sullivan, Mo.** | | | | | | |
| Andwood Pretty Girl | FHI | 328 | 656 | 4.82 | 6052 | 291 |
| s. Friendship Champion's Monarch | D. Andwood April | | | | | |
| ¶Lily Lane Adelaide | BHI | 319 | 638 | 5.07 | 8534 | 432 |
| s. Gaylord's Frederick | D. Gaylord's Adelaide | | | | | |
| **Arnold Brothers, Beaver Falls, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Top's Topsy | GHI | 365 | 730 | 5.06 | 6565 | 332 |
| s. Maid's Top of Oak Grove | D. Beacon's Julia | | | | | |
| **Bailey, William H., Andover, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Veelong of Bailey's Farm | DHI | 365 | 730 | 5.55 | 5549 | 308 |
| s. Nashoba Maschcapca Steadfast | D. Meredith Veda | | | | | |
| **Bainter, Harry, Terra Vista, Goshen, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Mayo's Wyoming | AHI | 299 | 598 | 4.33 | 5583 | 241 |
| s. Argilla Mayo | D. York Eagle Jane | | | | | |
| **Baker, Dale L., Riverdale Farm, Huntington, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Mollie's Tiny of Riverdale | AHI | 351 | 687 | 5.15 | 8051 | 414 |
| s. Lassie's Que Vive's Lad | D. Mollie of Lincoln Farm | | | | | |
| Riverdale Moldona | AHI | 365 | 730 | 5.71 | 7117 | 406 |
| s. Riverdale Que Vive Don | D. Mollie of Lincoln Farm | | | | | |
| **Baker, Horace S., Norwood Farm, Pennington, N. J.** | | | | | | |
| Norwood Gold King's Victoria | FHI | 365 | 730 | 4.63 | 10163 | 470 |
| s. Gold King of Mercer | D. Norwood Celia Ellen | | | | | |
| **Balderston, Lloyd, III., Colora Farm, Colora, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Star's Roberta | FHI | 365 | 730 | 5.66 | 10264 | 581 |
| s. Starr Farm Hannibal | D. Rose King's Roberta | | | | | |
| **Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶General's Barbara Ann | AHI | 301 | 602 | 5.57 | 6383 | 355 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal | D. Norman's Carrie of Clear View | | | | | |
| ¶General's Rosalind | AHI | 301 | 602 | 5.99 | 7025 | 421 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal | D. Beauty Dimple Jane | | | | | |
| ¶General's Sylvia | AHI | 252 | 504 | 5.86 | 3378 | 198 |
| s. Glackmore Marshal | D. Alta of Clear View Farm | | | | | |
| Sashabaw Jules' Cynthia | FHI | 315 | 630 | 5.40 | 6057 | 327 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Jules | D. General's Dainty Snowdrop | | | | | |
| Woldumar Farm's Beauty | EHI | 365 | 730 | 4.65 | 8396 | 390 |
| s. Sir Woldumar | D. Rhodora's Beauty Maid | | | | | |
| **Baumunk, Lawerance, Lone Creek Guernsey Farm, Big Rapids, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Mark's Oneita | EHI | 319 | 638 | 4.65 | 8909 | 414 |
| s. Cesor Jupiter's Mark | D. Amy's Ona of Pleasant View | | | | | |
| **Beaudette, Bruce L., Beach Road Farms, Birmingham, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Beau Rose Marie | GHI | 279 | 558 | 4.42 | 7378 | 326 |
| s. Thread River's Rubinstein | D. Longacres Rose Marie | | | | | |
| **Bender, James P. & Hughetta E., Bell-Gate Farm, Coopersburg, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Bell-Gate's Autumn | GHI | 303 | 606 | 4.14 | 7145 | 295 |
| s. N. J. E. S. Augustin Larkspur James | D. Kemah Solodot | | | | | |
| Phyllis of Oak Hill | AHI | 282 | 564 | 4.89 | 7929 | 387 |
| s. Woodlands Oscar | D. Primula of Oak Hill | | | | | |
| **Benedict, Irvin P., D. Norris Benedict Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Sunny's Jeane | FHI | 334 | 662 | 5.21 | 9591 | 500 |
| s. McCullough's Ultra Sunny | D. Archer's Darling Jeanette | | | | | |
| Wilma's Valencia | GHI | 283 | 566 | 5.08 | 7418 | 377 |
| s. Content's Vagabond | D. Fay's Wilma | | | | | |
| **Benner, W. W., Maywin Farm, Arcola, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Caroline Astrologer of Maulton | AHI | 334 | 651 | 4.34 | 10180 | 441 |
| s. Atamannsit Astrologer | D. Carrie Starlight of Maulton | | | | | |
| Maud Polaris of Maulton | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.66 | 9102 | 424 |
| s. Maulton Lodestar | D. Maud Pearl Royal of Maulton | | | | | |
| **Bogardus, Charles S., Spring Pasture Farm, Clinton, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Spring Pasture Fay | BHI | 287 | 572 | 5.12 | 6196 | 317 |
| s. Gayoso Chancellor | D. Spring Pasture Bluebell 2d | | | | | |
| **Bowen, C. C. & Son, Plain View Guernsey Farm, Spencerville, Ohio** | | | | | | |
| Plain View's Prank | EHI | 312 | 624 | 5.18 | 9541 | 494 |
| s. Franchester Standard | D. Plain View's Sensation | | | | | |
| **Boyd, C. H., Boydell Farm, Wendell, Idaho** | | | | | | |
| Helen's Butterwitch of Waubeek | DHI | 365 | 730 | 4.36 | 9544 | 415 |
| s. Reginald of Valle Vista | D. Helen of Waubeek | | | | | |
| **Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Abbey | EHI | 352 | 695 | 4.83 | 5851 | 282 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Nan | | | | | |
| Bradford's Ariel | FHI | 321 | 642 | 5.34 | 9121 | 486 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Reva | | | | | |
| Bradford's Babs | GHI | 365 | 711 | 5.52 | 6992 | 385 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Nan | | | | | |
| Bradford's Beth | FHI | 344 | 687 | 5.07 | 8038 | 407 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Nancy | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Lady Anne | EHI | 365 | 730 | 5.75 | 7911 | 454 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Flossie | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Miss Squire | AHI | 336 | 672 | 4.72 | 10148 | 479 |
| s. Cowham Farm Squire | D. Bradford's Miss | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Miss Squire | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.80 | 8982 | 431 |
| s. Cowham Farm Squire | D. Bradford's Miss | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Que | AHI | 328 | 648 | 4.98 | 9247 | 460 |
| s. Cowham Farm Squire | D. Bradford's Opal | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Quince | AHI | 316 | 632 | 4.30 | 11394 | 490 |
| s. Cowham Farm Squire | D. Bradford's Ola | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Tess | CHI | 365 | 708 | 4.41 | 8506 | 375 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Flossie | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Trip | CHI | 365 | 730 | 4.07 | 12397 | 505 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Ola | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Twinkle | CHI | 357 | 703 | 4.62 | 7983 | 368 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | D. Bradford's Ossie | | | | | |
| **Bradley, Edwin G., Wichita, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Oven Mayflower's Jessica | DHI | 292 | 584 | 5.08 | 7094 | 360 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Romeo | D. King Hill Mayflower | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Clayton's Dairymaid | AHI | 350 | 694 | 5.30 | 6942 | 368 |
| s. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton | D. Dairy Maid's Tiara of West Lawn | | | | | |
| ¶Golden Knoll Isabel | DHI | 314 | 625 | 4.60 | 5714 | 262 |
| s. Tillybardin Choice's Clayton | D. Queen Isabel of Kirkwood | | | | | |
| Mary Ann of Gittings Farm | AHI | 299 | 596 | 4.91 | 7080 | 347 |
| s. Allium's King | D. Jack's Mary | | | | | |
| **Bradley, J. Frank & Son, Golden Knoll Farm, Franksville, Wis.** | | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Barbara | GHI | 357 | 712 | 5.46 | 6931 | 378 |
| s. Clayton of Gittings Farm | D. Queen Isabel of Kirkwood | | | | | |
| Golden Knoll Blossom | GHI | 310 | 617 | 4.10 | 6367 | 260 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fowler | D. Golden Knoll Millie | | | | | |
| **Bricker, Ethel M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Eth-Mead F. Patricia | BHI | 306 | 612 | 5.01 | 8787 | 440 |
| s. Green Meadow Foreman | D. Raemelton Golden Patricia | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead F. R. Charm | GHI | 365 | 730 | 5.12 | 7994 | 409 |
| s. Coronation Forester | D. Eth-Mead M. Charming | | | | | |
| Eth-Mead F. R. Pansette | CHI | 365 | 730 | 4.92 | 11871 | 584 |
| s. Coronation Forester | D. Meadow-Gold Pansette | | | | | |
| ¶Meadow-Gold Blanchette | AHI | 221 | 442 | 5.18 | 5961 | 308 |
| s. Green Meadow Foreman | D. Meadow-Gold Blanche | | | | | |
| ¶Meadow-Gold Laurel | AHI | 347 | 694 | 5.03 | 7297 | 366 |
| s. Green Meadow Foreman | D. Meadow-Gold Lilac | | | | | |
| **Brooks, John B., Brook Farm, Harborcreek, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Brook Farm Lass's Pride | GHI | 321 | 642 | 4.79 | 10056 | 481 |
| s. Beechwood Barrister | D. King's Lass of Merrifield 2d | | | | | |
| **Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Fancy of Clear View | GHI | 365 | 730 | 5.57 | 5295 | 295 |
| s. Blakeford Fearless | D. Fantasy of Clear View | | | | | |
| Fanny's Ann of Clear View | GHI | 320 | 640 | 4.84 | 4970 | 240 |
| s. Blakeford Fearless | D. Fanny's Queen of Clear View | | | | | |
| Orpha Pride | AHI | 365 | 730 | 4.92 | 8818 | 433 |
| s. Wallbrook's Nes | D. Wallbrook's Nelsie | | | | | |

Patricia of Clear View GHI 328 656 4.74 6894 326
S. Silver Barn Challenger D. Ponsposie of Clear View

**Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.**
Valleyside Gladys' Vocalist AHI 269 538 4.33 8234 356
S. Prospect's Valentine D. Valleyside Gladys
¶Valleyside Lucretia's Beaula DHI 358 716 4.93 9287 457
S. Grassland Beau Valentine D. Valleyside Idette's Lucretia

**Clarke, Elizabeth, Kennemac Farm, Readfield, Maine**
¶Kennemac Mahngotaysee EHI 328 656 6.06 8664 525
S. Skillings' Brook Needahbeh D. Minnie of M. H.

**Cooper, Charles F., Lone Oak Farm, Wooster, Ohio**
Willow Brook's Maxine 2d AHI 258 516 4.54 7668 347
S. Langwater Triumph D. Willow Brook's Maxine

**Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.**
Cornell Barbarian Elena BHI 343 686 4.79 10835 519
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Goldenrod Helen
Cornell Barbarian Hopeful BHI 365 730 4.53 9886 448
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Cornell Royal Coquette
Cornell Barbarian Oliva CHI 356 712 4.88 9753 475
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Tarbell Farms Royal Coquette
Cornell Barbarian Tulip EHI 283 566 4.85 6980 338
S. Foremost Barbarian D. Bonny of White Farms

**Crawford, Robert O., Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.**
¶Josephine of Crawford's Farm AHI 350 700 5.07 9451 479
S. Counsellor of Iowa County D. Cherub's Lindenberg's Joan

**Crawford, Roy, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.**
Daisy Susie of Boney View Farm AHI 334 668 6.33 6395 404
S. Magnet's Cherub of Gold D. Daisy of Catalpa Grove

**Crawford, Roy & Jack, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.**
Crawford's Farm Bonita FHI 257 514 5.89 4499 264
S. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge D. Crawford's Farm Amelia

**Croxson, Arthur, Croxmar Farm, Barrington, Ill.**
¶Matchless Sonja of Croxmar CHI 235 470 4.86 4670 227
S. Matchless of Iowagold D. Sonja of Iowagold
¶Peri's June of Croxmar CHI 353 706 4.66 9726 453
S. Rock Creek's Peri-Superior D. Maryanna June
Peri's Naiad Girl of Croxmar GHI 329 658 4.48 7198 322
S. Rock Creek's Peri-Superior D. Rock Creek Charming Naiad
¶Peri's Patricia of Croxmar CHI 365 730 4.80 12371 593
S. Rock Creek's Peri-Superior D. South View Patsy Girl
¶Polly of Iowagold AHI 354 708 4.50 10446 470
S. Boulder Bridge Redoubtable D. Pollyanna of Iowagold
Roger's Gilda of Croxmar FHI 341 682 5.48 7265 398
S. St. James Rocket's Roger D. South View Gilda

**Cummings, C. C., Hillside Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.**
¶Cummings' Buttercup AHI 291 582 5.80 6464 375
S. Builder's Billy D. Coble's Vimiera's Juliett
Cummings' Maxim Dorothy GHI 342 684 4.65 7360 342
S. Quail Roost King Valorous D. Ideal's Snowflake Merry Bell
Ideal's Snowflake Merry Bell CHI 365 730 5.14 7795 400
S. Ideal's Rebecca's Marcus D. Cummings' Snowflake Princess

**Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.**
King's Dalia FHI 365 730 5.15 11072 570
S. Western Glow Dairy King D. Daisy of Whidby Island

**Davids, J. N., Carlisle, Pa.**
McCullough's Royal Polly FHI 324 648 5.00 6581 328
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Polly

**Dealy, Ray, "Land o'Dreams," Bow, Wash.**
Dutchess Lynn FHI 307 614 4.89 6616 323
S. Rozelyn Byrne D. Bountiful Dutchess
Land o'Dreams Milkwell's Bonny GHI 305 610 4.78 6160 294
S. Milkwell's Prince D. Jewell of Hustle Farm
¶Land o'Dreams Pet's Pansy BHI 304 608 5.89 7700 453
S. Dealy's Demonstrator D. Snowflake Lady's Pet

**Dennis, Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.**
¶Queencastle Anita EHI 326 652 5.47 9607 525
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Ideal Moss

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.**
Lula Polly of Seymour AHI 365 730 4.80 7589 364
S. Boulder Bridge Butterboy D. Blossom's Lula of Seymour
Nook-Dale Dutchess AHI 290 580 4.99 5030 250
S. St. James Champion's Prince D. Lady's Prima Donna
Nook-Dale Mayflower EHI 363 726 4.18 7221 302
S. Nook Dale Opechee's Crown Prince D. Diana's Darling
Quincy Excelsior Ann DHI 365 730 4.79 7034 337
S. Hill Girt Excelsior D. Brownlie Ultra Ann
Quincy M. Malady EHI 345 690 4.54 6142 278
S. Quincy Mahomet D. Quincy May Lady

**Dodge, Merrill M., Locust Nook Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.**
¶Locust Nook Urla AHI 365 730 4.97 15283 760
S. Alford Farm Governor D. Berna of Clara Cooper Farms

**Falter, John, Columbus, Ohio.**
Ohio Bonnie Leah FHI 230 460 5.15 4463 229
S. Raemelton Triumph Bing D. Ohio Golden Leah

**Fancy, Charles & Richard, Maple Grove Farm, Saxtons River, Vt.**
¶Deershorn Foremost Lively AHI 299 598 3.92 8011 313
S. Deershorn Foremost D. Wolfpen Lively
¶Deershorn Silver Holly BHI 240 480 4.72 5175 244
S. Lynbrook Silver Cloud D. Deershorn Standard Hazel

**Fancy, John, Maple Grove Farm, Saxtons River, Vt.**
Maple Grove's Louisa AHI 251 502 5.24 4724 247
S. Maple Grove's Nobleboy D. Betsy's Betty May
Maple Grove's Sparklet GHI 294 588 4.66 5735 267
S. Birchfield Triton D. Maple Grove's Betty Lou

**Ferrin, C. A., C. A. Ferrin Farms, Ogden, Utah.**
Brilliantina Queen AHI 317 634 4.08 12684 517
S. Brilliant of Chadwick Farm D. Mira Loma Peaches
¶Brilliantina Queen AHI 311 622 3.87 12593 487
S. Brilliant of Chadwick Farm D. Mira Loma Peaches
Fawn of Edgehill GHI 339 678 4.51 6246 281
S. Fanny's Winner of Middale D. Flora of Sun Shine Valley
¶Jac-O-Net of Edgehill BHI 356 712 4.51 10164 458
S. Chicona Hogarth D. Joey of Valley Pride Farm
¶Pet's Sailor Lad's Dimple BHI 312 624 3.90 6082 237
S. Hilltop Butterfat Sailor Lad D. Dail's Pet
Welladay's Delight EHI 199 398 3.83 3826 146
S. Bonnie Bee D. Welladay of Woods Cross
¶Zeno of Edgehill AHI 304 608 4.50 10290 463
S. Darigold Belmont D. Darigold Zita

**Ferris, Frank W., Mrs., Summerfield Farms, New Wilmington, Pa.**
¶Summerfield Fanny's Queen EHI 365 730 5.80 6182 358
S. Queen's Lucky Sailor Boy D. Summerfield Fanny
Summerfield Sally Jane GHI 299 598 5.09 5607 285
S. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar D. Summerfield Sally

**Fields, V. F., Eau Claire, Mich.**
¶Ada of Everglade AHI 348 696 5.48 9126 500
S. Excalibur a Gordon D. Hattie of Hawks Hill Farm
¶Clara of The Fields Farm CHI 290 580 5.18 10034 520
S. Valiant of Mt. Pleasant D. Peggy of The Fields
Dorothy of The Fields FHI 284 568 4.63 9164 424
S. Will of Elburja Farms D. Ada of Everglade

**Filley, Oliver D., Over the Grass Farm, The Plains, Va.**
¶Lady Aileen Over The Grass CHI 308 616 5.41 6530 353
S. Peer of Upton Pyne D. Lady Molly Over The Grass
Lady Eleanor Over The Grass CHI 365 730 4.40 7240 318
S. Sir John Over The Grass D. Lady Vera Over The Grass
¶Lady Kate Over The Grass AHI 365 730 5.05 8429 426
S. Majestic of Upton Pyne D. Carnation of Upotn Pyne
¶Lady Rhoda Over The Grass AHI 243 486 5.27 4548 239
S. Peer of Upton Pyne D. Lady Phyllis Over The Grass
¶Lady Vera Over The Grass AHI 351 671 3.94 10368 408
S. Majestic of Upton Pyne D. Lady Adele Over The Grass
Over The Grass Jane's Gift GHI 365 730 4.43 8485 376
S. Brookmead's Gift D. Lady Jane Over The Grass

**Foard, William N., Clear View Farm, White Hall, Md.**
¶Clear View's Primrose AHI 346 692 4.29 11824 507
S. Wimbledon's Majestic D. Clear View's Rosanna
Dew's Beauty of Clear View FHI 332 664 4.15 7346 304
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Dewberry
Dorabell of Clear View EHI 307 614 4.93 7513 370
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Dorella of Clear View
¶Dorella of Clear View AHI 340 680 4.14 10434 432
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Dolly
Duchess' Pride of Clear View FHI 365 730 4.33 10307 446
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Duchess of Clear View
Margie of Clear View FHI 357 714 4.59 9414 432
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Margo of Clear View
¶Margo of Clear View AHI 280 560 4.87 10181 495
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's May Flower

**Formsma, Robert J., Zeeland, Mich.**
Lone Creek Norma GHI 355 710 4.92 6488 319
S. Her-Mil's Pal D. Nellie Joyce of Pleasant View
Lone Creek Pal's Joy GHI 275 550 5.46 5640 308
S. Her-Mil's Pal D. Nellie Joyce of Pleasant View

**Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.**
Corn Acre Helen GHI 365 730 4.17 8533 355
S. Alert of Ferson's Creek D. Champion's Hanna

**Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.**
Onna Grace Pet of Funk's Farm FHI 339 678 4.69 7117 333
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent D. Onna Grace of Funk's Farm
¶Patsy's Ellie of Funk's Farm AHI 355 710 3.91 12082 472
S. Victor's Lad of Porter Farms D. Patsy of Pickering View

**Glassbrook, N. E., The Looking Glass Brook Farm, Wacousta, Mich.**
Greenfield's Flossie May AHI 333 654 4.60 7479 344
S. Green Vale Emir D. Flossie of Greenfield Farm
Proud Knight's Flossie GHI 190 350 4.28 3611 154
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Greenfield's Flossie May

**Greenwood, W. G., Greenwood Farm, Newport, Ohio.**
¶Greenwood Charlotte AHI 309 618 5.40 8183 441
S. Summit Farm Patient Lad D. Greenwood Janetta

**Grubb, John B., Robin Hill Farm, Bechtelsville, Pa.**
¶Blue Mt. View Lady AHI 354 708 5.06 9302 470
S. Golden Ruler of Laurel Locks D. Adam's Clementine
¶Juba of Wellslea AHI 302 604 5.07 8156 413
S. Hammer Creek Royal Warrior D. Golden of Wellslea
¶Mona of Wellslea AHI 322 644 4.82 9330 449
S. Hammer Creek Royal Warrior D. Margie of Wellslea
Robin Hill's Wild Azalea FHI 305 610 5.24 7159 374
S. Riveredge Alert's Prelate D. Crum Creek's Knight's Thunbergia

**Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pa.**
¶Beauty's Dot of Pine Brook Farm AHI 365 730 4.98 10331 515
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Beauty of Pine Brook Farm
¶Ellen's Queen of Pine Brook Farm AHI 305 610 4.61 9886 455
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Lady Ellen of Pine Brook Farm
Pine Brook Farm's Ruth Ann GHI 308 616 4.87 6707 326
S. Ellen's Boy of Pine Brook Farm D. Ruth of Pine Brook Farm 3d
¶Ruth Faith of Pine Brook Farm DHI 287 574 4.66 8357 389
S. Ellen's Boy of Pine Brook Farm D. Ruth of Pine Brook Farm 3d

**Herklotz, Rudy, Ma-Ru Meadows, Lapeer, Mich.**
Ma-Ru Meadow's Anola DHI 273 546 5.25 6169 324
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Ma-Ru Meadow's Betty
¶Ma-Ru Meadow's Daysyann CHI 290 580 5.29 5532 292
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Ma-Ru Meadow's Daysie
Ma-Ru-Meadow's Tulip FHI 365 730 5.86 5481 321
S. Ma-Ru-Meadow Steadfast D. Ma-Ru Meadow's Diana

**Hersey, Leroy H., Knightongale Farm, Edgewater, Md.**

¶Broadland Roberta AHI 307 614 4.86 10588 514
S. Broadland May Prince D. Broadland Rhoda
Knightongale Foremost Creamcup GHI 352 704 5.03 8971 451
S. Quail Roost Valor's Foremost D. Knightongale Maxim's Creamcup
Knightongale Maxim's Bertha GHI 348 696 4.72 8129 383
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Broadland Roberta
Knightongale Maxim's Lilac GHI 353 706 5.14 6838 351
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Knightongale Foremost Idabel
Knightongale Maxim's Old Rose GHI 350 700 5.48 8782 481
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Homestead's Melrose
¶Knightongale Maxim's Primrose CHI 332 664 4.73 8212 388
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Homestead's Melrose
¶Pleasant Plains Slogan's Luster AHI 322 644 3.47 11269 390
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Slogan D. Pleant Plains Luster

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

Betty of Sycamore Run GHI 303 606 4.92 7282 358
S. Green Meads Pharaoh D. Sycamore Run Bettina
Rose Marie of Blue Ridge AHI 315 630 4.84 7911 383
S. Prince Rose of Blue Ridge D. Milkyway Mary Neptune of Meadow Springs
Sunburst of Sycamore Run FHI 319 638 5.35 6040 323
S. Green Meads Pharaoh D. Nonpareil's Royal's Beauty
Walnut Bottoms Butter Cup EHI 287 574 5.32 5751 306
S. Locustcrest Charity Squire D. May Frances of Spring Garden
Woodside Hall Majesty's Aline AHI 306 612 4.30 9876 424
S. Woodside Hall Majesty D. Woodside Hall W. Woodbine

**Hulit, H. S., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

¶Anna of Winding Brook AHI 319 629 4.93 8935 440
S. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Hope D. Ultra Itchen Tishia Ann
¶Primrose of Winding Brook BHI 363 714 4.69 9608 451
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Ultra Ann of Winding Brook

**Hulit, Ralph H., Winding Brook Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.**

¶Jewel of Winding Brook AHI 330 649 4.73 9709 459
S. Raemelton Royal Challenge D. Viola of Winding Brook

**Jordan, William T., Kadockadee Farm, Concord, N. H.**

¶Geneva of Melvin Farm AHI 320 635 4.73 7514 355
S. Kadockadee Cone Leader D. Sally of New Home Farm
¶Kadockadee Fay AHI 359 713 5.33 7379 393
S. Kadockadee Raider D. Kadockadee Faith
¶Kadockadee Fay AHI 330 651 5.39 5410 291
S. Kadockadee Raider D. Kadockadee Faith
Kadockadee Jethro's Hope DHI 275 550 4.75 8724 414
S. Kadockadee Uranium Jethro D. Kadockadee Uranium Hope
¶Kadockadee Merry May CHI 360 712 4.55 9306 423
S. Kadockadee Uranium Jethro D. Kadockadee Merrymaid
¶Kadockadee Rover's Centennial AHI 329 652 4.81 8845 425
S. Kadockadee Rover D. Kadockadee Centennial

**Jordan, William T., Jr., Kadockadee Farm, Concord, N. H.**

¶Kadockadee Royal Rose CHI 343 676 4.68 8475 397
S. Rockingham Royal Jester D. Kadockadee Rosebud

**Krout, James H., Seven Valleys, Pa.**

Elanora's Sunbeam AHI 221 442 5.09 4164 212
S. Spencer's Souvenir D. Choice of Elanora's Sweet Maid

**Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa.**

Maywick's Flower AHI 365 730 4.78 12702 606
S. Maywick D. Royelen's Bloom
Modeel's Princess Octavia 2d CHI 328 653 5.13 10956 561
S. Greenlands Harvester D. Modeel's Princess Octavia
Modeel's Wild Rose AHI 336 669 4.70 11359 533
S. Bolton's Rex Raider D. Pleasant Valley's Wild Rose

**Leonard, A. G., Mr. & Mrs., Jr., Stonebridge Farms, Wilmington, Ill.**

Stonebridge Lassie EHI 259 518 4.90 2682 131
S. Master of Stonebridge D. Kenfleur's Clara Lassie
Stonebridge's Pilgrim BHI 312 624 4.96 6163 305
S. Roughwood Prosper D. Rita of Green Lodge 2d

**Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas**

Bluff View's Lincoln Lillian BHI 333 666 5.14 10918 561
S. Lincoln of Gooddale D. Roxburg's Neater's Lillian
Vera of Primrose BHI 365 730 4.82 10976 529
S. Spartan of Primrose D. Lotus Maudie

**Lord, L. M., Lord Acres, Yelm, Wash.**

Loop's Rose DHI 310 620 4.63 10835 501
S. Revilo Omar D. Rose's Charity Queen

**Luitje, Henry & William, Luitje Farm, Lenox, Mich.**

Longbarn Lovely GHI 290 577 4.02 7141 286
S. Longbarn Buster D. Longbarn Peace

**Lusk, James G., Winamere Guernsey Farm, Springfield, Mo.**

¶Brilliance's Golden Jewell DHI 349 698 6.03 6843 412
S. Flying Hill Country Brilliance D. Gaylord's Jolly Lady
Winamere's Duchess FHI 333 666 4.90 6705 328
S. Heartsease Butterfat's Rexden D. Twilight's Ultra Dean

**Lyman, John, The Lyman Farm, Middlefield, Conn.**

Gunsight Damsel FHI 365 730 4.87 7356 358
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noble D. Bell Girl of Maple Lawn
Gunsight Eva FHI 291 582 4.47 4777 213
S. Hilltop Butterfat Noble D. Briar Rose of Philbrick Farm

**Maine, University of, Orono, Maine**

Ramona Buccaneer AHI 246 492 5.14 6373 327
S. Wolfpen Buccaneer D. Reveler's Mattie

**Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.**

U. of Md. Patrick's Paula GHI 313 626 4.58 5307 243
S. Blakeford Patrick D. U. of Md. Juror Jadwiga
U. of Md. Patrick's Phoebe GHI 295 590 4.89 4030 197
S. Blakeford Patrick D. U. of Md. Excelsior's Emma
U. of Md. Patrick's Primrose GHI 358 716 5.20 6015 313
S. Blakeford Patrick D. Warrior's Rosette of Rossbourg

**McCoy, Malcolm M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa**

Josie Princess Isabel CHI 347 689 5.06 9023 456
S. Golden Arrow Chief D. Demonstrator's Lady Isabel

**McCoy, Ralph M. & Son, McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa**

Rendale Queen Dottie CHI 322 639 4.43 10442 462
S. Rex's Laddie's Bob D. Beauty's Carnation Queen

**McCullough, Donald T., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**

¶McCullough's Rose AHI 218 436 4.80 6234 299
S. McCullough's Cyclone D. McCullough's Maxine

**McCullough, H. K., McCullough Farms, Newville, Pa.**

Gold Boy's Nancy AHI 253 506 3.65 6533 238
S. Valor's Gold Boy D. Marshallvale Dawn
¶McCullough's Bloom AHI 257 514 4.85 8509 412
S. McCullough's Steadfast D. McCullough's Blossom
McCullough's Maggie DHI 317 634 5.64 5445 307
S. Langricola D. McCullough's Matilda
McCullough's Mermaid CHI 333 666 4.78 6921 330
S. Langricola D. McCullough's Maid
¶McCullough's Myra AHI 335 670 4.61 8631 397
S. McCullough's Cyclone D. McCullough's Melba
McCullough's Royal Bonny FHI 349 698 4.62 7933 366
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Bonny
McCullough's Royal Daphene EHI 307 614 4.68 7491 350
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Daphene
McCullough's Royal Mildred EHI 329 658 4.61 5641 260
S. Rockingham Prince Royal D. McCullough's Mildred

**Montague, Edward A., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**

Adeline of Bridgmont FHI 334 668 5.18 7816 405
S. Deershorn Standard Gallant D. Alida of Bridgmont
Lillian of Bridgmont GHI 304 603 4.93 5204 256
S. Verger of Bridgmont D. Lily of Bridgmont

**Montague, Frank B., Bridgmont Farm, Westhampton, Mass.**

Rosemarie of Bridgmont CHI 365 730 6.04 7593 458
S. Alert of Bridgmont D. Rose of Bridgmont

**New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station, Sussex, N. J.**

N. J. E. S. Justice Iron Kara FHI 365 730 5.28 8722 460
S. N. J. E. S. Majesty Cenci Justice D. N. J. E. S. Noble Elnora Iron
¶N. J. E. S. Radio Excelda Helena AHI 338 676 4.26 11168 475
S. Sunnybrook Radiolite D. N. J. E. S. Ace's Flora Excelda
N. J. E. S. Strongheart Cherry Lilly FHI 365 730 4.75 10247 486
S. Rosalind's Strongheart D. N. J. E. S. Stars Ava Cherry

**Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Mich.**

Coral of Hickory Grove GHI 363 726 5.38 6008 323
S. Admiral of Tamarack Ridge D. Carola of Hickory Grove

**Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.**

Oven's Lela Kathyrn GHI 331 662 4.81 6089 292
S. La Belle's Augustine D. Lela of Dewalt

**Overmyer, Lowell D., Payne, Ohio.**

¶Lowan Lady Prima EHI 304 608 4.98 7182 358
S. Beauty's Searchlight Lad D. Patsy of Winding Brook

**Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind.**

Roxana's Babe BHI 291 582 5.15 6131 316
S. Silvey's Duke D. Roxana's Daisy

**Penney, J. C., Preeminent Guernseys, Gallatin, Mo.**

Grandee's Dollie of High View AHI 342 684 4.83 8859 427
S. Quail Roost Sam's Grandee D. Jennie Milkmaid of High View
¶Hamilton's Betsey BHI 293 586 5.38 8809 474
S. Foremost Hamilton D. Lady May of Eastern View 2d

**Pizzini, B. Winthrop, Dunroamin Farm, Stockton, N. J.**

Poniton Elsie DHI 365 730 5.11 7034 359
S. Beechford's Poniton Lad D. Glenburnie Jean 2d

**Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farm, Scottville, Mich.**

Maple Dawn's Fawn AHI 314 628 5.93 8751 518
S. May's Herod's Duke D. Lucy Chene of Maple Dawn

**Reed, William G., Graysmarsh Farm, Sequim, Wash.**

Chuckanut Lady Hopeful CHI 299 594 5.04 8409 424
S. Lad's Phyllister of Middale D. Western Glow Hope
Frieda of Bell Acres EHI 334 668 4.93 9397 463
S. Chuckanut Premier D. Bell Acres Rose
Glenda's Jewel FHI 316 632 5.26 6535 344
S. Valley Gem Guardian D. Glenda May Gem

**Reff, Milo R., Guernsey Grange Farm, Uniondale, Ind.**

¶Grace of Guernsey Grange AHI 184 368 4.61 4111 189
S. Charter Oak Chief D. Rosie of Chester Guernsey Farm

**Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.**

¶Floretta of R. I. S. C. CHI 307 614 5.46 8914 487
S. Horse Shoe Falls Rex D. Fawn of R. I. S. C.
Goldmark of R. I. S. C. GHI 284 568 5.02 6233 312
S. Horse Shoe King's Baron D. Gold Drop of R. I. S. C.
Marvel of R. I. S. C. GHI 257 514 4.24 7175 304
S. Horse Shoe King's Baron D. Rhody's Design
¶Rhody's Topaz CHI 280 560 5.48 8304 455
S. Horse Shoe Falls Rex D. Rhody's Gardenia

**Ruehs, Paul, Sunny Side Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**

Sunny Side Aletha BHI 288 576 4.55 10171 462
S. Ultra Prince of the Ridge D. Joan Ella Sunny Side

**Schaub, Walter F., Jr., Berrien Center, Mich.**

¶Roselle of Royalton AHI 301 599 4.94 7835 386
S. Excalibur a Gordon D. Jane of Pomona

**Schmalz Dairy Farm, Inc., Plainfield, N. J.**

¶Alamatuck Fayette BHI 278 556 4.99 7029 350
S. Fairlawn Ajax D. Natelka's Mistress Fay

¶Alamatuck Greta AHI 330 660 4.39 8033 352
s. Advancer Revelation of Rami D. Gretchen of Rami

**Shamberger, Fred, Graham, Mo.**
¶Butterfat's Bounty AHI 365 730 4.89 7082 346
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jewel D. Ultra's Bonnie of Sunrise

**Shearer, Earl H. & Sons, Centralia, Wash.**
¶Jewel's Marigold AHI 365 730 4.89 7702 376
s. Anchor Boy or River Side Acres D. Bonnie Belle Jewel

**Smith, J. Roy & Elton R., Med-O-Bloom Farm, Caledonia, Mich.**
Flora of Kinsmith Farm AHI 365 730 4.78 13465 644
s. Dumont of Oronoko D. Margaret of The Kinsmith Farm
Kinsmith Mary Lee DHI 322 644 5.17 10802 558
s. Carlo of Hickory Grove D. Mary of Kinsmith Farm
Med-O-Bloom Florence GHI 322 644 4.72 9466 447
s. Carlo of Hickory Grove D. Flora of Kinsmith Farm
Med-O-Bloom Mary GHI 365 730 4.11 11668 479
s. Rosemont Majesty D. Kinsmith Mary Lee

**Snook, Walter L., Windemere Farm, Ottawa, Ill.**
¶Windemere Marwood EHI 298 596 4.57 11092 506
s. Foremost Confidence D. Gayoso Marwood

**Snyder, J. Herbert, Locustcrest Farm, Union Bridge, Md.**
Foremost Nangela AHI 304 595 4.83 7209 348
s. Foremost Highland Laddie D. Edgewood Angela
Locustcrest Charity Princess EHI 365 730 4.43 8484 375
s. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Montville Dairy Queen
Locustcrest Charity Ruby CHI 364 721 4.80 9356 448
s. Bell Buoy's Standard D. Montville's Opal
Locustcrest Dicta Corrine FHI 244 488 4.32 5783 250
s. McDonald Farms Dictator D. Oswego Falls Farms Norine
Montville Dairy Queen AHI 289 563 4.62 6445 297
s. Wolf Creek Joe D. Dotted Butterfly
Overbrook Dairy Nonie AHI 334 646 5.11 10378 529
s. Brooklandwood Herbert D. Overbrook Dairy Elanor

**South West Washington District No. 2 F. F. A. Association, Centralia, Wash.**
Terry's Beauty of Delphi Dell EHI 324 648 5.00 6663 333
s. Terry of Buckley Farm D. Calico of Delphi Dell

**Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.**
Ester of Pine Valley GHI 242 484 4.68 4871 228
s. Valley Gem Fireman D. Vella of Rainier View

**Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, N. J.**
Glenburnie Glen's Velvet GHI 365 730 4.64 6318 293
s. Glenheart D. Glenburnie Velvet
¶Lonicera Agsol AHI 359 718 4.26 8728 372
s. Gayhead's King Solomon D. Lonicera Agnes
¶Poniton Cherub CHI 271 537 4.07 6020 245
s. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Champion's Light
Poniton Paddy GHI 365 730 4.76 8169 389
s. Poniton Prince D. Poniton Champion's Select
¶Poniton Sally BHI 365 730 4.12 11386 468
s. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Blossom
¶Thornton's Valentine AHI 252 504 5.15 6575 338
s. Florham Beau Ideal D. Hardwick's Victoria

**Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.**
¶Maywin's Bubbles AHI 294 588 5.52 9176 506
s. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman D. C. F.'s Star Brandy
Warner Frances Fairy EHI 361 722 5.62 6945 390
s. Riveredge Francois' Ned D. Warner Faith's Frances
Warner Julia's Ruth BHI 304 608 4.69 7837 367
s. Goldboy of Ore Valley D. Warner Rae's Julia
Warner Princess Royal DHI 301 602 4.98 6671 332
s. Riveredge Francois' Ned D. Princess of The Grace Farms
Woodside Hall Golden Faith AHI 302 604 4.67 9182 428
s. Crystal Spring Goldseeker D. Woodside Hall Faithful Fairy

**Wayson, Walter L., Golden Grange Farm, Davidsonville, Md.**
Golden Range Princess AHI 365 730 4.57 12807 585
s. Moughon Golden Itchen D. Springhill Jap Princess

**Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.**
¶Belle's Pride of Glenview EHI 365 730 4.92 9283 456
s. Pride of Glenview Farm D. Belle's Foremost of Glen View
¶Betty's Sallie Vista AHI 365 730 4.11 11159 458
s. Welcome-In Donald D. Slogan's Rose of Springvista
¶Commander's May of Glenview EHI 301 602 4.71 8367 394
s. Holdridge Commander D. Rosebud's May of Glenview
¶Rosie of Glenview EHI 332 664 5.24 7679 402
s. Foremost's Masterpiece Royal D. Fairfield Itchen Rosebud
¶Sedgewick of Winding Creek AHI 318 636 4.95 11160 553
s. Hardwick's Master D. Liberal Light of Winding Creek
Surmise's Betty of Glenview GHI 365 730 4.38 8660 379
s. Wendmere Foremost D. Modesty's Surmise

**Webster, A. Benjamin, Arethusa Farm, Litchfield, Conn.**
¶Arethusa Fairita AHI 295 590 4.57 7814 356
s. Grassland Jerry D. Arethusa Farm Rita

**Welty, B. H., Blue Ridge Guernsey Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.**
Betty Lou of Blue Ridge GHI 313 626 4.69 9118 427
s. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Butter Cup's Peggy of Blue Ridge
Joan's Countess of Blue Ridge GHI 283 566 4.55 6914 314
s. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Jewel's Joan of Blue Ridge
Lady Madge of Blue Ridge AHI 182 364 5.26 5632 296
s. Antietam Mona's Major D. Mignonett of White Hall
Major's Portia of Blue Ridge AHI 329 658 5.62 10430 585
s. Antietam Mona's Major D. Lady Kassie of Blue Ridge
Vagabond's Ellen of Blue Ridge FHI 270 540 4.11 7902 325
s. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Helen of Orchard View Farm
Vagabond's Helen of Blue Ridge DHI 328 656 4.53 9478 429
s. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Helen of Orchard View Farm

**White, N. H., Jr., Enterprise, Mitchellville, Md.**
Enterprise Woodbine GHI 293 586 4.75 6545 310
s. Rosamond's Second Leader D. Maxie's Beatrice Woodbine
Enterprising Bess FHI 365 730 4.55 7916 360
s. Rosamond's Second Leader D. Liberty Hall Topsy
¶Golden Rosie of Enterprise CHI 293 586 4.43 7277 322
s. Rosamond's Second Leader D. Dunnottar Rosamond
Quail Roost Lucky Kay AHI 352 704 5.14 9756 501
s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike D. Kemah Notdarcora

**Wilson, Alfred G., Mrs., Meadow Brook Farms, Rochester, Mich.**
Meadow Brook Charm GHI 312 624 4.71 10909 513
s. Spar Hill Demetrius D. Meadow Brook Maggie

**Wilson, Marshall, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.**
¶Bellevue Randy's Dolly CHI 169 337 4.93 5462 269
s. Hill Girt Randy D. Bellevue Governor's Darling
¶Bellevue's Fearless Daisy EHI 274 548 5.74 4786 274
s. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Sharon's Gala May Violet
Bellevue's Fearless Diana GHI 338 676 4.47 9264 413
s. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Randy's Darling

**Wilson, Marshall & Son, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.**
Bellevue's Fearless Annabelle GHI 365 730 4.40 8415 370
s. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Randy's Admiration

**Wing, Raymond E., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.**
Law-Will Cleo's Cleome AHI 338 676 3.99 9341 372
s. Law-Will's General D. Law-Will's Carolyn's Cleo
¶Law-Will Jewel's Japonica AHI 304 608 4.34 7817 339
s. Law-Will's General D. Law-Will Jewel
¶Twinwing Liberty Marion EHI 279 558 5.40 5326 287
s. Maple Curve Independence D. Ward's Moretown Ellen
Twinwing Royal Pet GHI 301 602 4.34 7856 340
s. Nashoba Dreadnought Falconer D. Twinwing Liberty Pearl
Twinwing Valentine Lilac GHI 320 640 4.53 4853 219
s. Grassland Paul D. Twinwing Liberty Laura

**Wing, Raymond E., Jr., Twinwing Farm, Putnam, Conn.**
Twinwing Gleeful FHI 365 730 5.08 7961 404
s. Langwater Hilarity D. Law-Will's Evangeline

**Wisconsin, University of, Madison, Wis.**
U. W. Merry Brummel FHI 354 707 4.95 7900 391
s. McDonald Farms Beau Brummel D. Fawndaway Merry May

**Wiseman, Don E., Estate & Palmer, Donald F., Galliaglade Farm, Vinton, Ohio.**
Rose Beta of Pleasant Hill AHI 362 652 4.85 4680 227
s. Winding Creek Forelight D. Bienna of Pleasant Hill
Sunnysage Lady Washington AHI 320 640 4.38 5709 250
s. Strongheart's Jazz Dancer of Elgercon D. Sunnysage Trixie Lady

**Wood, Arthur J., Woodview Farm, Dryden, Mich.**
Woodview Jubalee EHI 312 624 5.17 5263 272
s. Juno S. of Cowham Farm D. Woodview Marose

**Zimmerman, C. Edward & M. K., Silver Lake Farm, Norristown, Pa.**
Silver Lake Manette GHI 304 608 5.27 7899 416
s. Eileen's Masterpiece D. Silver Lake Anette
¶Silver Lake Ultra Myrtle BHI 300 600 4.94 9394 464
s. Buttonwood Ultra Watts D. Fair Field Marcella
Silver Lake Ultra Vera CHI 350 700 4.88 9528 465
s. Buttonwood Ultra Watts D. Silver Lake's Supreme
Silver Lake Wama Primest CHI 291 582 5.63 6333 356
s. Eileen's Masterpiece D. Silver Lake Ultra Primest

**Zook, Isaac B., Belleville, Pa.**
Warner Lady Jane's Hilda EHI 313 626 4.43 9661 427
s. Riveredge Francois' Ned D. Lady Jane of The Grace Farms
Warner Rae's Loleta CHI 319 638 4.56 5749 262
s. Riveredge Francois' Ned D. Warner Loleta's Rae

(¶Reentries)

## Kerr Buys

PAUL H. KERR, Kerr's Dairy Farm, Columbia, S. C., recently purchased from Klondike Farm the bull, Klondike Hollimost's Chieftain, to use in his good small herd on the daughters of his present herd sire, Klondike Kenley. "Chieftain" is by Klondike Hollimost out of Klondike Vira, 11397.6 lbs. of milk and 516.5 lbs. of fat, GG, in 317 days, and 13998.5 lbs. of milk and 612.43, A, she a daughter of Amber's Wally of Myrtledale, one of the top brood cows in the Klondike herd.

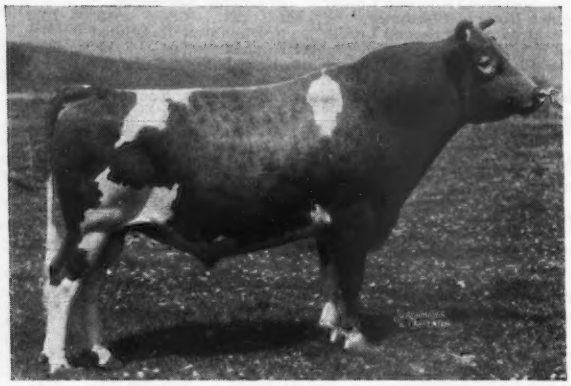
## Yoder at Maulana Farm

DR. M. L. WELDY, Wakarusa, Ind., announces that Harold C. Yoder, Westville, is now located on his Maulana farm. They have 34 head of pure bred Guernseys which are strong in Butterfat breeding and also several are Pine Manor animals. They are using Mulhocaway Butterfat Herod, (Clara's Butterfat—Hilltop Butterfat Hilda), and Gardenville Charity's Master, (Pine Manor King's Melody Master—Clearland Butterfat Charity).

# Ideal Guernsey Farms

***"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"***

## Our A. R. Sires in Service



### ◀ Langwater Gardenius

53 A. R. daughters

4 daughters with over 800 lbs. of fat, 11 with over 700 lbs. of fat.

Sire: **Langwater Pharaoh, A. R.**

Dam: **Langwater Gardenia**
13819.9—696.2—CC
6 A. R. sons
4 A. R. daughters

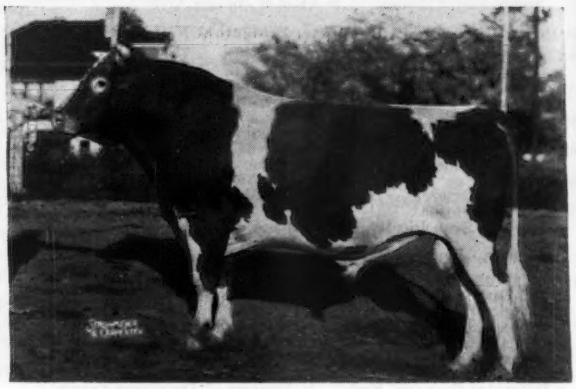
### Ideal's Lettie's Duke ▶

5 A. R. daughters

Sire: **Florham Grand Duke, A. R.**

Dam: **Pleasant Plains Lettie**
14521.7—721.9—C

Although Duke has only 5 A. R. daughters, more will soon finish. One has already made over 800 lbs. of fat and three over 700 lbs.



### ◀ Langwater Satellite

38 A. R. daughters

2 with over 800 lbs. of fat, 7 with over 700.

Sire: **Langwater Moonlight, A. R.**

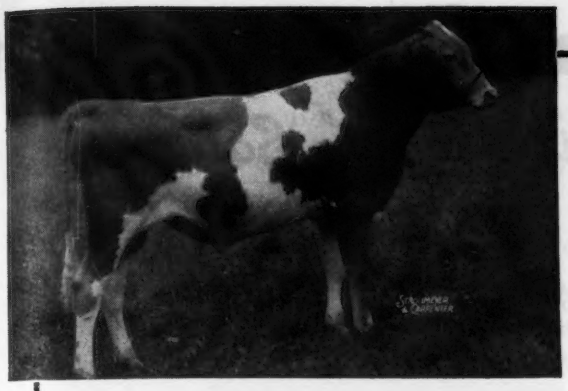
Dam: **Langwater Fides**
14390.4—742.0—D

4 A. R. sons
1 A. R. daughter

***"It's All in the Records"***

**IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey**

***1000 Head of Registered Guernseys*** JACOB TANIS, *Owner* WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*



# Raemelton Levity Corona

## He will follow his famous sire Pine Manor Levity King At Raemelton

HIS SIRE

**PINE MANOR LEVITY KING**

4 of his daughters sold at public auction, all unbred heifers: O'Kay Levity Paula, $1,725.
Raemelton Levity Lassie, $1,500
Windale Levity Lovely, $2,000.
Levity Verna, $1,650.

GRANDSIRE
**GREEN MEADS TAURUS**
14 sons & daughters in P. R.

GRANDAM
**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961.0—707.6—FF
14909.4—696.3—AA
Sold for $17,500. Jr. Champ., Brockton; 1st Sr. Yr., N. Y.

GREAT GRANDSIRE
**GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING**
3 World's records, 4th, 2-Yr.-Old, E. S. E., 1927. 50 sons & daughters in P. R.

GREAT GRANDAM
**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
Sold for $25,500 record price for Guernsey female.

HIS DAM

**LANGWATER CORONAL**
10783.6—503.6—F
14380.2—670.4—D
14366.5—724.1—A

GRANDSIRE
**LANGWATER PHARAOH**
109 sons & Daughters in P. R. 10 of his progeny averaged $2,200 in 1936 Langwater sale.

GRANDAM
**LANGWATER CORONET**
12811.5—679.0—D
Half-sister to Langwater Coronal, 5066.4—749.2—A, Langwater Crescent, 14432.0—735.1—BB.

GREAT GRANDSIRE
**LANGWATER VALIANT**
1st Pr. 3-yr.-old, Brockton, 1926. 76 sons & daughters in P. R. Langwater Valor ($10,000).

GREAT GRANDAM
**MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH**
9002.1—418.8—GG
13997.0—706.0—A

HERD FEDERALLY ACCREDITED AND OHIO BANG'S ACCREDITED

# Raemelton Farm • Mansfield, Ohio

ROGER A. BLACK, Owner

EDWARD M. BROWN, Superintendent

# Quail Roost Farms' Consignment

## *To the Quail Roost-Maxim Sale*

## MAY 6, 1946

We have completed the selections for our 1946 Sale to be held, as usual, at the farm on Monday, May 6. Louis Merryman and I ended our trip with the conviction that we had been most fortunate in getting an excellent lot of Guernseys; possibly no sensational tops, but a better average group than we have yet had in these sales.

The **Quail Roost Consignment** this year includes a great young A. R. daughter of Cesor Noble Maxim; three top sons of this same sire; two sons of Quail Roost Noble Maxim; a 709—G daughter of Bournedale Bright Star and a showy young A. R. daughter of Quail Roost Maxim King.

1. **QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MARY,** born July 16, 1942. 10426.1—633.4—FF (pending). Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM. His first six daughters have an average of 598.7 in G and F. Dam: QUAIL ROOST QUEEN MARY—a double granddaughter of old Prince Maxim. 9887.8—563.3—G. NOBLE MARY is due to calve on March 2 and will be sold open. We will have her on retest.

2. **Bull—QUAIL ROOST NOBLE FRANCIS,** born November 7, 1945. Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM. Dam: QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FRANCE, a 7/8 sister to Lucky Strike. 11958.4—645.9—GG. 2nd Dam: May King's Francine, a line-bred Foremost. 12483.6—711.2—A. PATIENT FRANCE is dam of Rose Maxim's May King, one of our herd sires that will be an A. R. bull soon. We regard Noble Francis as one of the most promising herd sire prospects we have ever sold or bred.

3. **Bull—QUAIL ROOST NOBLE YEOMAN,** born May 18, 1945. Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM. Dam: QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT MAID, 13337.9—649.3—FF. 2nd Dam: Rivelon Royal Maid, 15744.5—726.2—AA. BRIGHT MAID has 2 A. R. daughters and a son soon to be A. R. Her son, Yeoman, should sire size and production with type.

4. **Bull—QUAIL ROOST NOBLE SIR,** born July 1, 1945. Sire: CESOR NOBLE MAXIM. Dam: QUAIL ROOST SAPPHIRE, a daughter of Caumsett Taxpayer, 10664.9—537.3—G; 10820.1—544.3—CC. 2nd Dam: Quail Roost Cavalier's Jewell, 10356.4—624.3—F. NOBLE SIR is a show bull, as are his two full sisters in the herd:—Noble Sapphire, on A. R. test Class G and Noble Sappho, a bred heifer.

5. **Bull—QUAIL ROOST NOMAX BARONET,** born January 18, 1946. Sire: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIM. His daughters as calves and yearlings look better than any we have ever had on the farm. Dam: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE BEAUTY, 10825.6—583.4—GG (pending). 2nd Dam: Quail Roost Ideal Beauty, 12270.3—652.5—D. 3rd Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Bea, 10756.4—557.2—GG. 4th Dam: Beechford's Beatrice, 16653.2—850.9—A; 17396.2—854.1—A.

6. **Bull—QUAIL ROOST NOMAX RAIDER,** born December 12,1945. Sire: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE MAXIM. Dam: QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FERN, 13819.8—693.1—A. 2nd Dam: Appin's Golden Fern, 13671.4—715.7—A. 3rd Dam: Little Fern of Appin, 15507.3—742.7—A. 4th Dam: Fern of Glenville, 15157.6—815.6—AA.

7. **Cow—QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT NECIA,** born November 1, 1942, 13419.2—709.3—G (pending). Sire: BOURNEDALE BRIGHT STAR. Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAY NESS, 11093.1—566.0—F. 2nd Dam: Quail Roost Maxim's Governess, 12891.9—609.7—A.

   BRIGHT NECIA is a great dairy cow. We have never had a heifer milk so well and under such adverse conditions. She is due to freshen June 5 to Lucky Choice.

8. **Cow—QUAIL ROOST QUEEN BLOSSOM,** born December 20, 1940. 9603.3—520.9—GG; 9890.8—540.3—E. Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING. Dam: MAXIM'S APPLE BLOSSOM, 11238.1 661.6—D.

   QUEEN BLOSSOM will show. Her full brother, Quail Roost Blossom's King, owned by Dr. Grady Coker, Canton, Ga., was Grand Champion bull at the Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Ga., 1945. Queen Blossom was fresh in December and will be bred to Lucky Choice before the Sale.

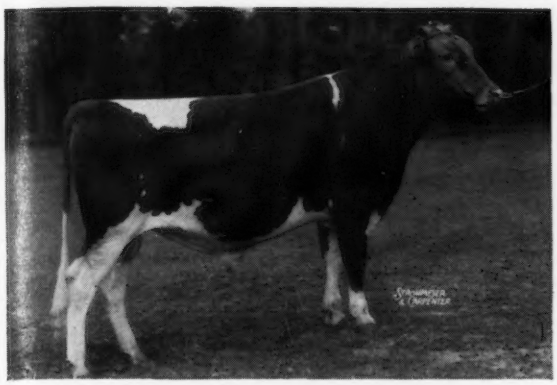
# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL, Owner — **Rougemont, N. C.** — W. W. FITZPATRICK, Manager

# A Bournedale Maxim at Dinsmore

*Keep your eye on* BOURNEDALE ACE'S SOVEREIGN *because we are expecting great things from him as any Guernsey breeder might expect from a grandson of the noteworthy matrons pictured below. Bill Gould helped us select this sire out of the Bournedale herd three years ago. He now has daughters here at Dinsmore just coming into milk. We feel most fortunate in obtaining a young sire of this caliber with which to ably carry on our breeding program. A few sons available from time to time out of proved herd matrons.*

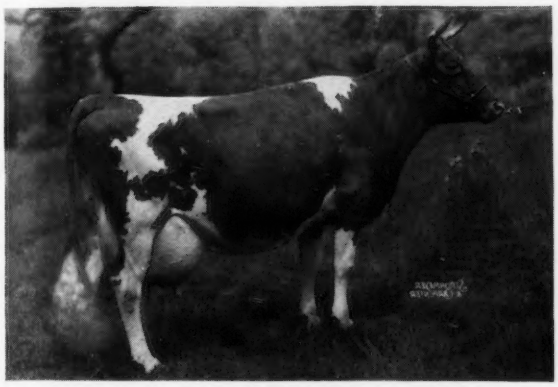


BOURNEDALE ACE'S SOVEREIGN 306997

Born October 9, 1941

*Sire:* BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.
9 A. R. daughters
3 over 600 fat (all immature)

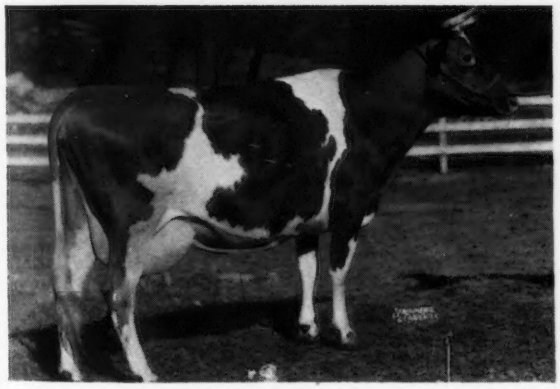
*Dam:* BOURNEDALE CORALETTA
11163.5—571.1—GG
12222.5—626.8—E
To be retested.



*Maternal Grandam*

ATAMANNSIT PRINCESS CORONET 209561
11324.4—604.6—F
13495.5—674.8—D
17810.6—946.1—A

3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Bournedale Princess Coronet
18859.8—1019.3—CC
World's Record CC



*Paternal Grandam*

BOURNEDALE MEMOIR 301294
17399.8—793.4—A

3 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons
Bournedale Merry Lass
11640.0—527.9—D
16250.7—695.0—AA

***Watch April 15 Issue for Our Consignment to Georgia Sale at Macon, April 22.***

*Federal Accredited 57790* J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

**Dinsmore Farms** • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# 7th Quail Roost-Maxim Sale

## *At the Farm, Rougemont, North Carolina*

## MONDAY, MAY 6, 1946 - 1:00 P. M.

## 9 Bulls 17 Cows 18 Bred Heifers 9 Open Heifers

The following information is in. For Quail Roost, see page 744

### BULLS

**CLEAR SPRING'S GAY ADMIRAL.** Dropped: June 15, 1945
S: CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER
D: CLEAR SPRINGS' GRACIOUS, 664.8—FF
Any one breeding Maxim's or Foremost's can use him.

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S NORSEMAN.** Dropped: June 28, 1945.
S: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
D: RIEGELDALE VIKING'S ISABELLE, 601.5—GG; 679.2—CC; 772.1—AA
From a great female line.

**ROSEWALD MAXIM'S CORPORAL.** Dropped: April 9, 1945.
S: FLYING HORSE KING'S FLUTE
D: MAXIM'S FRANCINE
"Flute" and "Francine" are nice cows in a bull's pedigree.

**SKYBROOK ROSE MAXIM PRINCE.** Dropped: July 20, 1944
S: ROSE MAXIM
D: GIPPY PRINCESS DORINDA
His dam is the highest record daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Prince.

### COWS

**BELMONT VIEW NED'S OCTELL.** Dropped: April 18, 1943.
S: QUAIL ROOST KING NED
D: FAIRIE OF BELMONT VIEW
Extra shapely udder.

**CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM F. GLADYS,** 596.0—G.
Dropped: February 25, 1941
S: MAXIM'S MASTER FRED
D: GIPPY PRINCESS JILL
Can Show

**CROASDAILE'S MAXIM'S JESSIE.** Dropped: November 4, 1940.
428.9—GG; 559.0—DD (pending)
S: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY
D: CROASDAILE'S GOLDEN JEWEL
A good daughter of a successful sire.

**FAIRLEE ACRES MAXIM ROSANNE,** 376.5—EEE; 507—CCC (pending. Should be Georgia State Champion when official) Dropped: December 19, 1940.
S: MAXIM ROYAL DUKE
D: BUTTERCUP'S ROSE OF MILHOUS FARM

**FANNING FIELDS' JULIA,** 577.3—GG. Dropped: December 22, 1941
S: QUAIL ROOST KING BRILLIANT
D: FANNING FIELDS GLORY
I begged for her for two hours.

**GOLDEN GLOW PRINCE'S DOROTHY** Dropped: November 15, 1942
S: DESIGN DEFIANCE PRINCE
D: GOLDEN GLOW MAXIM DORIS

**HAMILTON COUNTY ANCHOR'S GEM,** 687.2—GG
Dropped: January 30, 1942
S: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S ANCHOR
D: FOREMOST'S QUEEN BETTY
A great milk cow.

**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S FAITH** Dropped: July 12, 1943
S: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY
D: MIDVIEW'S FLY, 708.1—AA
Maxim's and Foremost's produce great udders, hers is a typical one.

**PINEMONT'S BRIGHT STAR** Dropped:January 11, 1942
S: QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT KING
D: NITTANY MEADOWS VIOLET, 477.0—GGG; 537.6—EEE; 527.2—CCC
Louis Jr., picked her. Says she suits.

**RIEGELDALE BEN'S BEATRICE** Dropped: August 9, 1942
S: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN
D: RIEGELDALE VISCOUNT'S BEATRICE
Louis Jr., picked this one and I like her.

**WAKEFIELD SIR WALTER'S NINA** Dropped: December 1, 1942
S: HILLANDALE MAXIM'S SIR WALTER
D: WAKEFIELD ILLUSTRATOR'S NANCY, 489.8—G
I tried for her last year.

### HEIFERS

**CLEAR SPRING'S MAJESTY'S JEAN** Dropped: April 4, 1945
S: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S MAJESTY
D: CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM EUNICE, 541.0—C; 513.0—G
A worthy daughter of one of the promising sires of the breed.

**CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM INEZ** Dropped: May 25, 1945
S: MAXIM'S MASTER FRED
D: MAXIM'S INEZ OF QUAIL ROOST
A double Maxim from the Christine line.

**CLEAR SPRING'S PRINCESS DREAM** Dropped: February 14, 1943
S: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRINCE
D: SEDGLEY NOBLE'S DIPPER, 555.3—C
Will sell ready to calve and appealed to both Fitz and me.

**COVENTRY MAXIM'S ANGELA** Dropped: December 7, 1943
S: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S FERDINAND
D: COVENTRY BUTTERFAT EVANGELINE, 465.1—GG
Her paternal grandam in the Fairlawn Sale is more than choice.

**GRACELAND MAX HARRIETT** Dropped: January 15, 1944
S: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX
D: GRACELAND PRINCESS HARRIETT, 514.6—F; 590.6—C
Will be fresh and I hope ready.

**GRACELAND MAX TILLY** Dropped: February 8, 1944
S: QUAIL ROOST PRINCE MAX
D: LEAH OF GLOUCESTER PLACE 2D, 528.1—BB
A good one.

**KENILWORTH CAROL'S BLOOM** Dropped: February 19, 1944
S: QUAIL ROOST IMMENENT CAROL
D: QUAIL ROOST BLOOM, 521.8—G

**KNIGHTONGALE QUEEN BELL** Dropped: August 10, 1944
S: QUAIL ROOST KING BELL BUOY
D: KNIGHTONGALE FOREMOST IDABEL
A very attractive heifer.

**MAPLETON MAXIM'S DONNA** Dropped: December 21, 1944
S: FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S HERITOR
D: FAIRLAWN DIANE
We only got her because T. L. Whitehead wanted to be well represented.

**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S PEACH** Dropped: March 11, 1944
S: BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY
D: MIDVIEW'S PEONY
Real dairy promise.

**MIDVIEW MAJESTY'S VETA** Dropped: May 29, 1944
S: BOURNED LE GOLDEN MAJESTY
D: MIDVIEW'S VELMA, 574.4—AA
Could show this fall.

**PECAN HILLS VOLGA** Dropped: June 17, 1944
S: BRYN DU MAXIM'S DAMON
D: WILLOW BROOK'S MARY LEE

**QUINTON STOCK FARM BETSY** Dropped: December 15, 1944
S: RIEGELDALE BEN'S TAXPAYER
D: BROADVIEW'S PET ADORATION, 512.2—FFF
Fitz and Louis Jr., picked her; she suited them.

**RENABIE BEN'S MINNIE QUARTS** Dropped: April 18, 1944
S: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN
D: FAIRLAWN CRYSTAL ROSE
Her dam, now dead, was one of the nicest daughters of her sire.

**RIEGELDALE BEN'S BEAUTY** Dropped: June 28, 1944
S: RIEGELDALE ILLUSTRIOUS BENJAMIN
D: QUAIL ROOST PRIMROSE BEAUTY
Same female line as Quail Roost Noble Primrose, $17,000.

**RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S DAIRYMAID** Dropped: October 5, 1945
S: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR
D: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DAIRYMAID
Triple great granddaughter of Green Meadow Melba

**RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S DARLING** Dropped: December 8, 1943
S: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S CONQUEROR
D: RIEGELDALE EMORY'S DARLING
A granddaughter of Douglaston Baroness Darling with a double Melba cross.

**RIEGELDALE EMORY'S ANNA** Dropped: December 20, 1943
S: RIEGELDALE MELBA'S EMORY
D: WILLOWMERE PRINCESS ANN, 684.1—A
Same female line as the great cow, Quail Roost Maxim's Donna.

**ROSEWALD MAX'S CLEMENTINE** Dropped: September 25, 1944
S: ROSEWALD MAX
D: GOLDEN ELEN OF HILL GIRT
A granddaughter of Maxim's Francine out of a real show cow.

**SUNSHINE'S LUCKY LOLA** Dropped: February 26, 1944
S: QUAIL ROOST LUCKY KING
D: STROUDCREST LEADING LADY, 617.8—CC
From the best female line at Sunshine.

**TWIN BROOK MAXIM MAGNOLIA** Dropped: April 25, 1945
S: QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR
D: KNIGHT'S MAGNOLIA
Very good udder promise

**ZIMALCREST KING'S MAPLE** Dropped: August 6, 1945
S: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE KING
D: ZIMALCREST MAPLE
Our choice.

**ZIMALCREST KING'S MARIE** Dropped: March 13, 1945
S: QUAIL ROOST NOBLE KING
D: ZIMALCREST DESIGN'S ROSE MARIE
Lots of good udder back of her.

## OTHER SALES:

**BRYN DU DISPERSAL,** Granville, Ohio, Saturday, April 6 (See Page 672)

**LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 50TH SALE,** York, Pa., Monday, April 15 (See Page 665).

**LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 51ST SALE,** Timonium, Md., Thursday, April 25 (See Page 664).

**11TH MID-WEST SALE,** Hinsdale, Illinois, Saturday, May 11 (See Pages 668, 669, 670).

**DISPERSAL NEW JERSEY PORTION FAIRLAWN FARMS,** Adelphia, N. J., Thursday, May 16 (See Page 680).

**21ST GUERNSEY SALE,** Trenton, N. J., Friday, May 17 (See Page 673).

**BETHANY-HOMESTEAD DISPERSAL,** Honesdale, Pa., Friday, May 20 (See Pages 676, 677).

**WHIMSY FARM DISPERSAL,** Arlington, Vermont, Monday, May 27 (See Page 686).

**LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 52ND SALE,** York, Pa., Thursday, June 13.

**For Catalogs Write . . . LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND**